

Gc
976.901
B87k
1869052

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02303 3209



4484

^{Ky.}
BULLITT COUNTY MARRIAGES

1797 - 1872

COMPILED BY

MISS LUDIE J. KINKADE

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

1958-1963

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF
LOUISVILLE
KENTUCKY
JAN 10 1964

BULLETIN BOARD

1957 - 1962

COMPILED BY

MISS LUCIE J. KIRKMAN

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

1957-1962

MISS LUCIE J. KIRKMAN
OF
THE
KENTUCKY
HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1058-45-1

Page	Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
1	Richard Hart (Heart?)	Mary Teats (Teets?)	1-31-1797	James Rogers
3	Henry Gentry	Pinah Hall	3- 9-1797	Simeon Hall
4	Hesse Hood	Mimy Jarvis	3-16-1797	Simeon Hall
6	Davud Sliger	Marget Stafford	4-18-1797 (in book) m. 4-25-1797 r. 5-16-1797	Simeon Hall
5	Edmund Herd (Heard)	Elizabeth Myers (Myars?)	4-25-1797 (in book) m. 4-18-1797 on r. r. May 15, 1797	Simeon Hall
2	Joseph Fuquay	Elizabeth Lout	4-25, 1797 in book m. 4-20- 1797 in r r. 4-25- 1797	Benj Ogden
2	William Corwell	Ann Corwell	8-10-1797	Simeon Hall
9	John Moore	Nancy Crutchlow (Critchlow?)	9-28-1797 r. 9-29-1797	Benj. Ogden
7	Joseph Clarke	Polly Bogard	9-28-1797 r. 9-29-1797	Benjamin Ogden
13	Dred Bass	Catharine Pancake	9-30-1797	Simeon Hall
17	William Newkirk	Rebecca Hall	10-31-1797	Simeon Hall
9	Robert Briscoe	Mary Gaither	12-31-1797	Benj. Ogden
10	Alexander McGlollin	Peggy Fuquay	1-1-1798	Benj Ogden
11	John Parris	Susanna Stringer	1-4-1798	Simeon Hall
	Overton Crenshaw	Elizabeth Hamilton	2-8-1798 r. 2-26-1798	Benj. Ogden
	John W. Standiford	Elizabeth Cofer	2-16-1798 r. 2-26-1798	Benj Ogden
	Matthew Grant	Sabina Jones	4-8-1798 r. 4-23-1798	B. Ogden
15	Jacob Irick	Sally Postleright	4-15-1798	Simeon Hall
	Samuel Johnson	Elizabeth Critchlow	6-12-1798 book 5-12-1798 in r r. 6-12-1798	b. Ogden
16	Lawrence Bishop	Mary Young	6-5-1798	Simeon Hall
	John King	Sarah Hood	6-28-1798	B. Ogden
	Edward Frye	Mary Sly Howard	7-5-1798	B Ogden

Page	Given	Wife	Date	Return by
1	Richard Kane (Hester?)	Mary Tessa (Tessa?)	1-21-1797	James Rogers
2	Henry Gentry	Finch Hall	2-2-1797	Simon Hall
3	James Hood	Mary Jarvis	2-12-1797	Simon Hall
4	David Siger	Maryes Sealford	4-12-1797	Simon Hall
			(in book) m. 4-22-1797 T. 5-12-1797	
5	Edmund Ward (Hester?)	Elizabeth Wares	4-22-1797 (in book) m. 4-12-1797 on T. T. May 12, 1797	Simon Hall
6	Joseph Pugh	Elizabeth Hunt	4-22, 1797 in book m. 4-22-1797 in T. Bent Ogden T. 4-22-1797	
7	William Corwell	Ann Corwell	8-10-1797	Simon Hall
8	John Moore	Nancy Christian	9-22-1797	Bent Ogden
9	Joseph Clarke	Polly Rogers	9-22-1797 T. 9-22-1797 T. 9-22-1797	Benjamin Ogden
10	Pred Bass	Catherine Pencake	9-30-1797	Simon Hall
11	William Newkirk	Rebecca Hall	10-21-1797	Simon Hall
12	Robert Blasco	Mary Walter	12-21-1797	Bent Ogden
13	Alexander McGillin	Peggy Pugh	1-1-1798	Bent Ogden
14	John Parrie	Guineas Springer	1-4-1798	Simon Hall
15	Overton Greenhaw	Elizabeth Hamilton	2-2-1798 T. 2-2-1798	Bent Ogden
16	John W. Standford	Elizabeth Cole	2-12-1798 T. 2-22-1798	Bent Ogden
17	Matthew Grant	Sabina Jones	4-2-1798 T. 4-22-1798	B. Ogden
18	Jacob Lick	Sally Postlethright	4-12-1798	Simon Hall
19	Samuel Johnson	Elizabeth Critchlow	5-12-1798 T. 5-12-1798 T. 5-12-1798	B. Ogden
20	Lawrence Bishop	Mary Young	6-2-1798	Simon Hall
	John King	Sarah Hood	6-22-1798	B. Ogden
	Edward Frye	Mary Sly Howard	7-2-1798	B. Ogden

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William McLahlan	Polly Wilson	8-30-1798 r.10-22-1798	B Ogden
James Harris	Catharine King	9-13-1798 in book 9-18-1798 in r r,10-22-1798	B. Ogden
Thomas Russell	Charity Cornwell	12-30-1798	Simeon Hall
John Thixton	Charity Bass	1-1-1799	Simeon Hall
Richards Simmons	Mary Simmons	1-6-1799	Simeon Hall
Joseph Simmons	Rebecca Gaither	1-25-1799 r, 3-25-1799	B. Ogden
Samuel Simmons	Sallie Pope	1-31-1799 r 3-25-1799	Bdnj Ogden
Robert Eads (Eades?)	Elizabeth Gaither	2-4-1799 r.3-25-1799	Benj Ogden
Richard Willet	Sally Essrey	3- 4-1799 r.3-25-1799	Benj Ogden
Hugh Brown	Elizabeth Westfall	3-19-1799	Simeon Hall
John Sholler	Mary Hatfield	3-27-1799	James Rogers
John Gaitwood	Elizabeth Lewis	4-11-1799	Simeon Hall
Marsham Brashear	Cordelia Bradshaw	4-14-1799	Simeon Hall
Martin Fidler	Juday Jones	4-25-1799	Simeon Hall
Leonard Troutman	Caty Willhite	4-25-1799	Benj Ogden
Rodolphus Bukey	Sarah Briscoe	4-28-1799	Benj Ogden
Isaac Newkirk	Betsy Hall	6-18-1799	Simeon Hall
Christian Neville	Eleanor Collins	7-14-1799	Benj Ogden
Isaiah Caper	Elizabeth Monteir (?)	8-11-1799	Benj Ogden
Zedekiah Harris	Elizabeth Owens	9- 5-1799	Simeon Hall
Moses Cremer (Cremer)	Mary Garrott	9-21-1799	Benj Ogden
John Roberts	Deborah Kimberlin (Kimberlain)	10-4-1799	Benj Ogden
John Parish	Elizabeth Jenkins	10-25-1799	Simeon Hall
James Shanks	Elizabeth Harris	12-14-1799 (24?)	Benj.0 gden
Jacob Weedmon	Mary Fleming	12-31-1799	Benj Ogden

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Gabrial Saunders	Betsy Newby	2- 20- 1800	Simeon Hall
David Phelph	Sallie Matthews	3-13- 1800	Simeon Hall
Johnson Campbell	Sallie Kimberlin	3 - 25- 1800	Benj Ogden
John Scott	Mary Carr	4 5- 1800	Simeon Hall
Ephrain Standiford	Margot Brashear	4-20 - 1800	Simeon Hall
Cephas Simmons	Cynthia Shain	5 - 8- 1800	Benj.Ogden
William Bennet	Sally Ormes (Nelly in preacher's return)	5- 20- 1800	Simeon Hall
John Shain	Tempy West	7 - 17- 1800	James Rogers
Isham Fuquay	Ruth Lout	8 - 17- 1800	Benj Ogden
John Lewis	Peggy Mothershead	9 - 9- 1800	Simeon Hall
Philip Johnston	Sarah Middleton	9- 11- 1800	Benj Ogden
Cosby Crenshaw	Sarah Simmons	9 - 11-1800	Simeon Hall
Daniel Sexton	Ann Lewis	9 - 14-1800	Simeon Hall
Dennis Tool (Fool?)	Pheby Casey	11- 26- 1800	James Rogers
Edward Haydon	Elizabeth Wilson	1 - 15-1801	Stephen Thordore Baden
Jonathan Ricketts	Elizabeth Shain	2-26-1801	James Rogers
Thomas Slaughter	Lucy Booker Bibb	4-8- 1801	William Taylor
Nelson Crenshaw	Susanna Cremor	4- 9-1801	Simeon Hall
Elijah Collard	Mary Starke	5- 2- 1801	William Taylor
Benj Pope	Peggy Yowell	5 -12-1801	Simeon Hall
Isaac Purcell	Rebecca Collins	5- 25-1801	James Caldwell
Henry Kennedy	Rebecca Brown	5- 28-1801	Matthew Rogers
Reubin Stringer	Delilah Owens	6- 7-1801	Simeon Hall
Samuel Devore (Davore?)	Betsy Briaah (Bush?)	8-6-1801	Matthew Rogers
Frederick Clevidence	Betsy (Elizabeth) Brown	8-30-1801	Simeon Hall
Jeremiah Chaplin	Magot Cremor (Cremor?)	11-20-1801	
John Skinner (Spencer in return)	Milly Ann Bass (Bess?)	11-26-1801	Simeon Hall
Jacob Brown	Betsy Bowen	12-3- 1801	Simeon Hall,

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the specific results of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the specific results of the work. It is divided into three main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field of agriculture, the second section deals with the results of the work in the field of industry, and the third section deals with the results of the work in the field of commerce.

3. The third part of the report deals with the financial results of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the income of the organization, and the second section deals with the expenditure of the organization.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the administrative results of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the organization of the work, and the second section deals with the personnel of the organization.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the general conclusions of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general conclusions of the work, and the second section deals with the recommendations of the organization.

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Henry Stallings	Lucy Orne	12-13-1801	Simeon Hall
Nathan Deacon	Eleanor Wood	12-24-1801	Simeon Hall
Richard Winn	Nellie Bickwith (Beckworth in return)	2-25-1802	Joshua Morris
James Alexander	Abby Smith	3-11-1802	Simeon Hall
Samuel Crooks	Peggy Russell	(recorded bet. Mar 11th & 25, 1802)	Reuben Smith
Simeon Harris	Susannah Owens	3-25-1802	Simeon Hall
Lawrence Bishop	Nancy Stallings	5- 9-1802	Simeon Hall
Elisha Johnson (Johnston)	Theodina Martin	10-14-1802	James Caldwell
Charles Shearman	Priscilla Crow	10-18-1802	Simeon Hall
Benj Gash	Elizabeth Carr	12- 7-1802	Benj. Ogden
William Ruby	Emily Coffey	12-23-1802	William Taylor
James Carrico	Elizabeth Troutman dau. Michael T Gd. David	1- 4-1803	Stephen Theodore Eadin
James Griffin	Frances Owin	3-13-1803	Simeon Hall
Henry Mathews	Catherine Pennebaker	3-17-1803 (11-17-1803?)	James Vance
Minor Leright	Elizabeth Simmons	3-27-1803	William Taylor
Abraham Clower	Dolly Bruner	5-23-1803	Simeon Hall
William Owens	Sally Cofer	5-23-1803 (5-25 ?)	Simeon Hall
Samuel Dison (Dixon?)	Sarah Irwin	6-30-1803	William Taylor
David Davis	Polly Spencer	7-7-1803 (7-11 ?)	Simeon Hall
Abraham Quick	Margaret Bishop	7-7-1803 (7-11 ?)	Simeon Hall
John McCoy (McCay?)	Jenny Collins	10-13-1803	Geo. Waller
William Evans	Polly Grable	10-13-1803 (10-22 ?)	Joseph Smith
James Bay (Boy?)	Elizabeth Martin	10-20-1803	Simeon Hall
Abraham Miller	Peggy Miller	12-20-1803	Simeon Hall
Daniel Stark	Margaret Gunterman	12-30-1803	James Rogers

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
George Jones	Betsy Harris	1-4-1804	Simeon Hall
William Jones	Elizabeth Collins	1-9-1804	Simeon Hall
John Gentry	Rhoda Harris	2-9-1804	Simeon Hall
Abraham Thixton	Elizabeth Field	2-23-1804	Simeon Hall
Thomas Middleton	Susy Purcell	2-24-1804	Simeon Hall
Jacob Peacock	Mary Dean	2-26-1804	Simeon Hall
William Shelton	Martha Moore	2-26-1804	Simeon Hall
Pleasant Scott	Sarah Hall	3-4-1804	Simeon Hall
William Boon	Nancy Wilson (Williams?)	3-8-1804	Simeon Hall
Thomas Wells	Polly Miles	3-11-1804	Simeon Hall
John Fuquay	Susanna Layton	4-5-1804	Simeon Hall
David McIntire	Betsy Spencer	4-5-1804	Simeon Hall
John Westfall	Sarah Westfall	5-15-1804	Simeon Hall
Swabston Brown	Jane Whitledge	7-29-1804	Simeon Hall
Thomas Cofer	Winnie Griffin	8-9-1804	Simeon Hall
Abraham Wilhoit	Elizabeth Ruby	8-21-1804	Simeon Hall
Jonah Hatfield	Mary Shain	12-7-1804	Joseph Smith
William Hall	Mary Thixton	2-23-1805	Simeon Hall
Henry Gunterman	Polly Roberts	3-6-1805	James Rogers
Jacob Evans	Polly Kitchen	4-4-1805	Joseph Smith
Lewis Greenwood	Martha Hatfield	4-10-1805	James Rogers
Aaron Davis	Hannah Davis	4-11-1805	Simeon Hall
Tunis Hagerman	Nancy Hopewell	4-16-1805	Walter Tallard M.G.
Elias Dean	Rebecca Boyd	6-20-1805	James Vance, M.D V
John Russell	Elizabeth McLaughlin	6-29-1805	Simeon Hall
John Gallatin (Galatin?)	Jamima Brown	7-20-1805	Simeon Hall
Nathaniel Orme	Peggy Pole	7-21-1805	James Caldwell J.P.
Reason Griffin	Nancy Stringer	8-1-1805	Simeon Hall
William Ridgeway (Ridgway?)	Nancy Wells	8-22-1805	Simeon Hall

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Urill Mallary	Lucy Griffin	9- 25- 1805	Simeon Hall
Robert Pryor	Polly Shepherd	10-18- 1805	Simeon Hall
John Deacon	Sally Crist	10-31-1805	Simeon Hall
Francis Thomas	Sally Crist	11-24-1805	Simeon Hall
Robert Miller	Margaret McGrew d. Joseph McGrew	12-12-1805	William Taylor
Thomas Gibbins	Margaret Robinson	12-26-1805	James Vance
Aquilla Owens	Peggy Hughes	12-27-1805	Simeon Hall
Edward McDade (McDaid, or McDard?)	Elizabeth Cornwell	1 - 1-1806	Simeon Hall
James Cunningham	Elizabeth Woodward	1-30- 1806	Simeon Hall
Levi Davis	Levysa Davis	2 - 8-1806	James Rogers
Edward Cory (Cary?)	Elizabeth Gibbins	2 - 18-1806	Simeon Hall
Frederic Hinderlider	Caty Bishop	2- 23- 1806	Simeon Hall
William Kennada (Kennedy?)	Phebe Jackson	2- 25- 1806	Asa Skinner
Nathaniel Laners	Lucy Carpenter	3 - 2- 1806	Simeon Hall
Samuel Stallings	Luraner Butler	3- 6- 1806	Simeon Hall
Jacob Wells	Rebecca Orme	4- 6- 1806	Simeon Hall
Joseph Ridgeway	Mary Wells	5- 29- 1806	Simeon Hall
James Bolton	Lucy Spencer	7- 4- 1806	Simeon Hall
William Cornwell	Nancy Owens	9- 4- 1806	Simeon Hall
George Ober	Rachael Pryor	9- 10- 1806	Joseph Smyth
Thaniel Clark (Nathaniel?)	Abby Harris	10-24-1806	Simeon Hall
Lewis Wilcoxon	Luraner Swearingen	11-4 -1806	Simeon Hall
Thomas Whittledge	Nancy Thornsburry	12-11- 1806	Simeon Hall
Charlie Drake	Mary Swearingen	12-25-1806	Simeon Hall
Solomon Cornwell	Nancy Jones	1- 1- 1807	Simeon Hall
William Graham	Nancy Brooks	1- 1- 1807	Walter Stallard
William Irwin (Erwin?)	Elizabeth Head	1- 10-1807	James Rogers
John Beckwith	Polly Smith	1- 11-1807	Simeon Hall

Groom	Bride	Date	Returned by ⁷
Benjamin Hanson	Verlinda Simmons	1-19-1807	
John Hall	Mary Smith	1-19-1807	Simeon Hall
Samuel Boone	Polly Pennabaker (Penebaker?)	29? 2 - 1- 1807	Simeon Hall
Henry Thompson	Sarah Mayson (Mason?)	2- 10-1807	Simeon Hall
Jeremiah Yewell	Susanna Pope	4- 2-1807	Simeon Hall
David Clark	Polly Conn	m. 5-11-1807	Hinson Hobbs
John D. Lux	Rachel Osburne	6- 1-1807	Hinson Hobbs
Samuel Abel	Susanna Harris	8- 6- 1807	Daniel Walker
John Hornbeck	Sally Thornsbury (Thornbarry ?)	m.r. 8- 6-1807 ?	Simeon Hall, Min.
Edward Doherty	Peggy Ranbarger	m.r. 9-13-1807	Simeon Hall
William Grundy	Ruth Osburn (Osborne?)	m.r. 9-17-1807	Simeon Hall
Benjamin Thompson	Elander Moulin (Maulin?)	M.R. 9-17-1807	Simeon Hall
Thomas Joyce	Sally Moore	m.r. 9-20-1807	Simeon Hall
Guy Phelps	Sally Furks	m.r. 11-1-1807	Simeon Hall
Abraham Troutman	Nelly McGruder	m.r. 11-12-1807	Simeon Hall
John Coleman	Jane Burdisk	m.r. 12- 8-1807	Simeon Hall
John Thompson	Agnes Raimon	m.r. 12-18-1807	Simeon Hall
Henry Head	Elizabeth Head	12-30-1807	James Rogers
James Brown	Polly Buson (Busun? Buzan?)	m 1- 5-1808 m.r. 1 - 9-1808	Arch Cameron
William Hough or Huff	Henrietta Stansley	m.r. 2-16-1808	Simeon Hall
John Teets (Teats?)	Anna Shain	4-6-1808	James Rogers
John R. Kinnerson	Rebecca Crist	m.r. 5-8- 1808	Simeon Hall
Joseph Hixen	Obedience Giles	5-8-1808	Simeon Hall
Luther Martin	Rebecca Smith	6-30-1808	Simeon Hall
John Lewright (Leeright?)	Catharine Cartwell	7-7-1808	Simeon Hall
David Cox	Susannah Martin	7-28-1808	Daniel Walker
James Brown	Sarah Hughes	8-18-1808	Adjet (?) McGuire

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Henry Oldham	Eliza McClelland	8-26-1808	Benjamin Hall
Isaac Jackson	Abigail Cleaveland	9-7-1808	Jacob Enlow
John Stallings	Cynthia Brashear	10-16-1808	Simeon Hall
John Steward	Polly James	11-12-1808	Simeon Hall
Henry Westfall	Anny Riley	11-13-1808	Simeon Hall
Richard Brashears	Sally Stallings	1-15-1809	Simeon Hall
Benjamin Hanson	Verlinda Simmons	1-19-1809	Simeon Hall
William Buzan	Nancy Osburn (Osborne?)	2- 5-1809	Simeon Hall
Alexander Proebus	Mary Pryor	3-28-1809	Joseph Smith
John Patterson	Rebecca Troutman	3-30-1809	Simeon Hall
Silvester Gatton	Sally Wood	4-13-1809	Simeon Hall
Andrew Quick	Sally Scott	4-30-1809	Simeon Hall
Jacob Friddle	Elizabeth Friddle	5- 7-1809	Simeon Hall
James Cunningham	Betsy Strong	9-10-1809	Simeon Hall
Isaac Troutman	Elizabeth James	10-12-1809	Simeon Hall
Cornelius Scott	Masey Gentry	11- 6-1809	Simeon Hall
William Connel	Susannah Bell	12-14-1809	Simeon Hall
Nathaniel Miles	Sally Jones	12-31-1809	Simeon Hall
Jonathan Simmons	Polly Troutman	1-11-1810	Simeon Hall
Abraham Murphy	Polly Sousley (Sousely?)	2-8-1810	Simeon Hall
John Williams	Polly Burks	2-18-1810	Simeon Hall
Hugh Brown	Susannah Bishop	2-22-1810	Simeon Hall
William Cawford	Hannah Grable	2-22-1810	John Jackson
Joseph Hueston	Nancy Jones	3-18-1810	Simeon Hall
James Spencer	Ruthy Risley	3-23-1810	Simeon Hall
Nath'l Cox	Nancy Harrison	4-14-1810	
(in first book only, different writing & ink, may have been inserted)			
John Fleshorson	Betsy Kelly (Keely?)	4-18-1810	John Jackson
William Whittledge	Maria Bon	4-21-1810	Simeon Hall
Isaac Brown	Sarah Hoskins	5-24-1810	Moses Pierson

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

101	102	103	104
105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112
113	114	115	116
117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124
125	126	127	128
129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136
137	138	139	140
141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148
149	150	151	152
153	154	155	156
157	158	159	160
161	162	163	164
165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172
173	174	175	176
177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184
185	186	187	188
189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196
197	198	199	200

Groom	Bride	Date	return ⁹ by
Joseph Nickoles	Priscilla Loe (Lowe?)	6-10-1810	John Jackson
William Simmons	Sarah Simmons	8-10-1810	
Jesse Jones	Agnes (Ignes?) Harris	8-30-1810	Simeon Hall
Nicholas Gentry	Barbary Hall	9-20-1810	Simeon Hall
Richard Lovelace	Sally Hall	9-20-1810	Simeon Hall
Moses C. Hough	Rebecca Hall	10- 4-1810	Simeon Hall
James Bass	Delia Patterson	10- 4-1810	Simeon Hall
Bluford Crenshaw	Rhoda James	10- 4-1810	Simeon Hall
Rodolphus Boothe	Elizabeth Bess (Bass?)	10- 9-1810	Simeon Hall
Isaac Froman	Elizabeth Newton Berryman	10-20-1810	Daniel Walker
Joseph Gentry	Sarah Stringer	11-20-1810 (12?)	Simeon Hall
Moses Miles	Suckey Simmons	11-28-1810	Simeon Hall
Eli Adams	Easter Grable (Estare Grabel?)	12-4- 1810 r.2- 4-1811	John Jackson
Nathan Miles	Sally Jones	12-31-1810	Simeon Hall
John Reed	Celia Charles	1-16-1811	Simeon Hall
Ezakiel Smith	Racheal Eden	m.r. 1-22-1811 m. 1-23-1811	Simeon Hall
William McDade	Nancy Fidler	1-29-1811	Simeon Hall
William Whitesides	Exy Stibbins	2-10-1811	Simeon Hall
Lewis Hiatt	Priscilla Paxton	2-21-1811	Simeon Hall
Hugh Stewart	Nancy Drake	L. 2-23-1811 m. 2-26-1811	Henson Hobbs
David Conder	Alsey Applegate	3-26-1811	Simeon Hall
Benjamin Heydon	Sally Morgan	4-16-1811	Simeon Hall
Reason Price	Tabitha Simmons	5-2-1811 5-16-1811	Simeon Hall
Richard Simmons	Susan Simmons	5-5-1811 5-8-1811	Simeon Hall
James Croan (Croom?)	Patsy McDaniel	6-14-1811 m 6-17-1811	Simeon Hall
Reason Lovelane	Peggy Clark	7-15-1811	Simeon Hall

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Linnett Cofman	Abbe (Alle?) Miller	8-10-1811	John Jackson but recorded Simeon Hall
Benjamin Clark	Rachel Pratt	8-23-1811	Simeon Hall
Saml Quick	Rutha (Bertha?) Herrenton	8-23-1811	Simeon Hall
Orson Sparks	Peggy Burdett	9- 3-1811	Simeon Hall
Hezekiah Smallwood	Dan Lois Smith (Sait?)	m.r. 9-17-1811 m. 8-22-1811	J. Jackson
James Masdon	Elizabeth Houlett (Howlett?)	m. 10-16-1811 m.r. 11- 4-1811	Simeon Hall
Nath'l Mason	Rebecca Owens	10-31-1811	Simeon Hall
John Poole	Jenny Compliment	11-17-1811 r. 12-17-1811	Thomas Mitchell
Jacob Bowen	Terecy Simmons	12- 1-1811	Simeon Hall
Wm welch	Nancy Yocum	2- 20-1812	James Vance
Jesse Miles	Mary James	2-20-1812	Simeon Hall
Thomas Stallings	Sally Brashear	2-23-1812	Simeon Hall
Benjamin Russle (Russell)	Phebe Clark	3-12-1812	Simeon Hall
Jacob Crease (Crose?)	Eve Shuck	3-19-1812 r 3-21-1812	John Jackson
William Jones	Anney McKoy (McCoy)	3-22-1812	Simeon Hall
Hezekiah Westfield	Peggy Spencer	4- 1-1812	Simeon Hall
Benjamin Chapese	Elizabeth Shepherd	5-7-1812	Joseph B. Lapsley Presbyterian, Nelson Co.
John Cannedy	Sally Dyson	5-20-1812	Daniel Walker
James Kendal	Mary B. Waters	r. 5-20-1812	Daniel Walker
William Caldwell	Polly Caldwell	r. 5-20-1812	Daniel Walker
David Band (Bond?)	Betsy Waters	r. 5-20-1812	Daniel Walker
James Bridges	Betsey (Patsey?) Peak	5-21-1812	Moses Pierson
John Drake	Nancy Connell	5-25-1812 m. 5-28-1812	Moses Pierson
JosPancake	Lucy Burditt	7-19-1812	Simeon Hall
Jesse Ryan	Mary Ann Duffy	7-27-1812	Simeon Hall
William Ricks	Nancy Chalfant	8-13-1812	Moses Pierson
Return says Susannah Chalfant			

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Isaac Newland	Margaret Chalfant	8-13-1812	Moses Pierson
Joseph A. Brooks	Rebecca Miles	8-20-1812	Jas. Vance
Hugh Logan	Elizabeth Sanders (Saunders)	8-27-1812	Jas Vance
William Donalson	Sarah Woodard	8-30-1812	Simeon Hall
Martin Gentry	Nancy Buzan	10- 4-1812	Simeon Hall
Thomas Harris or Harrison	Sarah Harris	10- 7-1812	Danl Walker
George Bogard	Eliza Stringer	10-24-1812	Simeon Hall
John Langsdon	Any Shanklin	12-19-1812	Jesse Willson J.P.
Absalom Bess	Jean Allen	12-24-1812	Simeon Hall
Thomas Yateman	Patsy Beckwith	1 -6-1813	James Vance
Benjamin Pearce	Peggy Batman	1-13-1813	Simeon Hall
Thomas Quick	Sarah Rowland	1-31-1813	Simeon Hall
Elisha James	Polly Bowen	2-5- 1813	John Jackson
Charles A Wickliffe	Margaret Cripps	2-20-1813	J. B. Lapsley
John Whitledge	Harriet Grant	2-21-1813	Simeon Hall
George Acres	Priscey Cheser (Clisher)	2-23-1813	John Jackson
William Cook	Catharine Roman	2-25-1813	Moses Pierson
Benjamin Wills or Wells	Priscey Ridgway	2-25-1813	Simeon Hall
Richard Furguson	Eve Grayham	3-15-1813	Jesse Willson
Benjamin Sharp	Lydia Brookart	4-3-1813	Jesse Willson
Peter Guntryman	Mary Shaddock	4-10-1813	John Jackson
John Davis	Polly Riley	4-14-1813	Jesse Willson
William Mitchell	Peggy Thornsberry	4-25-1813	Moses Pierson (or 1812?)
Mitchell Smith	Sarah Ireland	4-26-1813	Dan'l Walker
Joshua Allender	Martha Robison	5-13-1813	Simeon Hall
Christopher Fort	Lavene Davis (Lavern?)	6-15-1813	Jesse Willson
John Jackson	Frances Overall	6-30-1813	Danl Walker
Daniel Peak	Catharine Evans	7-3-1813	John Jackson
John Sliger	Peggy Pratt	7-29-1813	Simeon Hall

1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Thomas Saunders	Milly Newby (Newly?)	8-21-1813	M. Pierson
John C. Wheeler	Nancy Gentry	9- 4-1813	Simeon Hall
Robert Fidler	Polly Osburn	9-14-1813	M. Pierson
Charles Morgan	Hannah Wiseman	9-23-1813	Simeon Hall
Jeremiah Loan	Rosanna Berryman	11-4-1813	John Jackson
Michael Carpenter	Sally Wood	11-18-1813	Simeon Hall
George Howard	Mary Linchecum	11-29-1813	John Jackson
Elisha Simmons	Polly Simmons	12-14-1813	Simeon Hall
William Brashear	Rachael Taylor	12-23-1813	John Jackson
Reason Rubey	Kitty Simmons	1-13-1814	Simeon Hall
John Wadle	Bridget Newton	2-13-1814	Jesse Willson
Jonathan M. Masdon	Sarah Johnson	3- 1-1814	John Jackson
Nicholas Crist	Sarah Doud	3- 2- 1814	Saml Anderson
Richard Ferguson	Polly Shanklin	m. 4- 3-1814 r. 5-28-1814	Jesse Willson
George Gunterman	Rosanna Warner ?	4- 4-1814	John Jackson
James Chappell	Rebekah Key recorded Rachael)	n 4-17-1814 r 5- 2-1814	John Jackson
James C. Graham	Jemima Talbert	m. 5-15-1814 r. 5-25-1814	Jesse Willson
Lemuel Cranbell (Crandell ?)	Polly Hobbs	6-25-1814	M. Pierson
William Hahn	Sophia Crow	7-17-1814	M. Pierson
Jacob Hardy	Laney Applegate	8-7-1814	Simeon Hall
John Stone	Driscilla Ridgeway	8-11-1814	Simeon Hall
Owen Griffith	Elizabeth Stark	8-14-1814	Isaac Taylor
Benj Bogard	Polly Hoopigasner	8-16-1814	Simeon Hall
William Waters	Sally Ormes	9-10-1814	J, Jackson
Isaac Ash	Catharine Hough	9-18-1814	Simeon Hall
James Starks	Margaret Guntyman	10-6-1814	John Jackson
James Kay	Linny Simmons	10-13-1814	Simeon Hall

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
David Hall (Davis?)	Elizabeth Sously (Lonsly?)	10-13-1814	Simeon Hall
George Sously	Catherine Stringer	10-18-1814	Simeon Hall
Jonathan Greathouse	Sally Caldwell	m. 11-.10,1814	D. Walker
Emelick Swearinger	^{Allyanna} Alerzarma Culber	12- 8-1814	Simeon Hall
Albert E. Hubbard	Jeriah Hall	12 - 8-1814	Simeon Hall
James Reed L.A.	Betsy Burks L.A.	L. 12-17-1814 m. 12-18-1814	James Vance
Nathan Byers Mem. Presbyterian Ch. over 21	Sally Saunders Inf.dau Christian James Sanders c in p	12-21-1814	Jas. Vance
B en on a Newland	Nancy Chalfant	12-22-1814	Isaac Taylor
Aaron Hook (Kook, Cook?)	Bethew Montgomery	m 12-21- 1814 r 12-24-1814	John Jackson
Samuel Briscoe	Nancy Crist	1-5-1815	Simeon Hall
Gallant Wheeler	Eliza Whitledge	1-12-1815	Simeon Hall
John Caldwell	Harriet Tumblestone	1-31-1815	D. Walker
Edward H. Hamilton	Susan Crist	3-26-1815	Simeon Hall
David R. Drake	Mrs. Catherin Hough	4- 4-1815	H. Hobbs
William Ranbarger	Delia Dover	m. 4-5-1815 r. 4-15-1815	Jesse Wilson
Francis Conn	Nancy Blauset	6- 1-1815	Hinson Hobbs
Joseph Cooper (Jesse changed in book)	Phebe Cornell	6-22-1815	Simeon Hall
Saml Ridgeway	Ruth Brashear	2-9- 1815 ? 7-9 - 1815	Simeon Hall
Maxwell Houston (in large book only)	Mildred Withers	8- 2-1815	
James Labon	Margaret Duvall	8-10-1815	D. Walker
William Jonson (Johnson?)	Eleanor Knapper	8-26-1815	John Jackson
Saml Lashbrooks	Polly Brashears	m. 8-27-1815 r 9-17-1815	Simeon Hall
John Harrison	Mary Howard	m 8-31-1815 r 9-17-1815	Simeon Hall
John Boots	Elizabeth Lamaster	m 9-2-1815 r 9-23-1815	John Jackson

Groom	Bride	Date	return by
Robert Reed	Betsy Charles	m. 9- 3-1815 r 9-17-1815	Simeon Hall
John H. Wilson	Susanna Simmons	9-7 -1815	Simeon Hall
Joseph Hillary	Peggy Gaither	9-17-1815	Simeon Hall
Jacob Fox	Eliza Biggs	9-28-1815	Simeon Hall
Isaac Marshall	Hanna Fox	10-19-1815	Simeon Hall
Thomas Q. Willson	Ann Crow dau Saml.Crow c w	11-2 -1815	Jas. Vance
Samuel Price	Nancy Gunterman	m 11-16- 1815 r 8-23-1816	J Jackson
Elijah Bess	Hanna Allen	11-16-1815	Simeon Hall
Saml Gentry	Elizabeth Newkirk	11-23-1815	Simeon Hall
Levi Ridgeway	Lavina Peacock	1-11-1816	Simeon Hall
Elias Markwell	Fanny Evans	1-14-1816	H. Hobbs
Wm. Simmons	Sarah Swearingan	1-18-1816	Simeon Hall
Owen Ruby	Anna Syringer	1-25-1816	Simeon Hall
Lewis Merritt	Nancy Raubarger (Rambarger?)	1-20-1816	Jesse Wilson
John Ruby	Polly Woods	3-3-1816	Simeon Hall
John Bogard	Elizabeth Leonard	3-3- 1816	P. Paris
Joseph Hardy	Lucy Rodman	3-10-1816	P. Paris
Ben Garr	Rebecca Crigler	3-11-1816	D. Walker
Ignatius Wheeler	Jane James	3-14-1816	H. Hobbs
John King	Margaret Johnson	3-17-1816	Jesse Wilson (1814?)
Martin Followell	Nancy Porter	3-21-1816	Simeon Hall
James Jones	Mary Crow	3-24-1816	Simeon Hall
Thomas Bowen	Jemima Newkirk	5- 5-1816	Simeon Hall
William McDolad (Donald?)	Jane Chalfant	5-13-1816	Isaac Taylor
Robert Galbreath	Polly Thornberry dau Samuel Thornberry c p	5-23-1816	Jas Vance
Jona Simmons	Sally Miles	5-26-1816	Simeon Hall

Groom	Bride	Date	return by
Jacob Hookingasser (Hoopinganer ?)	Cornelia Newkirk	5-30-1816	Simeon Hall
Gerard C. Brandon	Margaret Chambers	6-18-1816	Simeon Hall
David Smock	Darby (Darkis?) Cole	6-27-1816	Simeon Hall
Wm. Jennings	Polly Budd (Rudd?)	7-11-1816	Simeon Hall
John Ranbarger	Hannah Hawes	7-28-1816	J Wilson
Joseph Budd (Rudd?)	Ruth Thurman	8- 1-1816	Simeon Hall
Benj Allen	Dolly Bess	8- 7-1816	Simeon Hall
Miner Mothershead	Celia Hall	8- 8-1816	Simeon Hall
John Collins wit. Benj Collins	Jane Broady dau Joseph Broady gave c	8-14-1816	
William Shaw	Nancy Mason	8-22-1816	Simeon Hall
Thos W. Palmer	Eliza Matty (Motly?)	9- 1-1816	Simeon Hall
Elisha Ashcraft	Rebecca Bowman	9-8- 1816	Simeon Hall
Fielding Winlock	Nancy Peyton	9- 8-1816	G. Waller
Thomas W. Simmons	Julia Simmons	9-10-1816	Simeon Hall
Blackston Gentry	Nancy Hough	9-16-1816	Simeon Hall
Timothy Densfod (Densford?)	Eliza Batman	9-17-1816	Simeon Hall
John Davis	Susanna Couver (Cannon?)	m 9-20-1816 r 9-23-1816	W.G.T.Hays
Edward Crow	Elizabeth Skyles (Styles)	10-3-1816	M. Pierson
William Charles	Betsy Reed	10-6-1816	S. Hall
Nicholas Russell	Lucy Hubbard	10-10-1816	S. Hall
William Greathouse	Sarah B. Swearingan	10-15-1816	H. Hobbs
Jesse Jewell	Elizabeth Weaver	10-17-1816	M. Pierson
Thomas Simmons	Sally White	10-27 (29?) 1816	S. Hall
George Robards	Nancy Meriman	11-21-1816 11-24-1816?	J. Jackson
Robert Murphy	Lucy Connell	12-17-1816	M. Pierson
Griffin Simmons	Elizabeth Swearingan	12-24-1816	S. Hall
Benjamin Biggs	Ruth Fiddle	12-26-1816	S. Hall

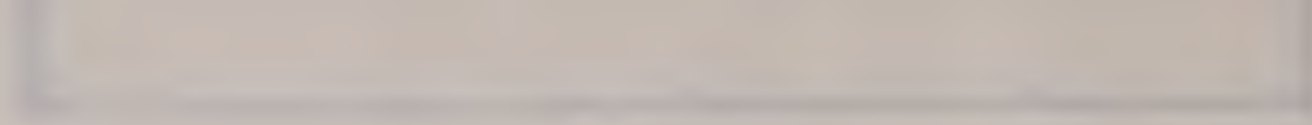
1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102
103	104	105
106	107	108
109	110	111
112	113	114
115	116	117
118	119	120
121	122	123
124	125	126
127	128	129
130	131	132
133	134	135
136	137	138
139	140	141
142	143	144
145	146	147
148	149	150
151	152	153
154	155	156
157	158	159
160	161	162
163	164	165
166	167	168
169	170	171
172	173	174
175	176	177
178	179	180
181	182	183
184	185	186
187	188	189
190	191	192
193	194	195
196	197	198
199	200	201
202	203	204
205	206	207
208	209	210
211	212	213
214	215	216
217	218	219
220	221	222
223	224	225
226	227	228
229	230	231
232	233	234
235	236	237
238	239	240
241	242	243
244	245	246
247	248	249
250	251	252
253	254	255
256	257	258
259	260	261
262	263	264
265	266	267
268	269	270
271	272	273
274	275	276
277	278	279
280	281	282
283	284	285
286	287	288
289	290	291
292	293	294
295	296	297
298	299	300
301	302	303
304	305	306
307	308	309
310	311	312
313	314	315
316	317	318
319	320	321
322	323	324
325	326	327
328	329	330
331	332	333
334	335	336
337	338	339
340	341	342
343	344	345
346	347	348
349	350	351
352	353	354
355	356	357
358	359	360
361	362	363
364	365	366
367	368	369
370	371	372
373	374	375
376	377	378
379	380	381
382	383	384
385	386	387
388	389	390
391	392	393
394	395	396
397	398	399
400	401	402
403	404	405
406	407	408
409	410	411
412	413	414
415	416	417
418	419	420
421	422	423
424	425	426
427	428	429
430	431	432
433	434	435
436	437	438
439	440	441
442	443	444
445	446	447
448	449	450
451	452	453
454	455	456
457	458	459
460	461	462
463	464	465
466	467	468
469	470	471
472	473	474
475	476	477
478	479	480
481	482	483
484	485	486
487	488	489
490	491	492
493	494	495
496	497	498
499	500	501
502	503	504
505	506	507
508	509	510
511	512	513
514	515	516
517	518	519
520	521	522
523	524	525
526	527	528
529	530	531
532	533	534
535	536	537
538	539	540
541	542	543
544	545	546
547	548	549
550	551	552
553	554	555
556	557	558
559	560	561
562	563	564
565	566	567
568	569	570
571	572	573
574	575	576
577	578	579
580	581	582
583	584	585
586	587	588
589	590	591
592	593	594
595	596	597
598	599	600
601	602	603
604	605	606
607	608	609
610	611	612
613	614	615
616	617	618
619	620	621
622	623	624
625	626	627
628	629	630
631	632	633
634	635	636
637	638	639
640	641	642
643	644	645
646	647	648
649	650	651
652	653	654
655	656	657
658	659	660
661	662	663
664	665	666
667	668	669
670	671	672
673	674	675
676	677	678
679	680	681
682	683	684
685	686	687
688	689	690
691	692	693
694	695	696
697	698	699
700	701	702
703	704	705
706	707	708
709	710	711
712	713	714
715	716	717
718	719	720
721	722	723
724	725	726
727	728	729
730	731	732
733	734	735
736	737	738
739	740	741
742	743	744
745	746	747
748	749	750
751	752	753
754	755	756
757	758	759
760	761	762
763	764	765
766	767	768
769	770	771
772	773	774
775	776	777
778	779	780
781	782	783
784	785	786
787	788	789
790	791	792
793	794	795
796	797	798
799	800	801
802	803	804
805	806	807
808	809	810
811	812	813
814	815	816
817	818	819
820	821	822
823	824	825
826	827	828
829	830	831
832	833	834
835	836	837
838	839	840
841	842	843
844	845	846
847	848	849
850	851	852
853	854	855
856	857	858
859	860	861
862	863	864
865	866	867
868	869	870
871	872	873
874	875	876
877	878	879
880	881	882
883	884	885
886	887	888
889	890	891
892	893	894
895	896	897
898	899	900
901	902	903
904	905	906
907	908	909
910	911	912
913	914	915
916	917	918
919	920	921
922	923	924
925	926	927
928	929	930
931	932	933
934	935	936
937	938	939
940	941	942
943	944	945
946	947	948
949	950	951
952	953	954
955	956	957
958	959	960
961	962	963
964	965	966
967	968	969
970	971	972
973	974	975
976	977	978
979	980	981
982	983	984
985	986	987
988	989	990
991	992	993
994	995	996
997	998	999
1000	1001	1002

Groom	Bride	Date	return by
Mortimer D. Robards	Lydia Wain (Shain?)	1-4-1817	J. Jackson
Lewis Hopewell	Polly Hoskins	1-9-1817	J. Wilson
William Thixton	Elizabeth Thurman (Newman?)	1-14-1817	S. Hall
Moses V. Grant (Guest?)	America Lebber (Litchen?)	1-20-1817	J. Jackson
Nathl Linder (Linden?)	Polly Gunterman	1-24-1817	J. Jackson
Richard Joice	Lydia Myers (Gunterman?) dau John Myers c w	1-25-1817	
(not recorded consent only found)			
John Snellinbarger	Mary Evans	1-28-1817	M Pierson
John Montgomery	Patsy James	1-29-1817	James Lapsley
Thomas S. Baker (Baber?)	Elizabeth McDonald parents dead	1-29-1817	S.T. Baden (Steven Theodore)
James Hynes (Hines?)	Sally Smith	2-13-1817	J. Jackson
Moses Hogland	Mary Connell	2-18-1817	M. Pierson
Robert Hoskins	Susanna Hart	2-20-1817	Joshua Morris (Baptist Min. Nelson Co.)
Abraham Forman	Betty Pyton	3-13-1817	Simeon Hall
Alexander Brown	Sally Horine	3-24-1817	Jesse Wilson
David Grable	Charlotte Doolin	m 5-5-1817 r 10-1-1817	J. Jackson
John Masdon	Mary Boots	m 5-8-1817 r 10-1-1817	J. Jackson
James Laiville (Lenville in bond?)	Eliza Holsclaw	5-11-1817	Simeon Hall
David Clark	Polly Coun (Conn?) (Cowen?)	5-11-1817	H. Hobbs
James Chaplen	Sophia Simmons	5-20-1817	J. Jackson
George Wiman	Lucinda Slack	3-22-1817	
John D. Lux	Rachel Osburn	6-1-1817	H. Hobbs
Joseph Johnston	Bethea Napper (return looks like Upper)	m. 6-5-1817 r 10-1-1817	J. Jackson
Edward Rose	Jenny Dehart	6-8-1817	P. Paris
Gabriel Cox	Ruth Swearingen	8-22-1817	J. Taylor licensed by Nelson
James Greenwell	Polly Ruby	9-4-1817	Simeon Hall

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Samuel Pharis	Willow Field	9-23-1817	Jesse Wilson
William Napper	Baty Duval	10-30-1817	D. Walker
John L. McGinnis	Channa Channelton (Chany Chandley?)	11- 6-1817	Jesse Willson
Martin Gibson	Anna Simpson	11-9- 1817	Jesse Willson
Isaac White	Peggy Rollins	m. 11-26-1817 r. 12-3 -1817	J. Wilson
Nicholas Porter	Peggy Mitchell	11-27-1817	Simeon Hall
John Patterson	Nelly Patterson dau Rachel Patterson c.w. consent only found	12-4-1817	
Lawrance Ruby	Martha Owen	12-16-1817	Simeon Hall
Eliken Jewell	Mary Wilson	1-25-1818	P. Paris
William Bishop	Sally Fidler dau. Martin Fidler	1-29-1818	Simeon Hall
Jesse Swearingen	Zilla Hall	L.I. 2- 2-1818 m. 2-5- 1818	S. Hall
Charles Hall	Frances (Fanny) Lewis	L.I. 2- 2-1818 m. 2-5-1818	S. Hall
Thomas Rix	Patsy Crenshaw	2-5-1818	J. Taylor
Elisha Lemmon (Lemon?)	Ruthey Alenda (Allender on bond) d. Hannah Robinson, who was Hanna Allender	2-19-1818	S. Hall
John McDaniel	Sally Wilders	L.I. 4-1 - 1818 m. 4-5- 1818	J. Willson
William Jones	Celia Irvin	4-7- 1818	J Taylor
Overton Harris	Matilda Paris	L.I. 5-7-1818 m. 5-10-1818	Simeon Hall
Joseph McDade	Polly Stringer dau John Stringer c.p.	L.I. 5-13-1818 m. 5-14-1818	S. Hall
William Wells	Polly Hedden	5-16-1818 r 8-1- 1818	J. Jackson
James Gentry	Mary Cornwall	6-25-1818	S. Hall
Robert Wheeler	Sally Gentry	7- 9-1818	S. Hall
Henry Wise	Rachel Russell	7- 9-1818	S. Hall
William Chapell	Ruth Quick	7-29-1818	S. Hall

Groom	Bride	Date	return by
William Reasoner	Polly James	8-30-1818	S. Hall
Joseph Bailey	Eliza Baughn dau Jeriah Whittledge c.w.	9-17-1818	S. Hall
John VanMeter (?)	Susan Grundy (Gentry?)	9-22-1818	J. Taylor (Tyler?)
Nicholas Russell	Judah Noland	9-28-1818	S. Hall
Capt. Benjamin Hughes	Nancy Brashears dau. Ignatius Brashears	10- 6-1818	J Vance
Hezekiah Waters (Walters?)	Sally Duvall	10- 8-1818	J. Taylor
Gabriel E. Cox	Deliah Tingle	10-11-1818	J. Taylor
William Hart	Susan Peyton	10-15-1818	S. Hall
Francis Bean s. Jonn Bean & Clotilia Vincent	Eliza Blanford dau Walter Blanford & Mary Craycroft	10-27-1818	A. Gamble
Thomas R. Vanmetre (VanMeter?)	Harriet Allen.	11- 8-1818	J. Taylor
William L. Sands	Eleanor Wilcocks	m.11-12-1818 r.15-3- 1819	J. Jackson
Ephraim Quick	Polly Quick	11-29-1818	S. Hall
Joseph Burton (Benton?)	Mary Pohon	12-10-1818	J. Wilson
Thomas Osburn	Polly King	12-13-1818	J. Wilson
Washington Wilson	Nany Lux	12-27-1818	P. Paris
George J. Brown	Hannah Brooks dau. David Brooks	L.I. 11-30-1818 m. 12-1-1818	J. Vance
Joseph Kennett	Frances Shelburn (Welburne on bond)	m. 12-27-1818 r. 1-11-1819	P. Paris
John Myrtle	Mary Rowsin	12-31-1818	J. Wilson
Erasmus Shoptow	Lena Hamilton dau Reubin Hamilton	1- 3-1819	J Wilson
David Routh (Routts)	Sally Powers	1- 3-1819	S. Hall
Richard Pratt	Nancy Clarke	1- 7-1819	S. Hall
Benjamin Weller (Wells?)	Harriet Shanks	1-20-1819	D. Walker
James Head (Hart?)	Susannah Emmerson	2- 1-1819	Anthony Gamiltz (Gamble? Garrit? moved to Washington CO.)
James Hart	Susannah Emmerson	2- 1- 1819	Garrity

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Thomas Batman	Sally Cornell	2- 2-1819	S. Hall
Isaac Pierson	Nancy Grundy	2-18-1819	M. Pierson
David Sliger	Kitty McDaniel	3- 4-1819	S. Hall
William Southard	Caty Raubarger	3-11-1819	S. Hall
Samuel Pearman	Jane Fiealds (Fields?)	3-18-1819	S. Hall
James Carlisle	Drucilla Howlet (Howlett)	4- 1-1819	Jacob Enlow
John Holmes	Mary Williams	4- 1-1819 r. 2-22-1820	Pleasant Paris
John S. Rubison (Robison?)	Jane Burditt	4- 4-1819	S. Hall
Michael Shuck	Elizabeth Evans	4-15-1819 r. 5-3-1819	J. Jackson
William Mitchell	Betsy King	4-18-1819	J. Wilson
Richard L. Walker	Mahala Harris	3-25-1819	Isaac Taylor
Geo. Lashbrooks	Sarah Allender	6-17-1819	S. Hall
Lewis Sales	Lucinda Fields	6-17-1819	S. Hall
Benjamin Dubree (Dewbree?)	Susannah Doolan	7-18-1819 r. 7-23-1819	J. Jackson
Benedict Elnford	Matilda Hagan	7-20-1819	Garritty
Reuben Garrett	Flora Withers (Weathers?)	7-24-1819	S. Hall
William Pickett	Mary Osburn	9- 9-1819	S. Hall
William S. Cumpton	Matilda Allen	9-12-1819	Isaac Taylor
Charles Drake	Catherine Fleck	L.I. 10-20-1819 r. 10-21-1819	Edwd McConn
John Caswell (recorded Carswell Clerk says Caswell) (Wilson in returns says John Castle)	Cynthia Johnson	L.I. 10-20-1819 r 11-1-1819	J. Wilson J. Wilson
Sedgwick Simmons	Polly Simmons	10-21-1819	S. Hall
William Batman	Sarah Howard	11- 7-1819	S. Hall
James Morgan	Nancy Lee	11-11-1819	J. Enlow
Asa Bell	Polly Coyle	12-2-1819	S. Hall
Henry Gibson	Catharine Eryan (Buzar?)	12- 9-1819	S. Hall
Derian Martin Nathaniel P. Sanders	Rebekah Linthicome Catharine Evans	12-14-1819 12-30-1819	Isaac Taylor Moses Pierson



THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

1630	1631	1632
1633	1634	1635
1636	1637	1638
1639	1640	1641
1642	1643	1644
1645	1646	1647
1648	1649	1650
1651	1652	1653
1654	1655	1656
1657	1658	1659
1660	1661	1662
1663	1664	1665
1666	1667	1668
1669	1670	1671
1672	1673	1674
1675	1676	1677
1678	1679	1680
1681	1682	1683
1684	1685	1686
1687	1688	1689
1690	1691	1692
1693	1694	1695
1696	1697	1698
1699	1700	1701
1702	1703	1704
1705	1706	1707
1708	1709	1710
1711	1712	1713
1714	1715	1716
1717	1718	1719
1720	1721	1722
1723	1724	1725
1726	1727	1728
1729	1730	1731
1732	1733	1734
1735	1736	1737
1738	1739	1740
1741	1742	1743
1744	1745	1746
1747	1748	1749
1750	1751	1752
1753	1754	1755
1756	1757	1758
1759	1760	1761
1762	1763	1764
1765	1766	1767
1768	1769	1770
1771	1772	1773
1774	1775	1776
1777	1778	1779
1780	1781	1782
1783	1784	1785
1786	1787	1788
1789	1790	1791
1792	1793	1794
1795	1796	1797
1798	1799	1800

THE HISTORY OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
FROM 1630 TO 1800
BY SAMUEL JOHNSON
LONDON: PRINTED BY J. JOHNSON, ST. PAULS CHURCH-YARD, 1790.

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Thomas Middleton	Elizabeth Hornback	1- 9-1820	J. Enlow
Robert Whiting	Peggy Tumbleston	1-13-1820	S. Hall
Thomas Lintchucum	Parmelia Woods	1-16-1820	John Jackson
James J. Dozier	America Travis	L.I. 1-14-1820 m 1-18-1820	E. Hobbs
John Peacock	Mary Peacock	2- 3-1820 r. 2- 7-1820	J. Wilson
Lovel Betts	Betsey Leshner	1-20-1820 r. 2-22-1820	Moses Pierson
James Williams	Elizabeth Holmes	2- 3-1820 r. 2-22-1820	Pleasant Rice
Thomas Caldwell	Matilda Ormes (Verlinda?)	2-24-1820	D. Walker
Thomas Stilwell	Nancy Coons	3-2- 1820	Pleasant Paris
Anthony Shawler	Elizabeth Johnson	3-14-1820 r. 6- 2-1820	J. Jackson
Henry C. Jones	Ellender Mariman	3- 9-1820 r. 6-10-1820	J. Jackson
Samuel Stallions (Stalings?)	Anna James	3-12-1820 r. 6-8- 1820	S. Hall
John B. Cundiff	Elizabeth Younger	3-16-1820 r. 6-10-1820	J. Jackson
Martin Harshfield bondsman Bazil Birkhead	Debora Birkhead	B. 3-26-1820	J. Enlow
Thomas Pearman	Nancy Fields	3-28-1820 r. 6-8-1820	Simeon Hall
Joseph Snowden	Diana Collins	4-10-1820	J. Willson
Joel James	Rebekah Hopewell	B. 3-30-1820	
Hezekiah Lovelace	Sarah Gentry	4-6-1820 r. 6-8-1820	S. Hall
John Newman	Jane Wells	4- 9-1820	Pleasant Paris
Wm. Kirk	Jane Cardwell	4-20-1820 r. 6-8- 1820	S. Hall
John Jones (recorded James)	Susanah Weeks consent James Weeks	4-17-1820 r 4-24-1820	
John Chaddic (Chadox in bond)	Perthana Dollerhide (Dolhide?)	4-28-1820 r. 6-10-1820	J. Jackson

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

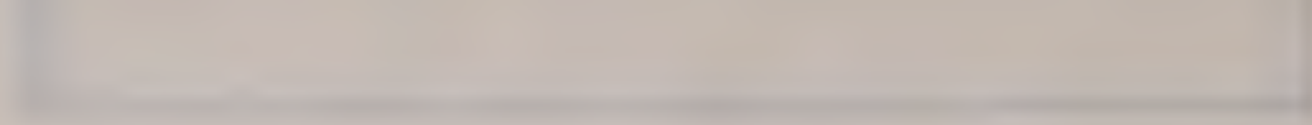
7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

Groom	Bride	Date	return by
James Watson	Rachel Younger	4-29-1820 r. 6-10-1820	J. Jackson
Hugh Stewart	Elizabeth Newkirk	5-4-1820 r. 6-8-1820	S. Hall
Morris Orme	Margaret Caldwell dau James Caldwell c.w.	5-17-1820	D. Walker
David Evans	Catherine Snellingbarger (Snellenbarger?)	5-28-1820	J. Jackson
Joseph Vanmeter	Elizabeth Grundy	6-20-1820 (1819?)	Isaac Taylor
Morgan Smith	Elizabeth James	7-10-1820	Wm. Stout
Joel Hundly	Susan Cardwell	7-16-1820	Simeon Hall
James D. Craig	Lucinda Polly	B. 8-15-1820 m. 8-15-1820	James Samuels J.P.
John Coyle	Elizabeth Stringer	8-22-1820	S. Hall
Richard Boyle	Jane Johnson	B, 8-29-1820 m. 8-30-1820	John Watson
George Frame Bondsman Thomas Watson	Nancy Watson	9-10-1820	J. Willson, J.P.
William Mahan	Mary McCarty At home of John Graham in Shepherdsville)	10-8-1820	Joseph Jackson Protestant Epis
John Pepinger (in return) (Petingier in book)	Mary Stone	10- 9-1820	Wm Stout
Joseph Irwin	Nancy Linthicum	10-12-1820	Isaac Taylor
John Jewell	May Houghland (Hogland?)	10-18-1820	Wm. Stout
Samuel Crow	Catherine Smith	L.I. 10-28-1820	no return
Basil Crow	Mariah Blanford	L.I. 11-6-1820	no return
George King	Polly Baily	12-14-1820	Jas. Samuel J.P.
John Shoptaw	Ellender McDaniel	12-17-1820	Jas. Samuels
Patrick L. Gray	Mary Howlott	2-8- 1821	John Jackson
Abner Gore	Sarah Sanders	2-11-1821	Moses Pearson
George Key (In large book only)	Averilla Allender	3-8- 1821	
Ruben Hays (in license) House (in book)	Nancy Langsdon	3-19-1821	Jesse Wilson
Charles Langsdon	Sarah Rowland	3-22-1821	Jesse Wilson

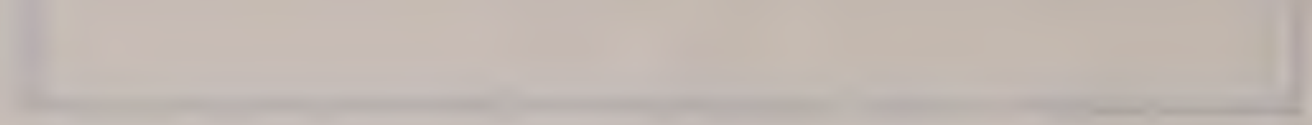


1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Daniel Williams	Sally Gibson	3-25-1821	Pleasant Paris
Joseph Sanders	Susan Simmons	3-29-1821	Moses Pierson
William Hurst	Anna Stansbury	4-29-1821	Jesse Willson, J.P.
Richard James (Jones on bond)	Mary Brashear	B. 5-18-1821 m. 5-20-1821	Jesse Willson
James Dunbar	Mary Ann Castoll	6-19-1821	James Samuels J.P.
Abraham Hornbeck	Sarah Dallarhide (Dollarhide?)	7-16-1821	
John M. Jones	Eliza Crist	8- 9-1821	
Henry Bishop	Nancy Reid	8-30-1821	James Simmons
John C. Evans	Betsey P. Hall	after 9-15-1821	
Richard Stringer	Minny Wigginton	9-20-1821	Pleasant Paris
Archibald Toole	Elizabeth Morgan	10-18-1821	James Simmons
Wm. Lewis	Nancy Gentry	10-18-1821	Pleasant Paris
James W. Robards	Rachel Shain	11- 6-1821	
Andrew Cavitt	Nancy Morrow dau. Wm. Morrow c.cert.	12-15-1821	
John M. Thompson	Nancy Heard	12-27-1821	Jesse Willson, J.P.
Lewis ?	no bride	3-5-1822 (1820?)	Wm. Stout
John Collings	Jane Broady dau Joseph Broady c.w. (Consent only found)		
Robert Standup	Charlotte Charles	1- 3-1822	James Simmons
John Bolton	Catherine Roby (Ruby?)	1-10-1822	James Simmons
David Weaver	Lucy Kennett dau Joshua Kennett c.w.	1-21-1822	Pleasant Paris
Stephen L. Hite	Patsy Aubrey Pendleton	1-25-1822	Isaac E. Holt M.E. Church
Daniel Rumage	Hannah Connell , L.A.	1-27-1822	James Simmons
Isaac Jackson	Matilda Spencer	1-31-1822	James Simmons
Ignatius Livers (Lewis?)	Nancy Simmons	L. 2- 9-1822	no return
Samuel Moss	Mary Leach	L. 2-11-1822	no return
Geo W. Griffy	Julia D. Jennings	L. 2-13-1822	no return
William McCullic (McCulloc?)	Mary Ash	2-21-1822	James Simmons

Groom	Bride	Date	no return
Lewis Merrimee (Merriman?)	Mary Stewart dau. Thomas Stewart	3-5-1822 c.cert	Wm. Stout
Senica N. Cheseldone (Chesedine ?)	Mary Johns	3-21-1822	George Waller
William Smith	Catharine Cunningham	3-22-1822	Pleasant Paris
John Gabbart	Rebecca King dau. Henry King c.p.	3-27-1822	James Samuel
Lilburn Simmons	Margaret Friddle	4- 7-1822	Jas. Simmons
Cornelius Bird	Mahala Younger	4- 2-1822	Jesse Willson,
Jacob Raymond(Raimon?)	Elizabeth Bell	4-22-1822	James Simmons
Allen Rouse	Elizabeth Bottom	4-25-1822	Jas. Simmons
William W. Wise	Eliza Ann Berky (Birky?)	5-23-1822	James Simmons
Richard Condoff	Mary Younger	6-9- 1822	John Hodgen
Abraham Field, Jr.	Elizabeth Simmons	7- 7-1822	Jos Smith
John Owens	Martha Cloud	8- 8-1822	James Simmons
Robert Lucky	Amelia Doolan	L. 8-24-1822	no return
James F. Williams	Mally Conn dau Thomas Conn	8-27-1822	Silas Garret
Jonathan Ricketts	Gelly (Gelby?) Masdon	8-30-1822	no return
John W. Evans	Jane Graham dau Samuel Graham c.p.	10-21-1822	James Samuels
Isaac Younger	Ellen Younger	L. 11-4-1822	no return
John Row	Polly McCain	11-14-1822	James Samuels
John Collings	Elizabeth Low	11-21-1822	Jas Samuels
Ezekiel Charles	Nancy Holmes	L. 12-2-1822	no return
William Johnson	Rachel Charles	L. 12-2-1822	no return
Able Shain	Nancy Duvall	L. 12- 7-1822	no return
Robert Gailbreath (or George?)	Cynthia Rogers	L. 12-25-1822	no return
Thomas Swearingen	Margaret Coleman	L. 1-24-1823	no return
Benjamin Burdett	Mary Patterson	2-13-1823	Wm Stout
William Swearingen	Julia F. Crist dau Henry Crist	2-6- 1823	Jas. Simmons

Groom	Bride	Date	return by
Adam Smith	Amelia Vaughn	L. 2-10-1823	
David Davis	Margaret Lanun (?)	L. 2-19-1823	
John Maloney	Mary Miller	L. 2-26-1823 r. 2-27-1823	
Elijah Daley	Nancy Nappier	2-28-1823	James Samuels
John Lewis Duvall	Ann Deets (Diets?)	3-9- 1823	Isaac Taylor
John Clevydence (Clevidence)	Sally Rector dau. Nathaniel Rector	3-16-1823	James Simmons
John Wakefield	Teracy Simmons dau. Hemphrey Simmons, dec. c. Levi Simmons, guardian	3-27-1823	James Simmons
Henry H. Samuels	Louisa H. Grundy	4-22-1823	Isaac Taylor
Henry Horine	Mary Brown, L.A.	4-27-1823	James Samuels
Robert Whitney	Polly Irwin dau. Joseph Irwin	L. 5- 9-1823	no ret.
John Connell	Sarah Raymon	6-29-1823	Adam Hostedler
Major Hix Jones	Minerva Wilcoxon	7-13-1823	George Marshall Jr. Baptist Ch
George Joyce, Jr.	Deborah Myers	L. 7-26-1823	
Thomas Willmouth	Jane Chester (Cheshire?) dau. Sally Chesher	8-14-1823	James Simmons
Isaac Sands	Jane Middleton	8-17-1823	Isaac Taylor
John Whitledge	Catherine Overall	9- 4-1823 (1824??)	Moses Pierson Jr.
Presley Jewell	Nancy Skinner	9-18-1823	Moses Pierson
William Applegate	Polly Adams dau. Benjamin Adams	9-2 -1823	James Simmons X
Dory Jackson	Caroline Spencer dau. Tener (Lener) Spencer	9-22-1823	James Simmons
Grayson Thompson	Mrs. Nancy Fuquay	9-25-1823	James Simmons
Andrew Snoder in L. Henry in book (Snorder?)	Catherine Pohan dau William Pohan	10-7-1823	James Samuels
David L. Brooks	Polly Honebeck	L. 10-23-1823 m. 10- 7-1823	James Samuels
Wesley Harris	Nancy Loyd	12-11-1823	James Simmons
William Congrove	Elizabeth Irons dau Agnes Irons	11-11-1823	James Samuels

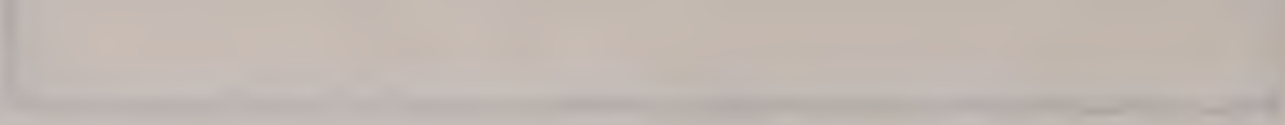


[Faint, illegible text covering the majority of the page, appearing to be a list or table of data.]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Shephard Whitman	Polly Carson, wid.	11-28-1823	Moses Pierson
Andrew P. Quick	Sally Neighbours	11-3-1823	James Simmons
Timothy Corn	Polly McDade wid. Joseph McDade	12- 9-1823	James Simmons
Walter Hopkins	Anna Collings	12-18-1823	Isaac Taylor
Squire Harshfield	Willmouth Hagerman dau. Tunus Hagerman, dec.	12-24-1823	James Samuels
Wm. McClure	Nancy Wheeler	12-25-1823	P. Paris
John Toomes	Matilda Thornberry	L. 1-2- 1824	no betufn
Francis Brady	Nancy Buscoe wid. Samuel Buscoe	1- 8-1824	James Simmons
Isaac Stallings	Rebecca Brashear Dau. Benjamin Brashear	1-11-1824	James Simmons
Peter Bartness (Partness?)	Sarah Shawler	2- 1-1824	Isaac Taylor
Daniel Rentch	Elizabeth White	2- 5-1824	James Simmons
Jeremiah Orme	Nancy Goldsmith	L. 2- 7-1824	no ret
John Harmon	Patsey Harris dau. Simeon Harris c. cert.	3- 4-1824	James Simmons
Evans Moore, Jr.	Elizabeth Doolin	L. 3- 6-1824	
Jonathan Bess	Nancy Allen dau. David Allen	3-18-1824	James Simmons
William Harris	Caroline McGruder dau. Archibald McGruder	3-25-1824	James Simmons
Francis Foster	Eliza Skinner	4-12-1824	
Elisha Simmons	Sally Simmons wid. Thomas Simmons	4-13-1824	James Simmons
William Hibbs	Nancy Irwin	5-4-1824	Isaac Taylor
Archibald McGruder	Verlinder Swearingen	5-13-1824	James Simmons
Thomas Hamilton	Mary Stickles	L. 5-21-1824	no return
Ephraim Blain	Phebe Gray	7-29-1824	Pleasant Paris
Basil Gatton	Sarah Biggs	7- 8-1824	James Simmons
William Burries (Burnes?)	Elizabeth Boots	7-20-1824	William Adams M.E.C. Licensed Sh Shelby Co., Ky

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
George W. Green	Mary Mahoney	7-26-1825	F.P.Kenrick (1824? Priest R.C.C.)
John Anderson	Ruanna Hornbeck	8- 8-1824	Joseph Smith
Asa Ellison(Ellesar?)	Rebecca Mason	8-12-1824	James Simmons
Reason Lumford	Nancy Chappell	L. 8-16-1824	no return
Joan (John?) Lyon	Letta Harrison	8-17-1824	Pleasant Rice
Wallace Skinner	Sarah Pilkintin	L. 8-20-1824 r. 9-6-1824	
Edm'd Stringer	Matilda Vest	9- 9-1824	Pleasant Paris
John Haldman	Elizabeth Patterson	9- 9-1824	Pleasant Paris
John Rarden	Paulina Ray	L. 9-25-1824	no return
Robert Green	Mary Ann Lynch (Lynch?)	9-27-1824	J.P.Kenrick
Elijah Thurman	Mary Chenowith	10-10-1824	James Simmons
Walter Harshfield	Elizabeth Moore dau. Lewis Moore c.in p.	10-14-1824	James Samuels
George Heddy	Elizabeth Maloney	10-14-1824	James Samuels
Samuel McKegg	Catharine Smock	10-20-1824	Pleasant Paris
John Arnold	Nancy Hutcheson dau. Eliza Hutcheson c.p. by John Rightol	10-26-1824	James Samuels J.P.
Cephas Evans	Olivia Edens	L. 11-10-1824	no return
James Robinson	Catherine Rowlan	L. 11-10-1824	no return
William Shoptaw	Rebecca McDaniel dau. James McDaniel, dec.	12- 2-1824	James Samuels
Nathan Hall	Susan Sliger	12- 2-1824	Simeon Peter
William King	Elizabeth Kents (Kennett?)	L.A. 12-5-1824	James Samuels
Edmond Cunningham (Edward ? Cummings?)	Catharine Dougherty	12-20-1824	P. Paris
John Netherton	Elizabeth Wells	12-28-1824	James Simmons
Benjamin Maloney	Susannan Vaughn dau. Joel Vaughn c.cert.	1- 1-1825	James Samuels
Anthony Felker	Jane Green	1- 4-1825	Simeon Peter
Solomon Baker L.A.	Louise Ann Carpenter dau. Eleanor Glenn late Eleanor Carpenter c in p	1-27-1825	Robt. Gailbreath



1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country.

2. The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country.

3. The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the environmental situation of the country.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the international situation of the country.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the future of the country.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the conclusion of the report.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the appendix of the report.

11. The eleventh part of the report deals with the bibliography of the report.

12. The twelfth part of the report deals with the index of the report.

13. The thirteenth part of the report deals with the list of figures of the report.

14. The fourteenth part of the report deals with the list of tables of the report.

15. The fifteenth part of the report deals with the list of references of the report.

16. The sixteenth part of the report deals with the list of abbreviations of the report.

17. The seventeenth part of the report deals with the list of symbols of the report.

(top of page 2 Brown.)

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Adam Hoke L.A.	Catherine Welch, wid	L. 1-31-1825	no ret
Cornelius Scott, L.A.	Mary Essery guard Michael Mullen	2- 4-1825	Robert Gailbreath
Rpbert Whitaker	Annah King dau. Valentine King	L.&B. 2-18-1825	no return
Willis Tyler	Laveny King dau Valentine King	2-24-1825 (1826 in book)	
Elias Grimes	Leeny (Seeny?) Hardy	3-10-1825	James Simmons
George Zillhart	Jane Fox dau Philip Fox c. by Jacob Fox	3-18-1825	Pleasant Paris
John W. Quertermous	Elizabeth Rasson	3-20-1825	Simon Peter
Mathew Wilson	Martha T. Sammers	3-22-1825	J.L. Marshall Presbyterian
Wm. C. Mitchell	Amanda Thurman	L. 3-23-1825	no return
William Temple	Catharine Troutman	3-29-1825	James Simmons
John Martin	Lucy Rogers	4-26-1825	Robt. Gailbreath
Ben Harned	Ellen Lee	L. 4-30-1825	no return
John Ash	Ann Connell	5-5-1826	James Simmons (1825 in book) Baptist
Thomas Chaddie	Mary McMannas (Polly) dau. Chas McMannas, c in p.	5- 4-1825	James Samuels } P
Angilo Hasum	Sarah Bishop	5-26-1825	James Simmons
Daniel W. Brown	Lucy C. Brashear	5-31-1825	James Simmons
John Barnes	Susan Saunders, L.A.	6-23-1825	Robt. Gailbreath
Samuel Davidson	Elizabeth Lux	7- 3-1825	James Simmons
Joseph McGrew s. George McGrew	Elizabeth Conn dau. Thomas Conn c in p	8- 3-1825	Z. Carpenter
Reuben D. N. Morgan	Artemesia McDowell dau John McDowell	9- 4-1825	George Waller
Wm. Morrow	Harriet Cugler (Crigler?)	L. 9-22-1825	no return
Jacob Slack	Appy Harshfield	m. 8-28-1825 L. 8-27-1825	James Samuels (in book 9-27-1825)
James Burris	Anna Boots	L. 9-27-1825	no return
John Bass	Polly Kirk	m. 8-30-1825 L. 9-29-1825	P. Paris
Welford Lee	Mary Johnson	L. 10-1-1825	no return
Thomas I. Martin	Eliza White dau Buclan White	10-13-1825	James Simmons

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CHAPTER I	THE DISCOVERY OF AMERICA	1492
CHAPTER II	THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS	1607
CHAPTER III	THE GROWTH OF THE COLONIES	1700
CHAPTER IV	THE STRUGGLE FOR INDEPENDENCE	1776
CHAPTER V	THE CONSTITUTION	1787
CHAPTER VI	THE UNION UNDER THE ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION	1789
CHAPTER VII	THE UNION UNDER THE CONSTITUTION	1791
CHAPTER VIII	THE STRUGGLE FOR SLAVERY	1800
CHAPTER IX	THE STRUGGLE FOR WOMAN SUFFRAGE	1848
CHAPTER X	THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE	1864
CHAPTER XI	THE STRUGGLE FOR RECONSTRUCTION	1865
CHAPTER XII	THE STRUGGLE FOR IMMIGRATION	1882
CHAPTER XIII	THE STRUGGLE FOR LABOR	1892
CHAPTER XIV	THE STRUGGLE FOR RACE	1904
CHAPTER XV	THE STRUGGLE FOR WOMAN SUFFRAGE	1919
CHAPTER XVI	THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE	1918
CHAPTER XVII	THE STRUGGLE FOR RECONSTRUCTION	1945
CHAPTER XVIII	THE STRUGGLE FOR IMMIGRATION	1952
CHAPTER XIX	THE STRUGGLE FOR LABOR	1955
CHAPTER XX	THE STRUGGLE FOR RACE	1964
CHAPTER XXI	THE STRUGGLE FOR WOMAN SUFFRAGE	1971
CHAPTER XXII	THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE	1975
CHAPTER XXIII	THE STRUGGLE FOR RECONSTRUCTION	1980
CHAPTER XXIV	THE STRUGGLE FOR IMMIGRATION	1985
CHAPTER XXV	THE STRUGGLE FOR LABOR	1990
CHAPTER XXVI	THE STRUGGLE FOR RACE	1995
CHAPTER XXVII	THE STRUGGLE FOR WOMAN SUFFRAGE	2000
CHAPTER XXVIII	THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE	2001
CHAPTER XXIX	THE STRUGGLE FOR RECONSTRUCTION	2002
CHAPTER XXX	THE STRUGGLE FOR IMMIGRATION	2003
CHAPTER XXXI	THE STRUGGLE FOR LABOR	2004
CHAPTER XXXII	THE STRUGGLE FOR RACE	2005
CHAPTER XXXIII	THE STRUGGLE FOR WOMAN SUFFRAGE	2006
CHAPTER XXXIV	THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE	2007
CHAPTER XXXV	THE STRUGGLE FOR RECONSTRUCTION	2008
CHAPTER XXXVI	THE STRUGGLE FOR IMMIGRATION	2009
CHAPTER XXXVII	THE STRUGGLE FOR LABOR	2010
CHAPTER XXXVIII	THE STRUGGLE FOR RACE	2011
CHAPTER XXXIX	THE STRUGGLE FOR WOMAN SUFFRAGE	2012
CHAPTER XL	THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE	2013
CHAPTER XLI	THE STRUGGLE FOR RECONSTRUCTION	2014
CHAPTER XLII	THE STRUGGLE FOR IMMIGRATION	2015
CHAPTER XLIII	THE STRUGGLE FOR LABOR	2016
CHAPTER XLIV	THE STRUGGLE FOR RACE	2017
CHAPTER XLV	THE STRUGGLE FOR WOMAN SUFFRAGE	2018
CHAPTER XLVI	THE STRUGGLE FOR PEACE	2019
CHAPTER XLVII	THE STRUGGLE FOR RECONSTRUCTION	2020
CHAPTER XLVIII	THE STRUGGLE FOR IMMIGRATION	2021
CHAPTER XLIX	THE STRUGGLE FOR LABOR	2022
CHAPTER L	THE STRUGGLE FOR RACE	2023

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William Samuels	July Waters	10-27-1825	Isaac Taylor
Henry Ebooks	Clara Middleton	11-10-1825	James Simmons
Benjamin Jewell	Nancy Irons	11-15-1825	Moses Pierson
Henson Stephens	Abby Tooley	11-20-1825	James Samuels
James W. Moore	Elen Miles	11-24-1825	James Simmons
Wm. Lowe	Laura Ann Mcaron	L. 11-25-1825	No return
Thomas Paul	Mary B. Tingle	L. 11-25-1825	no return
John H. Myers	Louisa P. Swearingen	11-29-1825	James Simmons
Samuel Graham	Eleanor Glenn	12- 1-1825	Rob. Gailbreath
Robert Samuels	Malinda Joyce	12-20-1825	Isaac Taylor
Alexander Hilton	Mahala Wilmot	L. 12-20-1825	No return
Isaac M. Meeker	Charlotte Johnson	12-25-1825	Geo. L. Rogers
William W. Lacos	Eliza M. A. Bickwith w.	1-10-1826	Gid'n Blackburn Presbyterian
Walter Sparks	Nancy King	L. 1- 5-1826	no return
Granville C. Robards	Rosamond A. Thomas	1- 5-1826	James Simmons
William Wright	Maria Hall	1-12-1826	James Simmons
John Wheeler	Rebecca Buzon	2- 2-1826	James Simmons
Charles Crenshaw	Lavina Beckwith	2- 2-1826	James Simmons
Joseph R. Murray	Julia Saunders	2- 7-1826	Robt. Gailbreath
Hiram Irvine	Mary Key	2- 9-1826	Colemore Lovelace
Thomas Grayham	Edith Applegate	2-17-1826	James Simmons
James Paris	Malinda Hall (Belinda in book)	3- 9-1826	Pleasant Paris
Joseph Evans	Susan Cundif	L. 3-15-1827	(?) no return
James Trent	Mary (Rill?) Rolfe	3-28-1826	James Simmons
James Samuels	Elizabeth Stickles	L. 3-30-1826 m. 3- 2-1826	Isaac Taylor
James Hoagland	Rebekah Brashears	3- 4-1826	Isaac Taylor
Wm. Eberly	Eliz . Cochran	L 4-29-1826	no return
Joseph Christler	Nancy Pope	5-11-1826	James Simmons
Jacob Doolin	Malinda Miller	5-21-1826	James Samuels

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Francis Blandford	Martha Clements	L.5-27-1826	no return
William Smith	Elizabeth Hobbs (Hubbs?)	L.6-3-1826	no return
Wilson Bowman	Mary E. Bowman	6-25-1826 (6-15-1826 in book)	James Simmons
Nathan Byres	Elizabeth Logan	6-12-1826	Daniel C. Banks
John R. Burch	Mary Halderman	6-20-1826	Ardhibald Cameron
Henry Churchill	Catherine Bukly (Burkley in book)	6-25-1826	H.H.Kavanaugh
Abraham Chappell	Mary Rarden (Reardon?)	7-18-1826	James Samuels
Samuel P. Applegate	Judith Rogers	7-25-1826	Robt.Gailbreath
Abraham Beghtol	Sally Pohon dau Wm. Pohon	7-27-1826	James Samuels
Samuel Hoke	Susannah Lovelace	9- 7-1826	Pleasant Paris
Aaron Starks	Susannah Samuels	9- 7-1826	Isaac Taylor
William Temple	Susannah Crenshaw	9-21-1826	James Simmons
James W. Thornbury	Malinda Barkley (Burkley Buckley?)	7-29-1826	Daniel C. Banks
Wm. J. Robards	Eliza Leigh	L.9-28-1826	no return
William Overall	Elizabeth Crenshaw	L.10- 6-1826	No return
Hohn Holtsclaw	Eliza Ann Sanders	10-10-1826	Robt Gailbreath
Benjamin Ridgeway	Kitty Tunnell	L.11-1-1826	No return
Samuel Carrol	Ezedly Fraim (Ezeady?)	11- 2-1826	Robt.Gailbreath
John Bridwell	Polly King	11-14-1826	Pleasant Paris
William Arnold	Mary Skinner	L. 11-27-1826	No return
Francis Mahoney	Catherine Shepherd	L.11-25-1826	No return
George Monroe	Margaret Miller (Peggy)	11-30-1826	James Samuels
William Gardner	Fanny Mariah Glass dau Royal(?) Glass	1--4-1827	Geo.L.Rogers
Basil L. Summers (Simmons?)	Rebecca Lee	L. 1- 1827	No return
John Luckey	Behethaland Saunders	1- 7-1827	Robt.Gailbreath
Jonathan Rowland	Elizabeth Alender	2- 2-1827	Robt Gailbreath



Groom	Bride	Date	return by
Ignatius L. Aud	Nancy Luright (Lewright in big book)	L.2-17-1827	no return
John M. Lee	Martha Bayne	L. 2-27-1827	no return
Benj Wigginton	Mahala Clarke	L. 3-31-1827	no return
John Wiseman	Betsy Ober	3-8-1827	Jesse Wilson
James Wright	Fanny M. Hodges	L. 3-19-1827	no return
Elberton Jones	Nancy Harris	3-29-1827	James Simmons
William Chidsey	Eliza Hedges	4-19-1827	Philip W. Taylor Methodist
John Spencer	Anna Jackson	4-19-1827	James Simmons
William King	Frances Harris	L.5- 5-1827	no return
Thomas Pauley	Barbary Harshfield	6-7-1827	James Samuels
John Swank	Sally Lee	L. 6-11-1827	no return
Daniel McGaha	Mary Jordan	L. 7-30-1827	no return
Wm. Spender	Polly McIntier (McIntire in book)	8-14-1827	Elisha Simmons (1929?)
William J. Brown	Martha Wheeler	9-13-1827	Robt. Gailbraa
Samuel Waters	Nancy Shain	10- 9-1827	Isaac Taylor
Jacob Marcell	Sarah Pennabacker	10- 9-1827	D.C. Banks
Elijah M. Applegate	Malinda Rodgers	10-23-1827	Geo. L. Rogers
Drake Newkirk	Sarah Lousley (Sousley?)	11- 8-1827	James Simmons
John Smith	Ann Maria Whitledge dau. Jeriah Whitledge	11- 8-1827	Robt. Gailbreath c in w.
William Foster	Louisa Roelfe	11-15-1827	James Simmons
William Leonster (Lemaster?)	Louisa Roelfe (Milfe?)	11-15-1827 Nor recorded	Jas Simmons ret. 11-23-1827
William Caldwell	Elizabeth Maroman	L. 11-22-1827	no return
Austin Graven	Martha Ridgeway	11-29-1827	James Simmons
William McDaniel	Mary Horine	11-29-1827	James Samuels
Liston D. Parrish	Averilla Stephens	12-13-1827	James Simmons
David Ross	Elizabeth Caldwell	12-27-1827	James Simmons

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Weston Rowland	Susan Tingle	12-23-1827	J. Stamper
John B. Rodman, widower	Margaret Swearingen w.L. c.in w. Samuel Brown with whom she has made her home 6 or 8 months	12-24-1827	no return
Thomas Irwin	Elizabeth Simmons	1-10-1828	Isaac Taylor
William Lee	Nancy Bishop	L. 1- 9-1828	no return
Samuel Horine	Wellmoth Harshfield	1-13-1828	Jesse Willson
Richard Baughman	Sibeller W. Brown (Isabella?)	1-22-1828	Robert Gailbreath
Robert Gaunt	Rebecca Dodd	1-24-1828	Robt. Gailbreath
Jesse Friend	Elin Price	1-31-1828	Isaac Taylor
Henry Harbolt	Synthia Boggart (Bogard?)	2-12-1828	Robt. Gailbreath
Henry Johnson	Mrs. Christina Wilhoit	2-12-1828	Robt. Gailbreath
William Wiggington	Nancy Cunningham	L. 2-19-1828	no return
Samuel Underwood	Mariah Heathman (Heathman?)	2-21-1828	Robt. Gailbreath
Thomas J. Saunders	Patsy Loyd	2-20-1828	James Simmons
Ignatius Brown	Margaret Simmons	L. 2-26-1828	no return
Allison Henderson	Anne Alkins (Atkins?)	L. 2-27-1828	no return
Isaac Horn	Mary Villers	L. 3- 4-1828	no return
Otha Roby (Raby?)	Martha Cornel	3-13-1828	James Simmons
Julius C. Bucky (Buckey?)	Sarah R(?) Smith	L. 3-17-1828	no return
William G. Lux	Mary Osborne	3-18-1828	James Simmons
Samuel Bell	Mary Chiseldine	4-1-1828	Wm. Scott
John Ireland	Mary Laudman	L. 4-30-1828 m. 3-2-1828	Robt. Gailbreath
Joshua Hobbs	Luraner H. Drake (Susaner ?)	5- 9-1828	James Simmons
Atchison H. Lee	Susan A. Willcoxen	5-16-1828	James Simmons
Charles Newkirk	Camilla Wells	5-15-1818	Robt. Gailbreath
Samuel Rust	Sarah Willson dau Jesse Willson	5-15-1828	Jesse Willson

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Jesse Goff	Elon Lovelace	L. 5-27-1828	no return
George M Jenkins	Rebecca Van Tress late wife of _____	Alwood 7- 1-1828	James Simmons
Robert Houston	Caroline Rite	7- 1-1828	Robt. Gailbreath
Enes Kerr	Lavina Smith	L. 7-21-1828	no return
Washington Shirley	Louise M. Dickinson	7-28-1828	James Samuels
Enoch W. Gore	Harriett M. Bukey	8- 7-1828	Isaac Taylor
John Randall	Mary Wilson	L. 8-13-1828	no return
Joseph Myers	Eleanor Alexander	L. 8-25-1828	no return
John C. Duvall	Mahala Bird	L. 8-30-1828	no return
Peter Smith	Amanda Holmes	L. 9- 1-1828	no return
Martin Gentry	Jane Cornwell	9-18-1828	James Simmons
John Bass	Harriett Shirley	L. 9-17-1828	no return
James Lee	Susan Lee	L. 9-22-1828	no return
Henry Bayne (Baine?)	Mariah Lovelace	L. 10- 8-1828	no return
Richard G. Head	Harriet Rouse	10-16-1828	James Simmons
Alexander Joyce	Mary Vaughn	10-21-1828	James Samuels
David Smellenbarger	Lytta (Lytha?) Napper	10-23-1828	Isaac Taylor
Edward Cardwell	Elizabeth Ridgway	11-6-1828	James Simmons
Thomas Potter	Susan Fox	11-18-1828	James Simmons
Jno Hoskins	Mary Drago	11-20-1828	Isaac Taylor
Elisha Simmons	Rhoda Crenshaw	11-20-1828	Elisha Simmons
Thomas Eddington	Polly Caswell	L. 11-22-1828	no return
James Ferguson	Mary Ann Magruder	12-10-1828	Isaac Taylor
Henry Shoptow	Ruth Collings dau Kesiah Collings	12- 4-1828	James Samuels
Fountain Quinn	Elitha Wheeler dau John C. Wheeler	12-11-1828	Robt. Gailbreath
John Grant	Mahala Whitledge dau Overall Whitledge	12-11-1828	Robt. Gailbreath
Julius James	Nancy Simmons	12-16-1828	Elisha Simmons
William Moore	Martha Chappell	L. 12-26-1828	no return

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Garland Gentry	Susanna Stringer	L. 1-10-1829	no return
William Stringer	Angeline Crenshaw	1-16-1829	Isaac Taylor
Lewis Hall	Ann Hall	L. 1-26-1829	no return
Russell Hamilton	Catharine Harshfield dau. Martin Harshfield c/ in p.	1-28-1829	James Samuels
Joseph B. Swearengen	Eleanor Hodges	2- 5-1829	James Simmons
Felex Johnson	Catharine Shawler	2- 9-1829	Isaac Taylor
William Vaughn	Mary Joyce over 21 dau George Joyce	2-15-1829	James Samuels
Thomas Harris	Isabella Grant	2-12-1829	James Simmons
Albert Davison	Melinda Nichols dau. Priscilla Noehols	2-12-1829	John Stith
John C. Hornbeck	Delia W. Rawson	2-19-1829	Robt. Gailbreath
Rodolphus N. Lee	Nancy Villers	L. 2-26-1829	no return
Jeremiah Stallings	Amy Bishop	2-24-1829	James Simmons
Isaiah P. Dickinson	Mary Frame	3- 1-1829	James Samuels
Squire B. Shain	Margaret Robards	3-10-1829	James Simmons
Clifton H. Bogard	Eliza Wells (Webb?) (In return "ells (in book Webb)	3-31-1829	Pliney Hatchell
Alfred Rouse	Mahala Friddle	4- 7-1829	Elisha Simmons
David Wilson	Patsy Hall	L. 4-11-1829	no return
John Waslard Wallard in ret	Betsy Bridwell return sams	L. 4-24-1829 m. 4-25-1829 r. 8-12-1831	no return Elisha Simmons
John McIntier	Patsy Jackson	6-16-1829	Elisha Simmons
Whitton Frith	Elizabeth Middleton	6-25-1829	Elisha Simmons
Conrad Curts	Jane Rardon, widow	7- 8-1829	James Samuels
Ambrose Paine	Letty Middleton	8- 5-1829	Elisha Simmons
George W. Gibbon	Elizabeth Thurman	8- 6-1829	Robt. Gailbreath
Sam ^l Hedges	Elizabeth Trunnel	8-13-1829	Elisha Simmons
Edward Dougherty	Sally Gillmore (Gillmore?)	8-23-1829	James Simmons

Green	Bride	Date	Return by
Isaac Hornbeck	Mahala Allen s.d. Robert McDowell	9-17-1829	Robt. Gailbreath
John H. Wortham	Mary Ann Grundy	9-17-1829	Isaac Taylor
John Mason	Elizabeth Withers	9-22-1829	James Simmons
Nathaniel Rector	Rachael Daugherty	9-24-1829	James Simmons
Samuel S. Hilton	Sarah Lashbrook (Cashbrook?)	9-29-1829 r. 2-23-1830	Dorsey Scott
Stinson Wells	Elizabeth Villars	L. 10-11-1829	no return
Samuel King	Margaret E.M. Jones	L. 10-13-1829	no return
Hironemus Shoptow (Erasamus name given by)	Jane McDaniel officer)	11-3-1829	Jesse Willson J.P.
Wm. Masdon	Susan Ricketts	L. 11-16-1829	no return
Thomas Stallings	Elizabeth Brashear	11-19-1829	Robt. Gailbreath
John Napper	Polly Shain	L. 11-21-1829	no return
William W. Cotton	Nancy Irwin	12-6-1829	Isaac Taylor ✗
Solomon Ferguson	Mary McDaniel	12-10-1829	James Samuels
Lewis B. Jones	Nancy King	L. 12-18-1829	no return
John M. Jones	Rebecca Kinnison	1-3-1830	James Simmons
Benjamin Wiggington Ridgeway	Nancy Trunnell	1-5-1830	James Simmons
Loyd B. Magruder	Ann Overall	1-7-1830	Isaac Taylor
John S. Owen	Sarah Clark (Clarke?)	1-19-1830	Elisha Simmons
Isaac Williams	Elizabeth Heady	1-21-1830	Jesse Willson
Lemuel Stone	Emeline M. Bukey	1-28-1830	Isaac Taylor
Samuel Ridgeway	Mary Graven	2-11-1830	James Simmons
Abner Collings	Harriet Simmons	2-25-1830	Isaac Taylor
Luke Samuels	Margaret Stickles	3-4-1830	Isaac Taylor
William Bell	Eliza Ash	3-8-1830	James Simmons
Greenbury Johnson	Rachel Bayne	L. 3-6-1830	no return
Charles Hart	Margaret Ann Edwards	L. 3-11-1830	no return
Squire Hart	Elizabeth Lovelace	3-21-1830	Isaac Taylor

1. Name of the person	2. Address	3. City
4. State	5. Zip	6. Country
7. Telephone	8. Fax	9. E-mail
10. Birth date	11. Birth place	12. Education
13. Occupation	14. Marital status	15. Children
16. Religion	17. Political party	18. Hobbies
19. Languages spoken	20. Languages written	21. Skills
22. References	23. Comments	24. Notes
25. Date of entry	26. Date of update	27. Date of deletion
28. User ID	29. Password	30. Access level
31. Last login	32. Last password change	33. Account status
34. Security questions	35. Security answers	36. Backup status
37. Audit log	38. System logs	39. Error logs
40. Performance metrics	41. Resource usage	42. Configuration
43. Updates	44. Patches	45. Licenses
46. Support tickets	47. Knowledge base	48. Training materials
49. Contact information	50. Emergency contacts	51. Disaster recovery
52. Compliance	53. Privacy policy	54. Terms of service
55. Data retention	56. Data backup	57. Data recovery
58. Data deletion	59. Data archiving	60. Data migration
61. Data security	62. Data integrity	63. Data availability
64. Data consistency	65. Data accuracy	66. Data completeness
67. Data reliability	68. Data validity	69. Data verifiability
70. Data traceability	71. Data accountability	72. Data transparency
73. Data privacy	74. Data protection	75. Data governance
76. Data stewardship	77. Data ownership	78. Data management
79. Data lifecycle	80. Data flow	81. Data storage
82. Data processing	83. Data distribution	84. Data access
85. Data sharing	86. Data collaboration	87. Data integration
88. Data interoperability	89. Data compatibility	90. Data portability
91. Data scalability	92. Data flexibility	93. Data adaptability
94. Data resilience	95. Data robustness	96. Data durability
97. Data recoverability	98. Data maintainability	99. Data extensibility
100. Data evolvability	101. Data sustainability	102. Data innovation

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Thomas Triplett	Anna Starks	4-1-1830	Isaac Taylor
Samuel C. Grubb	Mary Kennett	4-1-1830	Benj. Canby Cumberland Presby Ct
Woodford McDowell	Elizabeth Phelps	4-11-1830	Jas. Simmons
Lorenzo Doolan	Alpha Carpenter	4-13-1830	Jesse Willson
Henry P. Field	Margaret Thennett (Kennett?)	4-18-1830 r. 12-21-1830	Benj Canby
Moses Ray	Eleanor Dickerson	4-25-1830	James Samuels
William Stringer	Elizabeth Gentry	5-13-1830 r. 12-21-1830	Benj. Canby
John A. Bridwell	Mariah Gentry	5-13-1830 r. 12-21-1830	Benj. Canby
David D. Harshfield	Eleanor Shoptow	5-20-1830	James Samuels
John Jackson	Catherine Spencer	6-10-1830 r. 12-1-1830	E. Simmons
Winfield Gentry	Lucy Brashear	6-17-1830 r. 12-21-1830	Benj Canby
Joseph Brown	Ann Eliza Burch	7-15-1830	Isaac Taylor
John Neaks (Weeks? Nookes?)	Sarah Polley	7-25-1830	Jesse Willson
Wm. T. Lee	Dorothy Lee	(L: 7-27-1829) (8- 5-1830	Jas Elliott
Jesse Hollis	Nancy Montgomery	L. 8-2-1830	no return
John Hinderlighter (Hinderlider?)	Eliza Bogard	8-24-1830	Plinny Hatchett (Hatchell?)
Samuel L. Nicholas	Mary Monroe	9-30-1830 r. 12-30-1830	John Stith, Jr. M. of G.
Peter M. Moraty	Nancy Stonebraken (Stonebraker?)	10-7-1830	Jesse Willson
Henry Linder (Lander?)	Catherine Westfall	10-17-1830	Elisha Simmons
Stephen Cumpston	Christian Heady	L. 10-20-1830 r. 10-21-1830	Jesse Willson
Isaac Purcell	Nancy Swearingen	10-21-1830	James Simmons
Adam Shawler	Mary E. Collings	L. 10-23-1830	
Meriman Polley	Nancy Noaks	10-28-1830	Jesse Wilson
George M. Crumbaugh	Lilla Hall	11-14-1830	Benj. Canby
Clifton Hall	Sally Sliger	11- 21-1830 (2?)	James Simmons

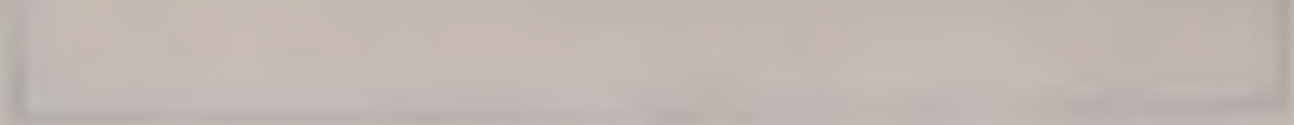
Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William Shaver	Ann Bishop	11- 4-1830	Benj. Canby
John E. Wilcoxon	Mary E. Bradshaw (Bradshear?)	11-11-1830	Elisha Simmons
John C. Lawson	Arathusa Gentry	11-25-1830	Isaac Taylor
John Burkett (Barkhead?)	Mary Ann Rust	12- 2-1830	Robt. Gailbreath
Samuel Benthall 'Beuthall?)	Charlotte G. Shepherd	11-25-1830	Jas. Simmons ✓
Alonzo C. Kinnison	Elizabeth Jones	11-30-1830	Elisha Simmons
Joseph W. Caldwell	Mary Crow (Mary D. W. in return)	12- 2-1830	James Simmons
Jacob Bogard	Eliza Clarke	12- 4-1830	Plinny Hatchett (Hatchell?)
James Arhold	Margaret Skinner	L. 12-18-1830	
James Greshaw	Harriet Reby	12-22-1830	E. Simmons
William Owen	Nancy McIntire	12-23-1830	Elisha Simmons
Peter Brentlinger	Eliza Wells	12-28-1830	Robt. Gailbreath
James L. Moore	Mary Jane Chalfunt	L. 1- 4-1831	
Ballard Chappell	Barbary Beghtol	1-17-1831	Jesse Willson
James W. Knight	Dorothy Hornbeck	1-20-1831	Robt. Gailbreath
Pliny Hatchett (Hatchell)	Catherine Thornberry	L. 2-23-1831	
Richard Simmons	Catherine Ann Elizabeth Straney	3 -3-1831 r. 8-12-1831	Elisha Simmons
William Vanvacter	Mariah Simmons	L. 3-14-1831	
John Williams	Elizabeth Beghtol	3-21-1831	Jesse Willson
Noah Burkit	Elizabeth Moore	4-5-1831	Jno Graham, J.P.
Robert Lee	Elizabeth Caswell	L. 4-11-1831	
Harvey Triplett	Elizabeth Starks	5-19-1831	Jas. Taylor
Alfred Phelps	Eliza C. Robards	6-2-1831	Elisha Simmons
Humphrey Simmons	Elizabeth B. Williams	6- 7-1831	Elisha Simmons
Henry Younger	Nancy Adams	6-11-1831	Elisha Simmons
John Hedges	Lucinda Stallings	7-21-1831	Elisha Simmons
Lewis Grafton	Elizabeth Scott	7-20-1831	Pliny Hatchett
Otha Brashear	Elmira Dickey (Mrs. Oler)	7-21-1831 7-28-1831	Elisha Simmons Elisha Simmons

Th ese cards were taken out to check and not put back in
proper place and so inserted here. L.J.N.

36a

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Peter Miller	Martha McNutt	L. 1-18-1831 M. 1-20-1831	Jesse Wilson P.
David Drake	Margaret Brashear	3- 3-1831 R. 8-12-1831	Elisha Simmons
James R. Chenoweth	Ann Chaon	L. 3-14-1831 M. 3-15-1831	Francis Ward Episcopal Ch. Jefferson Co. License
George Collins	Mary Hamilton	L. 3-30-1831 M. 3-31-1831	Jesse Wilson
James Thixton	Eliza Lously (Sously)	M 7-20-1831 ? ? 4- 5, 1831 ? 1832?	Pliny Hack- ett
Charles Carithers	Elizabeth Dunbar	L. 8-21-1831 8-25-1831	Abram Leng (Long?)
Wm Roby	Elener-Greenwell	L. 9-6-1831 M. 9-8-1831	E. Simmons
Jacob Hoff ^u man	Mary Ann Hamilton	L. 9-21, 1831 M. 9-22-1831	Colmore Love- lace
William Bridwell	Malinda Raymond	L. 9-24-1831 M. 9-27-1831	Isaac Taylor
Thomas Stallings	Elizabeth James	L. 11-7-1831 M. 11-8-1831	Elisha Simmons
Edmund Faning	Julia Ann Wilson	L. 12-3-1831 R. 11-4 (?) 1831	Robert Gail- breath
Thomas Shanklin	Jane B Rawson	M. 12-13-1831 R. 12-17-1831	E. Simmons

Groom	Bride		Date	Return by
John Smith	Damy (Danny?) Ober		7-28-1831	Elisha Simmons
James Brown	Polly Moore		8- 8-1831	Jno. Graham, J.P.
Joseph Phelps	Josephe Irwin		8-11-1831	Isaac Taylor
Ephraim Napper	Elizabeth Grable		8-18-1831	Elisha Simmons
John W. Smyser	Mary Smith	L.	8-29-1831	
Thomas M. Hilton	Nancy Willmott		9- 7-1831	Richard Lane
James McAhorn	Mahala Westfall		9-29-1831	Joseph Smith
Jeremiah Cross	Celia Scott		10- 1-1831	Pliny Hatchett
William Stader	Harriet Orme	L.	10- 4-1831	
Simon Lowe	Lavina Scott		10- 6-1831	John Graham
William Chappell	Adaline Chappell		10-13-1831	John Graham
Alfred M. Whitlege	Patsy Stallings		10-17-1831	Robt. Gailbreath
William Ritchie	Maria Younger		11-18-1831	John Graham, J.P.
James Crenshaw	Harriet Roby		12-22-1831	E. Simmons
William Stark	Sophia Samuels		11-24-1831	Isaac Taylor
John Rawlings	Delilah Joyce	L.	12-1-1831	
Allen Yuvell	Jane Pope		1- 1-1832	E. Simmons
William Rearden	Sarah Dickenson		1-19-1832	Jesse Willson
William J. Brown	Henrietta Gentry		2- 9-1832	Robt Gailbreath
Lewis Rawlings	Lorenda Shoptaw		3-4 -1832	John th Graham
Lancaster D. Fentreas	Nancy Saunders		3-27-1832	E.W. Simmons
Richard B. Sunco	Mary Jane Oldham		3-29-1832	E.W. Simmons
Charles Y. Wheeler	Malinda Field		4-13-1832	Robt. Gailbreath
John Ridgeway	Edna Bowen		4-26-1832	E.W. Simmons
Joseph M. Murry	Eliza Chaddic		4-29-1832	E.W. Simmons
John C. Crenshaw	Mary Eliza Troutman		5- 3-1832	E.W. Simmons
Willis Watson	Mary Cardwell		5- 8-1832	Geo. L. Rogers
Alfred Thornberry	Matilda Brashears		5-10-1832	Robt. Gailbreath
John Howard, Jr.	Ann Brooks		5-17-1832	Eli N. Sawtell
John Howard, Jr.			5-17-1832	



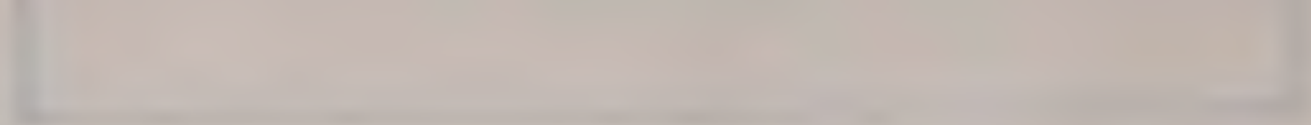
1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32
33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40
41	42	43	44
45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52
53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64
65	66	67	68
69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76
77	78	79	80
81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88
89	90	91	92
93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Jackson Noakes (Nokes?)	Cynthia Reynolds	5-21-1832	Jesse Willson
Richard W. Deats	Levina Shain	5-31-1832	E.W.Simmons
Allen Jewell	Jane Pope	6-8-1832	E.W.Simmons
Richard Wells	Sally Doolan	6-17-1832	John Graham JP
Nicholas Simmons	Elizabeth Lee	6-28-1832	E.W.Simmons
Archibald Prentice	Lucinda Joyce	6-28-1832	E.W.Simmons
Joseph Brentlinger	Camilla Newkirk	7-12-1832	Robt.Gailbreath
John Evans	Sarah Peake	7-19-1832	E.W.Simmons
Felix I. Hamilton	Ellen Masden	7-31-1832	Methodist Min. Saml.Carpenter
Frederick Johnson (Anderson?)	Isaphena Snapp	8-19-1832	Raboeer A. Abell R.C.Priest
Garnett J Small	Eliza Ann Small	8-19-1832	John Graham
Barnett G. Simpson	Rebecca Shaw, wid.	9- 8-1832	Wm' Barnett, Jr.
John Thomas	Sarah Ann Cheshire	L. 9-7-1832	
David Shain	Harriet Waters	L. 10-13-1832	
Isaac Sands or Lands	Lucy Head	9-16-1832	Elisha Simmons
Samuel C. Bealmear	Sarah E. Summers	10- 1-1832	W.E.Sawtell
Joseph Curts	Mary Ann Carpenter	10- 4-1832	Elisha Simmons
John T. Shelton	Elizabeth Lee	L. 10-17-1832	
Jacob Zanone	Margaret Joyce	10-18-1832	E.W.Simmons
Henry B. Hedrick	Eliza Holsclaw	10-23-1832	E.W.Simmons
Richard Lee	Ita Condiff	9-30-1832	Elisha Simmons
John Stickles	Sarah Ricketts	11-15-1832	E.W.Simmons
James B. Lee	Eleanor Lee	11-13-1832	W.O.Coomes, Pastor R.C.C. X
Felix McMannis	Delila Hamilton	L. 11-22-1832	
Solomon Rezner	Rhoda Drake	L. 12- 4-1832	
James Armstrong	Frances Brown	12-16-1832	Isaac Taylor
Frederick Raymond	Anna Raymond	12-18-1832	E.W.Simmons
James Ashbaugh	Elender Thompson	12-18-1832	E.W.Simmons

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
David Caswell	Margaret Wilson	1-10-1833	E. W. Simmons
James H. Snapp	Susan Hall	1-10-1833	James Weaver M.E.C. Licensed Shelby Co.
Ignatius Thompson	Harriet Crow	2-21-1833	Isaac Taylor
Robert Philips	Catherine Ann Myers	L. 2-20-1833	
Joseph Bates	Rebecca B. Wells	3- 8-1833	Robt Gailbreath
Henry Dickinson	Ellen Frame	3- 7-1833	Jesse Willson
Andrew J. Drake	Sarah Jane Mitchell	3- 7-1833	E. W. Simmons
Elemelick S. Drake	Mariah C. Osborne	L. 3-11-1833	
Nathan Hall	Matilda Stringer	3-14-1833	James Weaver
Briscoe P. Crist	Elizabeth Simmons	3-21-1833	E.W. Simmons
James Pendleton	Rebecca Ray	4- 6-1833	E.W. Simmons
James N. Pool	Katherine E. Thomas	L. 4- 8-1833	
Benjamin Wiggington	Mary Gentry	4-16-1833	James Weaver
Wm. B. Holsclaw	Lewellen Crist	4-18-1833	E.W. Simmons
Hening C. Thomas (scratched through C)	Julia Pope	5-24-1833	E.W. Simmons
James White	Mary Lee	5-16-1833	E.W. Simmons
John H. Newkirk	Francis Harris	6-20-1833	James Weaver
William Smith	Bertha Ann Snapp	7-16-1833	Robt. A. Abell,
John Wesley Fuquay	Mary Ann Fox	7-23-1833	E.W. Simmons
Richard H. Clarke	Nancy All	L. 9-29-1833	
John Chaddic, Jr.	Mary Ann Holmes (Hookies?)	8- 1-1833 r. 9-17-1833	E.W. Simmons
James Wells	Levina Holland	L. 8-20-1833	
Squire Martin Fidler	Mary Cunningham	9-10-1833	Wm. Barnett, M.G
James Wiggington	Milly Jones	9-13-1833	Isaac Taylor
Kenner Seaton	Mary Sleger	9-26-1833	James Weaver
Harrison McDaniel	Lucinda Brown	9-24-1833	John Graham
Fountain Gentry	Polly Gentry	9-25-1833	P. Hackett
Squire Heady	Mary Ann Blanford	L. 10-17-1833	

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John Clark	Emma Trunnel	10-24-1833	E.W.Simmons
William Weaver	Purah Ann Hubbard Pinah in license	10-31-1833	Wm. Barnett, Bapt.Ch. licensed Jefferson Co
Alexander Hilton	Nancy Bolton	11- 4-1833	Jas. Weaver
Charles Ash	Eliza Bolton	11- 5-1833	James Weaver
Saml. Shenard (Sherred inreturn)	Mary Eliza Hart	12-11-1833	Isaac Taylor
James L. Bishop	Malinda Gentry	12-11-1833 (12-12 inreturn)	Pliny Hackett
Thomas Wesley Mayfield	Rebecca J. Hill	L. 12-16-1833	
John Harshfield	Sarah Miller	12-18-1833	John Graham
Henry L. Graycraft	Eliza Lee Graycraft	L. 12-18-1833	
James W. Wells	Sarah Owen	12-24-1833	E.W.Simmons
Charles W. Dozier	Sarah Saunders	12-27-1833	E.W.Simmons
Thomas McMannis	Jane Hamilton	12-28-1833	E.W.Simmons
Jacob Troutman	Lucinda Holmes	1- 2-1834	John Graham
Rice Daniel	Elizabeth Irwin	1- 2-1834	E.W.Simmons
John Ralfe (Rolfe?)	Ravia White (Rev. 1834)	1-14-1834	E.W.Simmons X
Sigvert Oyler (Oiller in license)	Sophia E. Krantz	1-16-1834	Robt.Gailbreath
James W. Samuels	Abegail Miller	1-26-1834	John Graham
John Cheshire	Nancy Peake	1-26-1834	John Graham
David Goldsmith	Rebecca Nichols	2- 3-1834	John Graham
Elias Goodwin	Susannah Williams	L. 2- 4-1834	
Luke Calvin	Mary Howard wid. George Howard	2- 6-1834	Isaac Taylor
Richard Wells	Amanda Ridgway	2-20-1834	Geo.L.Rogers
Moses Hall	Frances Jones	2-22-1834	P. Hatchett
Richard O. Webb	Abigail Hall	3-13-1834	Geo. L. Rogers
Nelson King	Susannah Parris	L. 3-28-1834	
John Harris	Elizabeth Ann Maynard	4- 1-1834	G.L.Rogers

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Robert Green	Nancy Keith	L. 4- 8-1834	
Henry Lee	Rebecca Lee	L. 4-12-1834	
Frederic Travis	Mary Holsclaw	4-17-1834	John Graham
Matthew Villers, Jr.	Cassandra Boots	5- 8-1834	Isaac Taylor
Robert Figg	Vincy Dawson	5- 7-1834	E.W.Simmons
William M. Talbott	Catherine Crist	5-29-1834	E.W. Simmons
Mountjoy K. Willson	Abigail Brown	6- 3-1834	Isaac Taylor
James B Chappell	Elizabeth Todd	7- 5-1835	R.Y. McReynold M.G.
Jacob Huffman	Catherine Johnson	8-17-1834	Isaac Taylor
George Markwell	Frances King	8-22-1834	Wm. Barnett
Wm. Evans (Evins?)	Luranah Howerton	8-19-1834	E.W.Simmons
Parkerson O. Cuney (Curry?) (Currey?)	America Shirley	8-25-1834	Pliny Hatchett
Gilbert Younger	Rebecca Younger	8-28-1834	E.W.Simmons
Sam Healy (Henley?)	Rebecca Johnson	10- 2-1834	E.W.Simmons
Charles Skinner	Elizabeth Monroe	10-21-1834	E.W.Simmons
William W. Simmons	Matilda Ann Lee	10-21-1834	E.W.Simmons
Rich ^d B. Simco	Maria L. B. Oldham	11- 6-1834	Geo. L. Rogers
John Crone	Charlotte Moore	11- 6-1834	E.W.Simmons
Harrison Walker	Catherine Roby	11-14-1834	E.W.Simmons
Milton W. Parrish	Alcey Lloyd	11-22-1834	Pliny Hatcett
Allen Rouse	Sarah Ash	11-20-1834	E.W.Simmons
Alfred Myers	Mary Ann Flick	11-30-1834	Jno Graham
Martin Fidler	Fanny King	12- 3-1834	Wm. Barnett
Martin G. Holmes	Rosamond A. Robards	L. 12- 4-1834	
Benj. Newton	Jane Cheshire	L. 12-12-1834	
James King	Eleanor Tyler	12-20-1834	Wm. Barnett
Clinton Little	Lucy Watson	12-30-1834	Geo. L. Rogers
Washington King	Betsy Woolard wid John Woolard, dedd.	2-27-1835	Jno Graham
George Markwell			



[The text in this section is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a list or a series of entries, possibly organized in columns. Some faint words like "and", "the", and "of" are visible, but the specific content cannot be transcribed.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Hiram Troutman	Rachael Jenkins	2- 5-1835	Isaac Taylor
Peter Newkirk	Mary Brown	2-12-1835	James Weaver
William S. Cumpton	Nancy Mayfield	2-15-1835	Isaac Taylor
Lloyd M. Friddle	Corilla Simmons	2-23-1835	E.W.Simmons
Henry Collings	Cynthia Hamilton	2-26-1835	John Graham
Thomas Hall	Mary Hall	3- 5-1835	James Weaver Eapt. Min.
Zino T. Robards	Susan G. McDowell	3-10-1835	Robt. Gailbreath
John Harris	Elizabeth Jane Troutman	3-12-1835	E.W.Simmons
Samuel Neill	Julia M. Shepherd	L. 3-31-1835	
Preston N. Hornbeck	Mary Hane Smith	4- 2-1835	Robt. Gailbreath
Whitledge Grant	Susan Whitledge	4- 7-1835	Robt. Gailbreath
Felix Borders	Susannah Franklin	5-12-1835	E.W.Simmons
George W. Webb	Mariah Farmer	5-24-1835	Geo. L. Rogers
William Sherley	Rebecca Bishop	L. 5-20-1835	
William H. Evans	Sarah Burkett	5-30-1835	Wm. P. Burnett, Elder Eapt. Ch.
Charles Ratcliffe, Jr.	Cynthia Hibbs	6- 9-1835	Jas. Wood or Ward
Bennett B. Ball	Nancy Ann Dunn	6-27-1835	
Walter Murdock	Caroline Davison	7-10-1835	
Samuel Wells	Harriot Roby	8-18-1835	E.W.Simmons
John T. Litsy	Susan Harshfield	8-17-1835	
William Dalton	Lucy Cundiff	8-20-1835	E.W.Simmons
Thomas Phelps	Nancy F. Rodgers	9- 8-1835	R.Y. McReynolds Meth. Min.
George M. Ash	Julia Jones	9-25-1835	Isaac Taylor
Abraham Bence	Catherine Myers	9-30-1835	Geo. Yeager
Oliver French	Sarah Wells	8-15-1836	Jno Graham
Wm. C. Short	Nancy Russell	10-25-1835	Saml. K. Sparks
Harden Masden	Eve Ricketts	11-1- 1835	Samuel Carpenter
Frederic Pennybaker	Nancy Hatfield	10-29-1835	Robt. Gailbreath
H.I. Felker	Jamima Chappel	11- 1-1835	John C. Harrison

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
James Malony (Malona in ret.)	Artemesis Myers	11- 3-1835	Joseph Smith
Barnet Henry	Nancy Potter	11-27-1835	Wm.P. Barnett return has 1836 elder Bapt.Ch.
David Easton	Mary Ann Saunders dau. James Q.Saunders	12- 3-1835	Sam.L.Rogers
Luke Howlett	Elizabeth Lee	12-16-1835	James Ward
George Begtol (Beghtol in license)	Eliza Hamilton	12-18-1835	Robt. Gailbreath
Abner Gore	Harret Saunders	12-21-1835	Robt. Gailbreath
Alfred Simmons	Eliza Simmons	12-22-1835	Geo.L.Rogers
David Standiford	Eliza Phelps	12-22-1835	Robt. Gailbreath
Thomas Williams	Letitia Doolin	12-24-1835	Jno Graham
Thomas M. Brawner	Sarah R. Stephens	12-29-1835	John C. Harrison, M.G.
Hiram Seely	Edna Lacount (LeCount?)	1- 27-1836	Jno.C.Harrison
Wm. A. Rouse	Nancy E. Deacon	1- 7-1836	Robt. Gailbreath
John Younger	America Younger	10-1836	Jno Graham
William Lane	Rebecca Marvin	1- 7-1836	Jno. Armstrong
James H. Miller	Louisa Snapp	1-6-1836	
Seth B Thornberry	Elizabeth Cardwell	1- 9-1836	Robt. Gailbreath
Thomas J. Bowman	Mary Shepherd	1-14-1836	Henry E. Kalfus, J.I
James B. Lee	Jane Lee	1-28-1836 r. 12-30-1836	John Graham,
William Fox	Mariah M. Parrish	1-25-1836	Pliny Hatchett Bapt.Ch.
Reuben R. Ridgeway	Martha Jane Elliott	2-4-1836	James Samuels
James Bayne	Lucy Margaret Payne	2-4-1836	Saml.A.Noel
Peter Troutman	Elizabeth Shawler	2-18-1836	Coleman Lovelace
Wm. B. Hamilton (Hambleton in ret.)	Elizabeth Bowen (Bowen in ret.)	2-25-1836	Jno C. Harrison
Felix G. Shain	Eliza Willson	2-16-1836	Robt. Gailbreath
James Doyle	Mary Tilford	2-25-1836	Geo.L.Rogers
Granville House	Ravia White	3- 3-1836	Geo.L.Rogers
James H. Good	Emily Gentry	3-5-1836	Pliny Hatchett

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Edward Dodd	Minerva I. Evans	3- 7-1836	Jno Graham
Cornelius Hagerman	Jane Thornberry	3-14-1836	Pliny Hatchett
Wm ^e W. Crandall	Catharine Ridgway	3-17-1836	Geo.L.Rogers
Zachariah B Snellenbarger	Charlotte Haskins	3-20-1836	Isaac Taylor
John Bishop	Sarah Farmer	3-23-1836	Pliney Hatchett
Thomas W. Overall	Amanda Brooks	3-25-1836	
Geo.Kimberlin	Catharine Sheptow	3-26-1836	
Henry B. Hedrick	Susan McJohirson (?)	3-28-1836	Pliny Hatchett
Wm Ricketts	Temperance Duvall	4-10-1836	Sam. Carpenter
James Holsclaw, Jr.	Eliza G. Johnson	4-21-1836	Jno Graham
Alfred I. Robards	Mary Jane Deacon	4-21-1836	Robt.Gailbreath
John Greenwell	Mary Greenwell	4-25-1836	
Isaac R. Molin (Malin?)	Juretta Collings	5- 1-1836	Geo. L. Rogers
Weathers King	Rachel Borgan	6- 8-1836	Wm.P. Barnett Bapt.Ch
James Crigler	Cinthiann Lutes Cyntha in license	7-10-1836	Robt Gailbreath
Alfred Quick	Susan Hornbeck	8-25-1836	Robt.Gailbreath
Cornelius Spencer	Dolly Bess (Bass?)	9- 1-1836	Geo.L.Rogers
Andrew J. Raymond	Lucy Davis	9- 6-1836	H.F.Kalfus
Benjamin Gasway	Elizabeth Holsclaw	8-12-1836	Geo.L.Rogers
Etheldred Bass	Matilda McDonald	8-17-1836	
Peter Beghtol	Mariah Miller	10-19-1836	Jas Samuels
Abraham K. Nicholas	Rebecca Wells	11-16-1836	Geo L.Rogers
Denis Duvall	Mary A. Waters dau. Hezekiah Waters	11-10-1836	Saml.Carpenter
Freeman Ramsey	Nancy Harris	12- 1-1836	Geo.L.Rogers
Rodam W. Bruvit Brivir in license	Minerva Langsdon	12- 1-1836	Robt Gailbreath
William Carroll	Sarah Hornbeck	12- 4-1836	Robt.Gailbreath
Samuel W. Ridgway	Julia Roby	12- 8-1836	G L.Rogers
James Bolton, Jr.	Catharine Flick	12-20-1836	H.F.Kalfus

1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33
34	35	36
37	38	39
40	41	42
43	44	45
46	47	48
49	50	51
52	53	54
55	56	57
58	59	60
61	62	63
64	65	66
67	68	69
70	71	72
73	74	75
76	77	78
79	80	81
82	83	84
85	86	87
88	89	90
91	92	93
94	95	96
97	98	99
100	101	102
103	104	105
106	107	108
109	110	111
112	113	114
115	116	117
118	119	120
121	122	123
124	125	126
127	128	129
130	131	132
133	134	135
136	137	138
139	140	141
142	143	144
145	146	147
148	149	150
151	152	153
154	155	156
157	158	159
160	161	162
163	164	165
166	167	168
169	170	171
172	173	174
175	176	177
178	179	180
181	182	183
184	185	186
187	188	189
190	191	192
193	194	195
196	197	198
199	200	201
202	203	204
205	206	207
208	209	210
211	212	213
214	215	216
217	218	219
220	221	222
223	224	225
226	227	228
229	230	231
232	233	234
235	236	237
238	239	240
241	242	243
244	245	246
247	248	249
250	251	252
253	254	255
256	257	258
259	260	261
262	263	264
265	266	267
268	269	270
271	272	273
274	275	276
277	278	279
280	281	282
283	284	285
286	287	288
289	290	291
292	293	294
295	296	297
298	299	300
301	302	303
304	305	306
307	308	309
310	311	312
313	314	315
316	317	318
319	320	321
322	323	324
325	326	327
328	329	330
331	332	333
334	335	336
337	338	339
340	341	342
343	344	345
346	347	348
349	350	351
352	353	354
355	356	357
358	359	360
361	362	363
364	365	366
367	368	369
370	371	372
373	374	375
376	377	378
379	380	381
382	383	384
385	386	387
388	389	390
391	392	393
394	395	396
397	398	399
400	401	402
403	404	405
406	407	408
409	410	411
412	413	414
415	416	417
418	419	420
421	422	423
424	425	426
427	428	429
430	431	432
433	434	435
436	437	438
439	440	441
442	443	444
445	446	447
448	449	450
451	452	453
454	455	456
457	458	459
460	461	462
463	464	465
466	467	468
469	470	471
472	473	474
475	476	477
478	479	480
481	482	483
484	485	486
487	488	489
490	491	492
493	494	495
496	497	498
499	500	501
502	503	504
505	506	507
508	509	510
511	512	513
514	515	516
517	518	519
520	521	522
523	524	525
526	527	528
529	530	531
532	533	534
535	536	537
538	539	540
541	542	543
544	545	546
547	548	549
550	551	552
553	554	555
556	557	558
559	560	561
562	563	564
565	566	567
568	569	570
571	572	573
574	575	576
577	578	579
580	581	582
583	584	585
586	587	588
589	590	591
592	593	594
595	596	597
598	599	600
601	602	603
604	605	606
607	608	609
610	611	612
613	614	615
616	617	618
619	620	621
622	623	624
625	626	627
628	629	630
631	632	633
634	635	636
637	638	639
640	641	642
643	644	645
646	647	648
649	650	651
652	653	654
655	656	657
658	659	660
661	662	663
664	665	666
667	668	669
670	671	672
673	674	675
676	677	678
679	680	681
682	683	684
685	686	687
688	689	690
691	692	693
694	695	696
697	698	699
700	701	702
703	704	705
706	707	708
709	710	711
712	713	714
715	716	717
718	719	720
721	722	723
724	725	726
727	728	729
730	731	732
733	734	735
736	737	738
739	740	741
742	743	744
745	746	747
748	749	750
751	752	753
754	755	756
757	758	759
760	761	762
763	764	765
766	767	768
769	770	771
772	773	774
775	776	777
778	779	780
781	782	783
784	785	786
787	788	789
790	791	792
793	794	795
796	797	798
799	800	801
802	803	804
805	806	807
808	809	810
811	812	813
814	815	816
817	818	819
820	821	822
823	824	825
826	827	828
829	830	831
832	833	834
835	836	837
838	839	840
841	842	843
844	845	846
847	848	849
850	851	852
853	854	855
856	857	858
859	860	861
862	863	864
865	866	867
868	869	870
871	872	873
874	875	876
877	878	879
880	881	882
883	884	885
886	887	888
889	890	891
892	893	894
895	896	897
898	899	900
901	902	903
904	905	906
907	908	909
910	911	912
913	914	915
916	917	918
919	920	921
922	923	924
925	926	927
928	929	930
931	932	933
934	935	936
937	938	939
940	941	942
943	944	945
946	947	948
949	950	951
952	953	954
955	956	957
958	959	960
961	962	963
964	965	966
967	968	969
970	971	972
973	974	975
976	977	978
979	980	981
982	983	984
985	986	987
988	989	990
991	992	993
994	995	996
997	998	999
1000	1001	1002

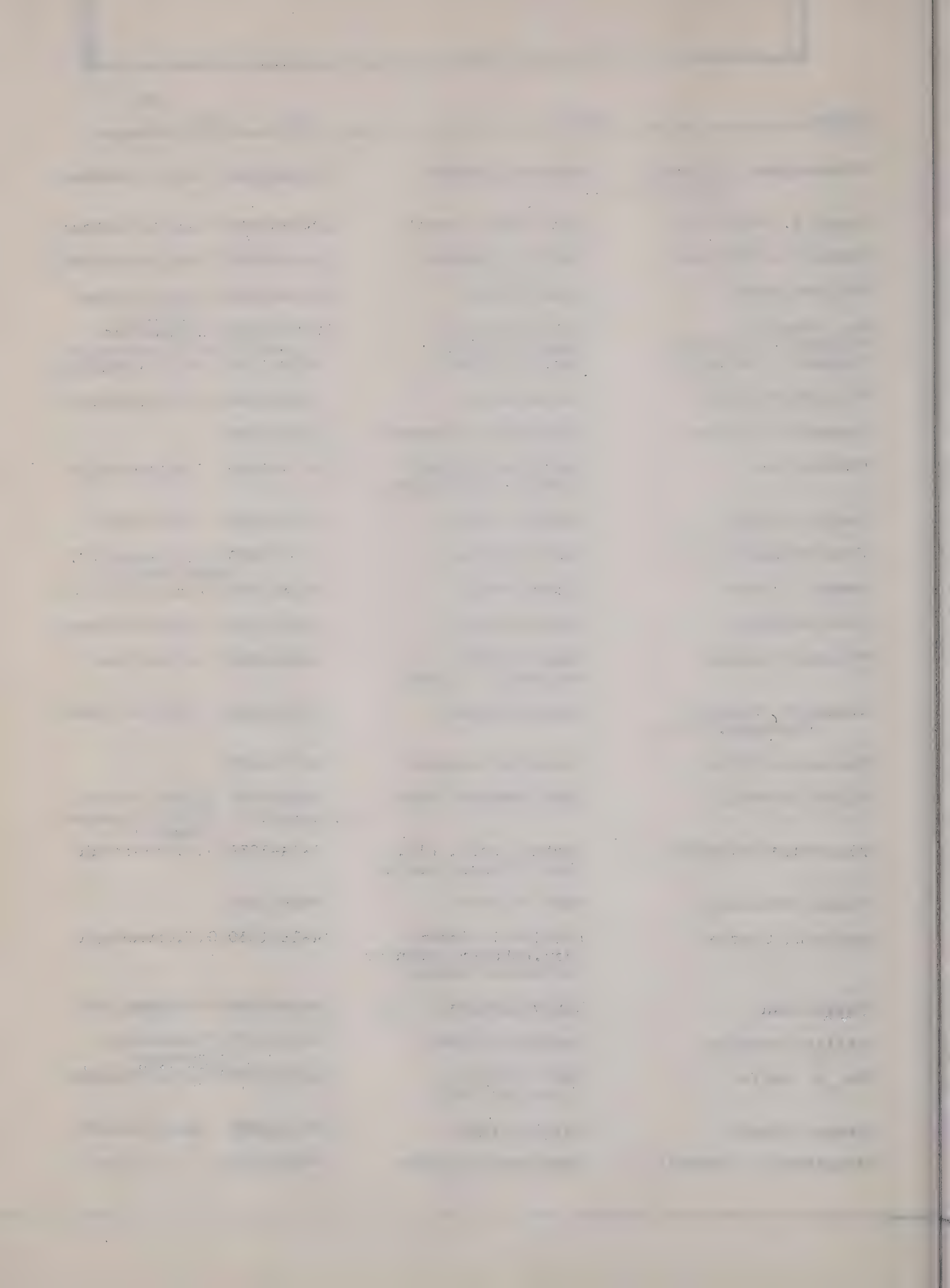
45

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Andrew Todd	Julia Ann M. Chappell	12-25-1836	Richard D. Nxall (Neale? Elder M.E.Ch.)
Jacob Bowman	Pamelia Tilford	12-30-1836	H.F.Kalfus
John I. Norris	Amanda Ann Rogers	1- 3-1837	Geo.L.Rogers
Nicholas Thurmont	Sarah Stallings	1-12-1837	H.F.Kalfus
Lewis Smizer	Frances Ann Smith	1-26-1837	Ben Allen
Samuel Stallings	Susan Hoskins	2- 5-1837	I.Haseltine R.C.Priest, celebrated at St.Vincent Ch. Nazareth
Robert M. Smith	Susan Phelps	2-14-1837	Robt Gailbreath
John I. Thixton	Mary Ann Bodnie (Bodine?)	2-16-1837	Isaac Taylor
Frederick Harshfield	Elizabeth Harshfield	2-16-1837	H.F.Kalfus
Andrew Martin	Nancy Welch	2-16-1837	John Graham
Isaac Moore	Deborah Welch	2-16-1837	Jno Graham
Samuel N. Smith	Eliza A. Mitchell	3- 6-1837	
Alfred Clark (Clarke?)	Elizabeth Owens	3- 7-1837	H. F. Kalfus
John Mullican	Rebecca Spencer	3-16-1837	H.F.Kalfus
Henry Tyler	Elizabeth King	3-17-1837	Wm. P. Barnett
William Flick	Julia A. Spencer	3-16-1837	H.F.Kalfus
Richard Greenwell	Eveline Raymond	3-29-1837	H.F.Kalfus
John Kennedy	Catharine J. Blunk (Catharine Jane in license)	4- 3-1837	Geo.L.Rogers
Eland B. Smith	Sarah Bass	4-18-1837	Geo.L.Rogers
William S. Brooks	Elizabeth S Whitley	4-27-1837	Robt. Gailbreath
James E Gentry	Mary Bass	5-9-1837	Robt.Gailbreath
Henry Younger	Mary Deats (Deatz?)	5-11-1837	H.F.Kalfus
Thomas Sliger	Octavia Stallings	6-28-1837	Wm.B. Rice Min.Presby Ch
John D. Briscoe	Malinda Hoagland	7- 9-1837	Jno Graham
Peter P. Dewitt	Olley Evans	7-13-1837	Robt.Gailbreath
Thomas Dale	Eliza Ann Osborne	7-22-1837	James Samuels
Thomas Jefferson Webster	Lucinda Hughes	7-31-1837	N.P.Samuels, J.
Osborne Monroe	Elizabeth Shoptow	8-31-1837	James Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Jefferson Rardon (Rairdon in License & Return)	Ann Maria Caldwell	9-14-1837	Isaac Owen
William Allstun	Elizabeth Shain	9-14-1837	Colmon Lovelace
William Ash	Mary Ann Friddler	10-5-1837	Henry F. Kalfus
Ezekiel Haffland (Hefland)	Martha Gentry dau. Henry Gentry, ded'd	10-6-1837	N.P. Saunders, JP
Joshua Hardy	Carillar Miller	10-26-1837	Isaac Taylor
Henry G. Unseld (Gunsel on Return)	America A.C. Brashear	11-4-1837	Isaac Taylor
Austin Hough	Mary Newkirk	11-10-1837	Richd. D. Neal, Meth. Ch.
Peter Shain	Charlotte Duval dau. Lewis Duval	11-9-1837	Sam'l Carpenter
George Weller	Elvina Crenshaw	11-16-1837	Isaac Taylor
William Terry	Susan H. Field	11-26-1837	Robt. Gailbreath
John Harshfield, Sr.	Rachel Shoptow, wid Thomas Shoptow	12-10-1837	Hanes Samuel
Asa Newkirk	America Ridgway	12-14-1837	Geo L. Rogers
Abraham Fry	Patsy Ann Summers	12-21-1837	Wm. B. Rice
John Slack	Lucinda Johnson	12-22-1837	
Elisha F. Johnson	Nancy Masden	12-28-1837	Wm. M. Brown Bapt. Ch.
Richard Samuels	Harriet Shain	12-17-1837	Isaac Taylor
Wolford T. Lee	Sarilda Condiff	1-1-1838	
John Heflin (Hefflin in license)	Nancy Bush	1-4-1838	N.P. Saunders
John O'Meally	Elizabeth Harshfield in book (Chappell in license & return)	1-7-1838	James Samuels
Harrison Bolton	Tibitha Spencer	1-18-1838	Isaac Taylor
James C. Kerr	Elizabeth Barns	1-23-1838	Sam'l A. Noel Cumb. Presby Ch.
John A. Clarke	Julianna H. Whitley (2-8 in return)	2-1-1838	Robt. Gailbreath
Triplett Estes	Mary Harshfield	1-25-1838	Jas. Graham
Henry Spalding	Amanda Chappell	2-8-1838	John Graham
John C. Stephens	Lucinda Goldsmith	2-8-1838	John Graham
James Elzy	Rebecca Caswell	2-2-1838	

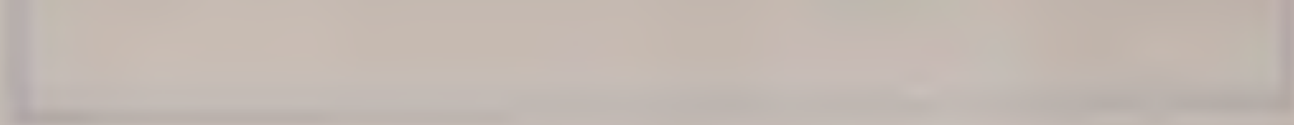
Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Benjamin Adams	Nancy Younger	2-19-1838	
John L. Stewart	Eliza Stallings	2-15-1838	Wm B. Rice
William Quick	Mary Ann Ferguson	2-25-1838	Robt. Gailbreat
Philip Heuszner	Mary Hornbeck	3-10-1838	Geo. L. Rogers
John Conley	Mary Ash	4- 3-1838	Isaac Taylor
Richard Hoagland	Mary Jane Hoagland	5-30-1838	
William Duvall	Mary Stark	5-31-1838	Isaac Taylor
Ben Collins	Nancy Froman	6- 4-1838 (6-14 in return)	Geo. L. Rogers
Joseph Lloyd	Mary Jane Hubbard	6-18-1838	Wm. P. Barnett
Maraman Polly	Mary Williams	7- 1-1838	James Samuels
William Mothershead	Agness Harris	7- 5-1838	Geo. L. Rogers
John Brooks	Margaret Osburn	7-19-1838	James Samuels
Jackson Bailey	Mary Russell	8-10-1838 (16?)	Wm. p. Barnett
Nelson Purcell	Mary R.C. Harrison	8- 9-1838	Geo. L. Rogers
Wm. Dawson	Margaret Lee	8- 8-1838	M. I. Spaulding R. C. Ch
Kenner I. Risinger	Elizabeth Sliger	8-16-1838 (8-3-1839 in ret)	Elijah Sutton M. E. Ch
James Hopkins	Susannah Beghtol	8-25-1838	H. F. Kalfus
Washington Bolton	Elizabeth Brooks	8-23-1838	H. F. Kalfus
John Englert	Emeline Blevins	8-30-1838	Geo. W. Crum- baugh, M. E. Ch
Wm. R. Thompson	Sarah Dunn	9-10-1838	
Henry Trunnell	Louisa Grable	9-20-1838	Geo. L. Rogers X
John Monroe	Eliza Caldwell	10-18-1838	Jno Graham
Francis Bushman	Nancy Charles	10-18-1838	H. F. Kalfus
Thomas Hite	Elizabeth C. Parrish dau. E. C. Parrish, c. cert.	11- 9-1838	Geo. W. Crum- brough
William Smizer	Rosanna Yallowine	11-22-1838	Geo. L. Rogers
Richard L. Head	Caroline Jones	11-22-1838	Isaac Taylor
Robert Easton	Elizabeth Saunders	11-29-1838	Geo. L. Rogers
William Willcox	Nancy Merritt	12- 4-1838	Geo. L. Rogers X
James Sands	Rachael Cunningham	12- 7-1838	Wm. P. Bennett

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Christopher O'Briant (O'Bryant in L.)	Sophrona Simmons	12-13-1838	Geo.W.Crumbough
Henry M. Wakefield	Ann Maria Burnett	12-18-1838	Geo W.Crumbaugh
Samuel B. Williams	Mary V. Summers	12-20-1838	Ribt.Gailbreat
William Hardy	Alse Burton	12-22-1838	Jo.H.S.Moore M.E.Ch
Wm Raymond	Ellen Raymond	12-26-1838	H.F.Kalfus
William M. Springer	Mahala Bogard	1- 1-1839	Geo.W.Crumbough
Thomas W. McAlister	Louisa Bogard	1-10-1839	Geo.W.Crumbough
William Stringer	Eliza Gentry	1-30-1839	Geo W.Crumbough
Francis X. McAtee	Elizabeth Halderman	2 -2-1839	
Charles Lee	Letticia Simmons (Letitia in License)	2- 7-1839	G.W.Crumbaugh
George Spencer	Harriett Bess	2- 7-1839	H.F.Kalfus
John McGaughey	Ann Stallings	2 -7 1839	F.F. Sieg (?) Elder Bapt.Ch.
Tandy I. Davis	Susan Froman	2-14-1839	Jos. Smith, Sr
John McKinsey	Ellen Melton	2-13-1839	Robt.Gailbrough
William Younger	Sarah Wilson dau.Daniel Wilson	2-24-1839	H.F.Kalfus
Joseph T. Spragan (Spraggan in L.)	Sarah Tilford	2-28-1839	Robt.Gailbraut
Henderson Hibbs	Cordelia A.E.Head	3- 9-1839	
Elias Markwell	Jane Elender Jones	3-14-1839	Elijah Sutton
Alexander McConklin	Martha Jones, Wid. Lewis Jones, dec'd	r. 8-8-1839	M.E.Ch licensee Pike Co.
George Stickles	Mary Ricketts	3-14-1839	G.W.Crumbough
Smith B. Clarke	Eveline B. Brown dau.Webster Brown or L.Webster Brown.	4-18-1839	G.W.Crumbough
George Ash	Nancy Hopkins	4-15-1839	F.F.Sieg (?)
William Settles	Catharine Brown	4-15-1839	I.Haseltine R.C.Priest
Wm. P. Doyle	Mary Ann Hall dau.Asa Hall	4-18-1839	Geo.W.Crumbough
Jacob Cornell	Polly Parris	5- 1-1839	Wm.P.Barnett
Johnston J. Cockrell	Mary Ann Lancaster	5-12-1839	H F. Kalfus



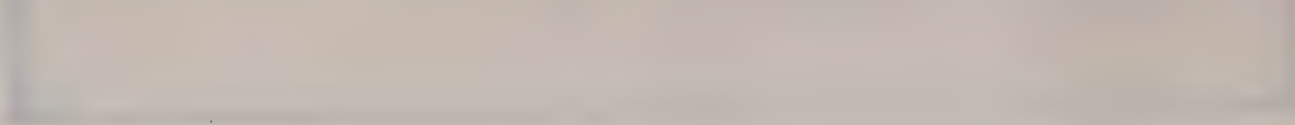
Groom	Bride	Date	return by
George W. Jenkins	Mary Holsclow	5-13-1839	F.F. Seig
John Younger	Mahala Villwrs	5-30-1839	John Graham
Elisha Gentry	Matilda Dickey	5-30-1839	Geo. W. Crumbough
Anderson Jeffries	Matilda Goldsmith	5-30-1839	John Graham
Samuel H. Briscoe	Delia Rosaline Overall	6-13-1839	Smith Thomas Elder Bapt. Ch
Harrison Froman	Mary Smith	6-20-1839	Geo. L. Rogers
Barney Ruff	Elizabeth Masden	6-22-1839	
Isaac N. Parish	Martha Amos	6-27-1839	Geo. W. Crumbough
William J. Mayfield	Elizabeth G. Hill	7-4-1839	Isaac Taylor
Nathaniel Hutchison	Sarah Harshfield dau Martin Harshfield dec'd	7-4-1839	Jo. H. D. Moore M. E. Ch
William Harrison Rumage	Mary Ann Susan Mahoney wit. James Jackson Rumage, Eliza Rumage, Juliann Rumage	7-14-1830	J. Haseltine, Pries'
John Yates	Catharine Kimberlain wid. George Kimberlain	7-24-1839	H. F. Kalfus
Roberson Farmer	Joannah Farmer dau. Sarah Farmer	7-22-1839	H. F. Kelfus
James Weakly	Henrietta Litsey	8-4-1839	Jas Smith, Senr
Harrison Clarke	Martha Clarke	8-8-1839	Geo. W. Crumbough
Robert Ball	Mary Hendrick	8-11-1839	F. F. Seig
Joseph Paulley	Mary Barrall	9-3-1839	John Graham
Sanford Foster (Sandford in L.)	Adaline Bramel (Brammel in L.)	9-4-1839	H. F. Kalfus
Nathaniel Landers	Lydia Shain wid Abel Shain, dec'd	9-10-1839	Smith Thomas
Wm. W. Ellis	Susannah Hawkins	9-10-1839	Clinton Kellu M. E. Ch
John Fox Worthy	Margaret Thompson, dau. John Thompson	9-13-1839	Isaac Taylor
George W. Hoke	Eliza Ann Bishop, dau, Sally Bishop	9-17-1839	
John Dale	Rosanna Hopewell dau. Wm. Hopewell	9-24-1839	James Samuels
James Straney (Stroney?)	Rozetta Brown dau, Lewis Brown	10-12-1839	

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Thomas L. Dean	Elizabeth Gilmore dau, Mary Gilmore	10-13-1839	Robt. Gailbreath
John A. Herbert	Frances Osborn dau. Mary Osborn	10-15-1839	James Samuels
Martin B. Gentry	Elizabeth Bogard dau. Elizabeth Bogard	10-22-1839	Geo. W. Crumbaugh
Lancaster D. Fentress	Mary Ann Finley dau George Finley	10-26-1839	Geo. L. Rogers
Buckner B. Moody	Sarah Rogers	10-28-1839	Geo. L. Rogers
Wyatt Parris	Malinda Brashear dau. Ruth Brashear	11- 7-1839	Geo. L. Rogers
Ignatius Brown	Catharine Ann Simmons, wid. Rich. Simmons	11-11-1839	I, Haseltine,
Peter Brentlinger	Anna M. Stephens dau. Wm. Stephens	11-17-1839	Geo. L. Rogers
Hiram W. Gaar	Sarah A. Joyce, dau. Thomas Joyce	11-26-1839	Geo. L. Rogers
John Q. A. Hall	Mary Ann Swearingen dau. Joseph Swearingen	11-27-1839	Wm. Barnett
Richard W. Small	Susannah Risley dau. James Risley	11-28-1839	Geo. W. Crumbaugh
Hutson Lawson	Elizabeth Magruder dau. Ezakial Magruder	12-15-1839	Isaac Taylor
George Barth	Sarah Ann Pendleton dau. James C. Pendleton	12-18-1839	
William Deats	Catharine Shain dau. Abel Shain, dec'd	12-19-1839	Isaac Taylor
James Y. Pope	Martha B. Sanders dau. James Sanders (Saunders in license)	1- 9-1840	Robt. Gailbreath
John Ridgeway	Mahala Trunnell dau. John Trunnell	1- 9-1840	Geo. L. Rogers
Mathias Ash	Catharine Roby dau. Owen Roby	1- 9-1840	G. W. Crumbough
Peter Snorder	Sarah Ann Ray dau. Aaron Ray	1-16-1840	James Samuels
Worden P. Masden	Elizabeth Younger dau. Isaac Younger	1-23-1840	H. F. Kalfus
Zadok L. Brown	Elizabeth Burch dau. Sarah Burch	1-30-1840 r. 11-12-1840	Isaac Taylor
Amos Day	Julian Miller dau. Joseph Miller	2 -3-1840	Wm. P. Barnett



1. General Information	2. Description of the Project	3. Objectives and Scope
4. Methodology	5. Data Collection	6. Results and Discussion
7. Conclusion	8. References	9. Appendix
10. Acknowledgments	11. Glossary	12. Bibliography
13. Executive Summary	14. Introduction	15. Literature Review
16. Problem Statement	17. Research Questions	18. Hypotheses
19. Significance of the Study	20. Limitations	21. Contributions
22. Future Research	23. Summary	24. Final Remarks
25. Contact Information	26. Disclaimer	27. Copyright Notice
28. Privacy Policy	29. Terms of Use	30. About Us
31. Feedback Form	32. Survey Results	33. Interview Transcripts
34. Focus Group Notes	35. Case Studies	36. Expert Opinions
37. Stakeholder Interviews	38. Media Coverage	39. Public Comments
40. Project Timeline	41. Budget Overview	42. Resource Allocation
43. Risk Management	44. Quality Assurance	45. Compliance
46. Sustainability	47. Impact Assessment	48. Social Responsibility
49. Environmental Stewardship	50. Community Engagement	51. Transparency
52. Accountability	53. Integrity	54. Honesty
55. Fairness	56. Respect	57. Compassion
58. Empathy	59. Understanding	60. Tolerance
61. Patience	62. Kindness	63. Gentleness
64. Humility	65. Modesty	66. Simplicity
67. Clarity	68. Precision	69. Accuracy
70. Reliability	71. Consistency	72. Stability
73. Endurance	74. Perseverance	75. Persistence
76. Determination	77. Resolve	78. Firmness
79. Strength	80. Power	81. Influence
82. Authority	83. Credibility	84. Trustworthiness
85. Integrity	86. Honesty	87. Transparency
88. Accountability	89. Responsibility	90. Commitment
91. Dedication	92. Passion	93. Enthusiasm
94. Energy	95. Motivation	96. Inspiration
97. Creativity	98. Innovation	99. Imagination
100. Vision	101. Dream	102. Hope

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Amos Day	Julia Ann Miller dau. Joseph Miller	2- 3-1840	Wm/P. Barnett
Joseph Stark	Susan Ray dau. Aaron Ray	2- 4-1840	Jas. Samuels
Moses Welch	Matilda Hopewell, wid. Wm. Hopewell	3-22-1840	H.F.Kalfus
Jeremiah Froman	Amanda Graham dau. Wm. Graham, dec'd.	2-18-1840	Geo.L.Rogers
Amos Moore	Sarah Hogland dau. Moses Hogland	2-18-1840	
David Gilliland Daniel in license	Agness King da u. Valentine King	2-20-1840	Wm.P. Barnett
✓ Simpson Todd	Mahala Joyce dau. Richard Joyce	2-22-1840	
Wm. R. Livers	Ann Maria Bean dau. Francis Bean	2-25-1840	
Ephraim Drago	Louisa Jane Younger dau. Isaac Younger	3- 5-1840	H.F.Kalfus
Humphrey Simmons	Emily Pope dau Mrs. Margaret Pope	4- 5-1840	Robt. Gailbreath
Robert P. Philips	Louisa Jane Cox dau. Gabriel Cox	3- 3-1840	Smith Thomas min. Bapttist Ch.
Samuel L. Peter	Mrs. Eleanor Jones divorced act of legislature from Henry C. Jones	3-5- 1840	H .F.Kalfus
John P. Crist	Catharine Ann Cartmell dau. Mary E. Cartmell	3-17-1840	Isaac Taylor
John Harned	Cassandra Troutman dau. Jacob Troutman	3-19-1840	Isaac Taylor
Joseph Graves	Caroline Carpenter dau. Michael Carpenter	4- 2-1840	Henry F.Kalfus
John Raymond	Susan Raymond dau. Fred Raymond & Ann his wife	4-2-1840	Geo.W.Crunbaugh
John Vaughn	Mary Ann C. Rawlings dau. John Rawlings	4- 5-1840	James Samuels
Nelson King, Jr.	Charlotte Russell dau, Thomas Russell, Sr.	4-14-1840	Wm.P. Barnett
David Ellaby	Elizabeth King dau. Nelson King	4-17-1840	Wm.P. Barnett



1	...	...
2	...	...
3	...	...
4	...	...
5	...	...
6	...	...
7	...	...
8	...	...
9	...	...
10	...	...
11	...	...
12	...	...
13	...	...
14	...	...
15	...	...
16	...	...
17	...	...
18	...	...
19	...	...
20	...	...
21	...	...
22	...	...
23	...	...
24	...	...
25	...	...
26	...	...
27	...	...
28	...	...
29	...	...
30	...	...
31	...	...
32	...	...
33	...	...
34	...	...
35	...	...
36	...	...
37	...	...
38	...	...
39	...	...
40	...	...
41	...	...
42	...	...
43	...	...
44	...	...
45	...	...
46	...	...
47	...	...
48	...	...
49	...	...
50	...	...
51	...	...
52	...	...
53	...	...
54	...	...
55	...	...
56	...	...
57	...	...
58	...	...
59	...	...
60	...	...
61	...	...
62	...	...
63	...	...
64	...	...
65	...	...
66	...	...
67	...	...
68	...	...
69	...	...
70	...	...
71	...	...
72	...	...
73	...	...
74	...	...
75	...	...
76	...	...
77	...	...
78	...	...
79	...	...
80	...	...
81	...	...
82	...	...
83	...	...
84	...	...
85	...	...
86	...	...
87	...	...
88	...	...
89	...	...
90	...	...
91	...	...
92	...	...
93	...	...
94	...	...
95	...	...
96	...	...
97	...	...
98	...	...
99	...	...
100	...	...

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William W. Sheckles	Elizabeth Clark dau. Benedict Clark	4-26-1840	Smith Thomas
Joseph Milligan	Melvina Rickets dau. Jonathan Rickets	5- 5-1840	Isaac Taylor
Nelson C. Hibbs	Catharine Crist	5- 3-1840	Isaac Taylor
Notley W. Bealmear	Eliza Ellen Sanders dau. Joseph Sanders	r. 11-19-1840 5- 7-1840	Robt/Gailbreath
William Sweeney	Elizabeth Goldsmith dau of Peter Caswell's wife	5-14-1840	H.F.Kalfus
Felix Owen	Martha Sheckles ,L.A. dau. Thomas Sheckles	5-26-1840	Geo.L.Rogers
Washington Shirley	Clementine Hopewell dau. Matilda Welch	5-30-1840	
George Sanders	Margaret Newman dau Peter Newman	6- 7-1840	George L.Rogers
James Shake	Nancy Yates dau, Squire Yates	6-10-1840	
Peter Strauy	Eliza Emaline Brown dau. Ignatius Brown	6-14-1840	I.Hazeltine , R.C. P.
Richard M. Wathen	Susan I. Chapeze dau. Elizabeth Chapeze	6-17-1840	
Miles Lee	Sarah Condifff dau. Jno E Condifff	7- 2-1840	H.F.Kalfus
Brooky Barker	Elizabeth Chappell wid. James Chappell, Jr. Dec'd	7-11-1840	H.F.Kalfus
Wm. Farmer	Mary Ann Scott dau. John Scott	7-16-1840	Jo.H.D.Moore M.E.C.
Lawrence Roby, Jr.	Mrs. Nancy Ritchie wid. Jesse Ritchie, dec'd	8-18-1840	Geo.W.Crumbough
Elbridge Morrow	Mary Shain dau. Artemesia Kitchen	8-20-1840	Robt.Gailbreath
Davis Clarke	Mahala Dickey dau. Wm. Dickey	9-1- 1840	Geo.W.Crumbaugh
Addison B. Weatherly	Mary McCroskey dau. W.W. McCroskey, dec'd	9-29-1840	Geo.W.Crumbough
Frederick Fondy	Susannah Roby, dau. Lawrence Roby, Senr.	9-29-1840	Geo.W.Crumbough
Absalom Polly	Harriet James dau. Richard James	10-13-1840	H.F.Kalfus

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Reubin Fidler	Juliann Tyler dau. Mrs. Nancy Tyler	10-14-1840	
Wm. Smith	Mariah Smith Wid. Jno. Smith, dec'd	10-18-1840	Robt. Gailbreath
Bloxton Gentry	Catherine Snither (?) (Smithers?)	10-19-1840	
John Cahoe	Mary Gallihyt, widow	10-19-1840	
Lenaugh (?) H. Snapp	Mary Jane Lewis, dau. Nancy Lewis	11-12-1840	Smith Thomas E.M.
George Lutz	Mary Osborne wid. Thomas Osborne, dec'd	11-11-1840	H F. Kalfus
Vardeman Crenshaw	Eliza Owen dau. John Owen, dec'd	11-19-1840	Smith Thomas
Ambrose Ratleffe	Mary Eliza Glass dau. Royal Glass	11-19-1840	Robt. Gailbreath
Philip Q. Hilton	Sarah B. Condiff dau. Jimmay Condiff	11-19-1840	
Stephen Southern	Levina Maraman wid. Chs. Maraman	11-26-1840	H.C. Ulen, M.E.C.
Henry Brown	Elizabeth Brown dau. Wm. W. Brown	12-20-1840	Isaac Tyler
David Hall	Tabitha Stallings dau. Saml. Stallings	12-24-1840	Gwo. W. Crumbough
Silas Warren	Jane Skeggs dau. Wm. Skeggs	12-26-1840	
Greer Walker	Sarah Lowsdale (?)	1-1-1841	C.C. Ulson
John Kelly	Eveline Miller dau. Joseph Miller	1-6-1841	Geo B. Peck
William McCalla	Amelia Gilmore dau. Mary Gilmore	1-12-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
Zeno T. Robards	Susan G Robards, wid.	1-16-1841	H.C. Ulen
John Levingood	Joh(a)nna Operist	1-21-1841	Geo. L. Rogers
Jonathan Scott	Elizabeth Jane Harrison	1-21-1841	Geo. L. Rogers
William Shirley	Elizabeth Hogland	1-28-1841	Isaac Taylor
Amos Bennett	Matilda Ritchie	1-28-1841	Geo. W. Crumbough
John Stark	Lydia Samuels	1-28-1841	Isaac Taylor
Martin Moberly	Ruth Watson	1-28-1841	H.C. Ulen
Bernarden Peter Bernarden in L.	Matilda Walls Wells in L.	2-11-1841	Geo. W. Crumbough

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Henry ^{Oldham} A. Maraman	Elmira Troutman	2-19-1841	H. C. Ulen
		2-18-1841	on return
William Rector	Martha Bryant	2-20-1841	
Charles Moore	Mary P. Risley	2-22-1841	
Henry Harshfield	Elizabeth Harshfield	2-23-1841	James Samuels
John O. Meally (Omeally in license)	Mary Ann Craig	2-23-1841	J. Samuels
John Ferguson	America Rowland	2-23-1841	D. L. Brooks, J.P.
Jacob Miller	Harriet Morrow	3-7-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
Thomas Brown	Susan Gilmore	3-4-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
Daniel Montgomery	Nancy Caswell	3- 8-1841	
Gamaliel Owen	Eliza Ann Hall dau. Nathan Hall	3-25-1841	Reorge L. Rogers
James Wells	Mary Gore dau. Abner Gore	3-18-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
George Shirley	Sarah Ann Cardwell dau. Wm. M. Cardwell	3-22-1841	George L. Rogers
Porter J. Foxworthy	Barbary Thompson dau. Jno. Thompson	3-23-1841	Isaac Taylor
George Dahl	Masa Scott dau. Cornelius Scott	3-25-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
Georgw W. Matthias (Matthis)	Julia Margaret Weller dau. Philip H. Weller	4-24-1841	Geo. Yeager Luthern Minister
James W. Simmons	Patsy Ann Fry, wid Abraham Fry	4-13-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
Benedict Wathen	Elizabeth Chapeze dau. Elizabeth Chapeze	5- 4-1841	
Green Walker	Sarah Ann Lansdale dau. Elizabeth Lansdale	6- 1-1841	H. C. Ulen
John Arnold	Susan Stark, wid Samuel Stark (Starks?) dec'd	6-3-1841	James Samuels
John Hall	Caroline Matilda Stringer wid. Edm'd Stringer, dec'd	6-10-1841	
James Carter	Elizah Funk (Frank?)	6-20-1841	John H. Myers
Michael Troutman	Sophia Hogland, dau. Dorsey Hogland	6-24-1841	Isaac Taylor

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

11. The eleventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

12. The twelfth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

13. The thirteenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

14. The fourteenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year and the progress of the work during the year.

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Benjamin Curtis	Paulina Quick dau Polly Quick	6-27-1841	David L. Brooks
John Hall	Pamelia Eliza Kendall dau. James Kendall	7-1-1841	Geo. W. Crumbough
Joseph Greenwell	Kitty Ann Roby dau. Samuel Roby	8- 5-1841	Isaac Taylor
George W. Crumbough	Miss M. E. Church	Aug. 1841	
Orvill O. Brown	Claresa Trunnell dau. John Trunnell	8- 5-1841	Geo. L. Rogers
John Bates, Jr.	Rebecca Bates, wid. Joseph Bates, dec'd	8-12-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
Alfred Wm. Grimes	Margaret Ann Barker dau. Booky Barker	8-12-1841	B. T. Crauch
Samuel W. Grandell	Margaret Goff dau. Edwin Goff	8-14-1841	
Alfred Patterson	Lucinda Richie dau Elijah Richie	8-18-1841	Geo. L. Rogers
Philip Sucker (Luker in license)	Emily Hogan dau. Robert Hogan, dec'd	8-22-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
Samuel Brengman	Ann Able	8-31-1841	Geo. W. Crumbough
George N. Briscoe	Polly Roby dau. Wm. & Milly Roby	9- 2-1841	Geo. W. Crumbough
James Ash	Elizabeth Margaret Shepherd dau. James P. Shepherd	9-11-1841	I. Haseltine, RCC
Washington Shaw	Mary Hibbs dau. Isaac Hibbs	9-15-1841	H. C. Ulen
Andrew J. Baker	Fanny Moore dau. Henry Moore	9-20-1841	H. C. Ulen
Wm. G. Whitledge	Susan Mary Hornbeck dau. Sol ^o Hronbeck, dead	9-23-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
James W. Fitzgerald	Susan Peck dau. Daniel Peck	9-21-1841	
Cornelius Bogard	Eliza Hundley dau. Joel W. Hundley	10-17-1841	Geo. W. Crumbough
Wm. Young	America Rector dau. Nathaniel Rictor (Rector?)	10-20-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
Stephen Kulp	Angeline Snapp dau. Lewis Snapp	10-28-1841	Smith Thomas Baptist min.
Samuel Bishop	Eliza Jane Bogard dau. Jacob Bogard	10-24-1841	Robt. Gailbreath

[Faint, illegible text spanning the main body of the page, appearing to be a list or table of entries.]

[Faint, illegible text along the right margin, possibly a continuation of the main text or a separate column.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Levi Magruder	Catharine Brown, wid. Ignatius Brown, dec'd	11- 4-1841	I Haseltine
Richard Hogland	Mary Croan dau. James Croan	11- 6-1841	
Author Monroe	Delia Noehols dau. Priscilla Noehols	11-14-1841	James Samuels
John T. Foster	Catharine Estes dau Nathan Estes	11-17-1841	James Samuels
Samuel Carothers	Elizabeth Hamilton dau. Susan Hamilton	12- 3-1841	John H. Myers
William Yenowine	Rebecca Ann Thornbery, dau Seth B. Thornberry	12- 7-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
Thomas Wallas	Mary Ann Harriet Yenowine dau. Yenowine	12-9-1841	Geo. L. Rogers
John Holsclaw	Mary Ann Sanders dau. Thos. Sanders	12-23-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
James Mosby	Elizabeth Bruff dau. Samuel Bruff (Buff in return)	12-20-1841	James Samuels
Isaac Smith	Matilda Jane Goldsmith dau Nelson Goldsmith	12-27-1841	
John L. Smith	Catharine Ann Quick dau Thos. Quick	12-23-1841	Robt. Gailbreath
Jonathan D. S. Peacock	Ludinda Davidson, dau. Samuel Davidson	1- 6-1842	Ront. Gailbreath
Washington Clarke	Harriet Ann Costin, dau. Wm Costin	1-13-1842	Geo Matheus (?)
George W. Maraman	Susan C. Magruder dau Archibald Magruder	1-13-1842	H.C. Ulen
Wm. Raymond	Jane Raymond dau. Frederick Raymond	1-21-1842	H.C. Ulen
Wm. Brumfield	Cintha Ann Chappell dau Ballard S. Chappell	2- 1-1842	Geo S. Gatewo
Shadrach M. Cheek	Elizabeth Jane Stephens, dau. Joseph Stephens	1- 27-1842	Robt. Gailbree
Thomas A. Deacon	Elizabeth Ann Peacock dau. John Peacock	1-27-1842	Robt. Gailbreat
Oliver Joyce	America Brooks dau. Mrs. Oliver Graham	2- 3-1842	John H. Myers

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Charles Foster	Elizabeth Skinner dau. Richard Skinner	2-10-1842	James Samuels
M.O.Wade	Martha Ann Wells dau Thomas Wells, dec'd	2-17-1842	Robt. Gailbreath
William Fox	Sarah Spencer dau. Rebecca Spencer	2-24-1842	H. C. Ulen
Presley Ashby	Allisha McDaniel dau. Rosanna McDaniel	3 -3-1842	James Samuels
Morris Orme	Mary Orm dau Jeremiah Orm	3- 6-1842	H. C. Ulen
Thomas J. Hutchinson	Mahala Ferguson dau. Richard Ferguson	3-17-1842	Robt. Gailbreath
Joseph P. Simmons	Nancy Crenshaw dau. Cosby Crenshaw	3-17-1842	H. C. Ulen
William Summers	Eliza Lee dau. William Lee	3-24-1842	
Wm. Rainbarger	Frances Webb dau. Augustine Webb, dec'd	3-27-1842	Robt. Gailbreath
Henry Barth	Catharine Hank dau. John Hank, dec'd	4-8-1842	H. C. Ulen
Louis J. A. Brand	Susan A. Taylor dau. Edm'd H. Taylor	4-10-1842	J.A. Reynolds, R.C.P.
Perry McAdams	Rebecca Pendleton dau. Ann Ray	4-16-1842	James Samuels
Solomon Davis	Lethe Ann Burris dau.	4-25-1842	J.H.D. Moore Deacon M.P.C.
Fountain Stallings	Julia Ridgeway dau Joseph Ridgeway	5-19-1842	Geo. W. Crumbough
Squire House	Mary Ann Griffin dau. William Griffin	6- 3-1842	H.C. Ulher
Wm. Hoskins	Lydia Waters dau. H. B. Waters	6-23-1842	J.W. Deats
Frederick Travis	Mrs. Harriet Holloway	6-22-1842	Sam'l. Glassford
Richmond Ridgway	Frances Jane Brown dau. Swetston Brown dec'd	6-28-1842	Geo. L. Rogers
Woodford Howard	Sealey Williams, wid Wm. Williams	7- 4-1842	James Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William Goldsmith	Elizabeth Huffman dau. Eliza Huffman	7- 8-1842	
Stephen Skaggs	Nancy Spragen dau. Isaac Spragen	7-11-1842	Saml Glassford
George C. Atcher	Kitty Masden dau. John Masden, dec'd	8-2-1842	Jacob Rogers
Samuel Purcell (Pursell in license)	America Duvall dau John L. Duvall	8-7-1842	Coleman Lovelace Methodist
George Harned	Elizabeth Ricketts dau. Jonathan Rickets	8-23-1842	Coleman Lovelace
Martin Fry	Sarah Froman dau. Isaac Froman	8-18-1842	Geo. L. Rogers
George E. Rogers	Mary Phelps dau. Guy Phelps	9- 6-1842	C. B. Parsons, M. M. Ch
Samuel Smyth	Nancy Barclay dau. William Barclay	9- 8-1842	Robt. A. Abell
Ishnallagh	Emeline Yocum dau. Amelia Yocum	9-11-1842	James Samuel
Alfred Collings	Sarah Moore, wid. Amos Moore, dead	9-19-1842	no return
Wm. Bennet	Patsey Ann Richie dau. Isaac Richie, dec'd	9-29-1842	H. C. Ulen
Daniel Hartnett	Mary E. Cartmell, wid H. C. M. Cartmell	10-8-1842	I. Haseltine,
Willhite Carpenter	Leticia Magruder dau. Levi Magruder	10-27-1842	Gwo. W. Crumbough
Joseph Gentry	Margaret Rinebarger dau. Wm. Rainbarger	10-25-1842	Geo. L. Rogers
Joh ⁿ Rickerson	Eliza Purcell	10-27-1842	G. W. Miles, M. M. Ch
* James M. Bemiss	Mary E. Swearingen dau. W. W. Swearingen	11-17-1842	Geo. W. Crumbough
Wm. H. Holsclaw	Jane Graham dau. Wm. Graham	11-24-1842	Joseph Smith Baptist Min.
Wm. O. Glenn	Elizabeth Bramel dau. Nathan Bramel	11-24-1842	Geo. L. Rogers
James McDaniel	Elizabeth Angeline Rawlings dau. John Rawlings, dec'd	11-24-1842	James Samuel
Rany B. Condiff	Eliza Janas Hilton	11-30-1842	
James Clark	Martha J. Wheeler dau. Robt. Wheeler	12-27-1842	Geo. L. Rogers
* William Pratt	Sarah Graven, dau William Graven	10-31-1842	

[Faint, illegible text spanning the main body of the page, appearing as horizontal lines of ghosting.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Thomas Dawson	Matilda Villars dau. Matthew Villars	12-29-1842	James M. Moore
John Masden	Elmira Magruder dau. Levi Magruder	1- 3-1843	Coleman Lovelace
Isaac Hibbs	Ann Eliza Goldsmith dau. John Goldsmith, dec'd	1 -12-1843	Jas. M. Moore
Benjamin Wright	Lucy Ann Duvall dau. John Duvall	2 -2-1843	Robt. Y. McNeynold
Geo. Wilson	Francis Ann Thixston dau. Jos. Thixton, dec'd	2-2--1843 2-10-1843	Geo. L. Rogers ret.
Harrison Westfall	Lucretia Harshfield dau Martin Harshfield	2-16-1843	H. C. Ulen
James Funk	Caroline Welch dau. Wm. Welch	2-23-1843	Jas. Samuels
John Porter	Mary Maraman dau Chas. Maraman dec'd	2-23-1843	G.W. Crumbough
Thomas Johnson	Nancy Miller dau. Peter Miller	2-28-1843	James Samuels
Robert M. Ferguson	Susan Pittman dau J.P. Pittman	3- 2-1843	Gwo. W. Crumbough
Fenrose Cotton (Fonrose?)	Drucilla Howlett dau John Howlett	3-23-1843	Coleman Lovelace
Dennis L. Masden (S?)	Elizabeth Howlett dau John Howlett	3-9-1843	Coleman Lovelace
William Thompson	Elizabeth Shaw dau Wm. Shaw	3-16-1843	H.C. Ulen
Willia ⁶ Roby	Letitia Ann Deacon dau James A. Deacon	3-16-1843	H. C. Ulen
Wm. Scott	Sarah Miller dau. Jacob Miller	3-16-1843	H. C. ^{Ulen} Ulen
Geo W(ashington) Webb	Susan Ann Spencer dau John Spencer dec'd	3-19-1843	H.C. Ulen
Henry Rardon	Priscilla Barbour dau Chas. Barbour	3-19-1843	James Samuel
William Deacon	America Ann Weller dau. F.H. Weller	3-29-1843	H. C. ^{Ulen} Ulen
Charles C. Hibbitt	Lucy King dau. Nelson King	4 -5-1843	Wm. P. Barnett
Seth B. Riley	Mahala Griffin dau. Reason Griffin	4- 9-1843	Jno H. Myers

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Martin McMullin	Rosanna Hopewell, wid. Mathias Hopewell	4-2-1843	H.C. Ulen
W. W. Eppehimer (William)	Sarah E. Travis, dau. Frederic Travis	4-14-1843	G.W. Crumbough
Stephen Wells	Minerva Wexler dau. Philip A. Weller	4-13-1843	H. C. Ulen
Joseph M. Hill	Rebecca Brown dau. Wm. W. Brown	4-25-1843	H. C. Ulen
Thos Gregg	Nancy Lutes dau. Wilson Lutes	4-17-1843	H. C. Ulen
David Henderson	Sarah Jane Buckman dau F. Buckman	4-20-1843	(B.J.)? J. S. Spalding
James Foster	Mary Ann Wright	4-28-1843	James Samuels
Nathan Harris	Jacintha Dickey dau Wm. Dickey	4-27-1843	G.W. Crumbough
<u>Horce</u> Hayes	Mary Charles dau. Nancy Buckman	5-10-1843	H. C. ^{Ulen} Ulen
James Pew	Nancy Green dau. Robert Green	5-10-1843	R. W. Deats
Wm. Wheeler	Malinda Sousley dau Elizabeth Sousley	5-16-1843	Geo. L. Rogers
S. N. Brooks (Solomon in license)	Elizabeth E. Field dau. Abram. Field	5-16-1843	Geo. L. Rogers
Vincent Stewart	Nancy Greenwell ^{Greenwell} dau A. Greenwell (Raphael in license)	5-24-1843	C. I. Coomes
Daniel Roby	Margaret Biggs dau. Benjamin Biggs	5-23-1843	H. C. Ulen

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem.

2. In the second part, we shall consider the case of a single particle.

3. The third part is devoted to the case of a system of particles.

4. In the fourth part, we shall discuss the results of our calculations.

5. The fifth part is devoted to a discussion of the experimental results.

6. In the sixth part, we shall discuss the conclusions of our work.

7. The seventh part is devoted to a discussion of the prospects of our work.

8. In the eighth part, we shall discuss the results of our calculations.

9. The ninth part is devoted to a discussion of the experimental results.

10. In the tenth part, we shall discuss the conclusions of our work.

11. The eleventh part is devoted to a discussion of the prospects of our work.

12. In the twelfth part, we shall discuss the results of our calculations.

13. The thirteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the experimental results.

14. In the fourteenth part, we shall discuss the conclusions of our work.

15. The fifteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the prospects of our work.

16. In the sixteenth part, we shall discuss the results of our calculations.

17. The seventeenth part is devoted to a discussion of the experimental results.

18. In the eighteenth part, we shall discuss the conclusions of our work.

19. The nineteenth part is devoted to a discussion of the prospects of our work.

20. In the twentieth part, we shall discuss the results of our calculations.

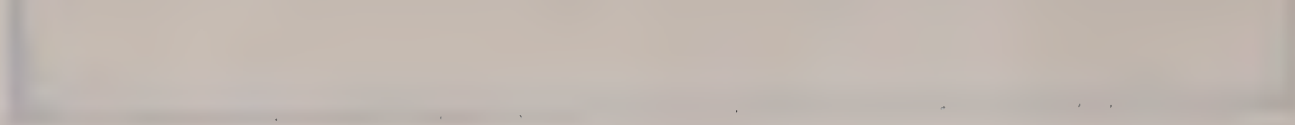
Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William Vaughan	Malinda Cane wid James Cane dec'd	5-30-1843	Robt. Gailbreath
John Shuck	Elizabeth Figg dau Andrew Figg, dec'd	6-22-1843	H. C. Ulen
Francis A. Birch	Sarah Ann C Shawler dau Anthony Shawler	6-29-1843	R.W. Deats
Wm. R. Prewitt	Susan M. Skinner dau Richard Skinner	8-29-1843	Geo. W. Miles
Ira W. Jones	Ellen Jane McAhron dau. William McAhron	9- 5-1843	H. C. Ulen
Ephraim Johnson	Julia Ann Hatfield dau Elias Hatfield	9-19-1843	R. W. Deats
Otho Roby	Harriet Ash dau Henry Ash	9-21-1843	H. C. Ulen
Cyrus Swan	Zerilda E. Simmons dau. John S. Simmons	10-10-1843	Jno. H. Myer
James Crigler	Eliza Shain, wid Felix G. Shain	11- 2-1843	H. C. Ulen
Randy Litsey	Ann Lemons dau. John Lemons	12- 7-1843	James Samuels
William W. Shelton	Elizabeth Jane Cundiff dau Richard B. Cundiff (Cundiff?)	12- 8-1843	Wm. H. Potter
Marshall Davidson	Mary E. O'Brian (Mary Ellen in license) dau. W. O'Brian	12-14-1843	Geo. W. Miles
Silas G. Elzy	Maria Caswell dau. Peter Caswell	12-14-1843	Robt. Gailbreath
John Donohoo	Polly East, wid Jos. East	12-26-1843	R. Y. McReynolds

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The second part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's development. The third part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's development. The fourth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's development. The fifth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's development. The sixth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's development. The seventh part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's development. The eighth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's development. The ninth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's development. The tenth part of the report deals with the specific details of the country's development. It is a very detailed and thorough study of the country's development.

These cards were misplaced and found after typing and so are inserted here. they are on pages 92 93 95 in original book. L.J.K.

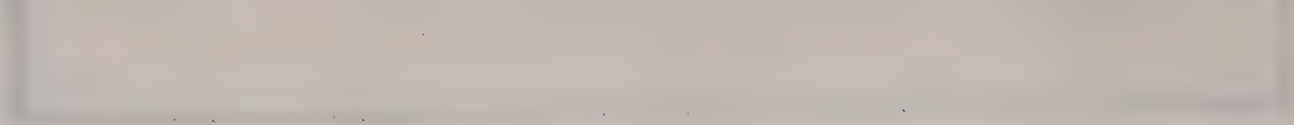
Groom	Bride	Date	Returned by
Willis Tyler	Elizabeth Jones, dau Stephen Jones, dec'd	2-14-1843	
Valentine King	Perina Wiggington, dau Seth Wiggington	7-7-1843	
Alexander Peacock	Elizabeth Tyler, dau Nancy Tyler	8-12-1843	
Obed W. Swearingen	Judith Bell, dau Thompson Bell	8-16-1843	
Henry C. Hamilton	Rachael Swearingen, dau Jos. Swearingen	10-11-1843	

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Adam Zwiefil	Margaret Hedrick, wid, Conrad Hedrick, dec'd	1-7-1844	Robt. Gailbreath
David W Jenkins	Margaret Young, wid George Young, dec'd	1-16-1844	P.B.Samuels, D.D.
J. W. Bowman Jacob in license	Mary Jane Field, dau. Abraham Field	1-23-1844	Geo. L. Rogers
Solsberry Condif	Elizabeth Robinson, dau. William Robinson	1-25-1844	James M. Moore L.P.M.E.Ch
William Green	Mahala Myers dau. Hannah Myers	1-27-1844	Geo. W. Miles L.M.M.E.Ch
Ezra Cummings	Susan Ray day. Aaron Ray	1-28-1844	James Samuels
Gabriel French	Elizabeth Johnson dau. Joseph Johnson	2-1-1844	R.W.Dears, J.P.
Philip Kreigh	Rachael M. Hardman, dau. Jno. Hardman	2-1-1844	Joseph Myers L.D.M.E.Ch
Wilson Flick	Rebecca Shaw dau. Wm. Shaw	2-15-1844	P.B.Samuels, D.D.
Ansolem W. Clarkson	Amanda J. Shanklin dau. J.C.Shanklin	2-29-1844	Robt. Gailbreath
John M. Davison	Angeline Phelps dau. Ira K. Phelps	3-12-1844	Geo. W. Miles
John Humphrey	Susan Ross dau. -----Ross	4-16-1844	Geo. W. Crumbough
William P. Johnson	Elizabeth Myers dau. Benjamin Myers	4-14-1844	Geo. W. Miles
Wm. Dolton	Delila Condif dau. January Condif	4-22-1844	R.W.Deats, N.P.
Washington Bates	Margaret W. Wells dau. Thomas Wells, dec'd	4-30-1844	Robt. Gailbreath
I. M. Carpenter	Mary Jane Crigler dau. Owen Crigler	6-12-1844	H.C.Ulen
Joseph E. Turner	Sarah Ann Lee dau. Wm. Lww	6-11-1844	James M. Moore L.P.M.E.Ch
Peter S. Dickinson	Mary Ellen Blevins dau. May (Mary) Blevins	6-23-1844	P.B.Samuels Eld. Bapt.Ch
Samuel Welch	Mary Vining day. Archibald Vining	7-2-1844	Geo. W. Miles
Elzy Grant	Eliza Harris dau. Elizabeth Harris	7-4-1844	Geo. L. Rogers



[The text in this section is extremely faint and illegible. It appears to be a list or index of items, possibly names of people or places, arranged in several columns.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
George W. Bowman	Louisa P. Smith dau. Roland Smith	7- 9-1844	Robt. Gailbreath
William Smith	Amelia Bass dau. Elizabeth Bass	8- 6-1844	Robt. Gailbreath
Edmund H. C. Hill	Matilda Mayfield dau. Jno Mayfield	10-15-1844	James M. Moore
James A. Ruby	Andelina Simmons dau. Elish Simmons	8-18-1844	H.C. Ulen
Moses Welch	Kungunde Coke, wid Powell Coke	9-7- 1844	James Samuels
Robert Scott	Louisa Bailey day Joseph Bailly	9-24-1844	Robt. Gailbreath
George M. Barger	Mary M. Sheckles dau. Amon Sheckles	9-26-1844	Geo. L. Rogers
John Trunnell	Sarah Brashear dau Benjamin Brashears	10-3 -1844	Geo. L. Rogers (Richard in license)
Thomas McNutt	Elender Shoptow dau Richard Shoptow (Sho. box?)	10-20-1844	Jas. Samuels
Henry Rainbarger	Celia Elizabeth Thompson dau. John Thompson	10-29-1844	G.W. Crumbough
James Caswell	Sarah Croan dau. James Croan, Jr. (Sr?)	10-31-1844	Geo. W. Miles
Wm. G. Weakley	Susan Litsy dau Matthew Litsy	11-3 -1844	Jas. Samuels
Joseph Hough	Emily Hall dau. Asa Hall	11- 7-1844	Geo. W. Crumbough
John Ritchey	Elizabeth Crowder	11-18-1844	H.C. Ulen
Samuel Welch	Mary Jane Welch dau William Welch	11-21-1844	Geo. W. Miles
Wm. Ridgeway	Catharine Grant dau. William Grant	11-25-1844	Geo. L. Rogers
Felix Harris	Margaret Crist	11-28-1844	Geo. W. Crumbough
Abraham Keller	Elizabeth Chidsey, wid. William Chidsey	12-19-1844	G. Davis Elder M.E. Ch
James Howlett	Laura Ann Farmer	12-21-1844	
James McCune	Eliza Caswell, wi dau. Peter Caswell	12-24-1844	H. C. Ulen
David B. Dowdell	Susan Clark, dau Benjamin Clark	12-25-1844	Geo. W. Crumbough



1	...	...
2	...	...
3	...	...
4	...	...
5	...	...
6	...	...
7	...	...
8	...	...
9	...	...
10	...	...
11	...	...
12	...	...
13	...	...
14	...	...
15	...	...
16	...	...
17	...	...
18	...	...
19	...	...
20	...	...
21	...	...
22	...	...
23	...	...
24	...	...
25	...	...
26	...	...
27	...	...
28	...	...
29	...	...
30	...	...
31	...	...
32	...	...
33	...	...
34	...	...
35	...	...
36	...	...
37	...	...
38	...	...
39	...	...
40	...	...
41	...	...
42	...	...
43	...	...
44	...	...
45	...	...
46	...	...
47	...	...
48	...	...
49	...	...
50	...	...
51	...	...
52	...	...
53	...	...
54	...	...
55	...	...
56	...	...
57	...	...
58	...	...
59	...	...
60	...	...
61	...	...
62	...	...
63	...	...
64	...	...
65	...	...
66	...	...
67	...	...
68	...	...
69	...	...
70	...	...
71	...	...
72	...	...
73	...	...
74	...	...
75	...	...
76	...	...
77	...	...
78	...	...
79	...	...
80	...	...
81	...	...
82	...	...
83	...	...
84	...	...
85	...	...
86	...	...
87	...	...
88	...	...
89	...	...
90	...	...
91	...	...
92	...	...
93	...	...
94	...	...
95	...	...
96	...	...
97	...	...
98	...	...
99	...	...
100	...	...

These cards were misplaced and not found until after the typing and so are inserted here. These entries can be found on pages 96-99 in original book/ L.J.K.

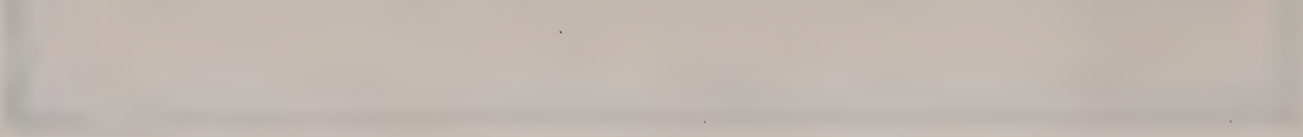
Groom	Bride	Date	Return b
Welford D. Stephens	Catherine McDonald, dau Josephus McDonald	1-11-1844	
John O'Neal	Catharine Miller, dau Joseph Miller	L.1-17-1844 M.1-18-1844	JnoH. Myers
William Markwell	Margaret Paris, dau James Paris	2-5-1844	
Green L. Key	Minerva A. Chappell, dau Abraham Chappell	3-16-1844	
N.O.Wilson	Louisa M. Swearingen, dau Joseph Swearingen	8-24- 1844	
Charles Hall	Mary Ellen Stephens, dau William Stephens	11-13-1844	
James Howlett	Laura Ann Farmer, dau. John C. Farmer	12 -21-1844	

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Michael Cunningham	Emily Lux (Lun?) dau. John D. Lux	12-31-1844	P.B. Samuels
Thomas H. Welch	Frances Ann Calvert dau. Thomas R. Calvert	12-24-1844	Geo. W. Crumbough
Edwin Carpenter	Lydia Crigler dau. Owen Crigler	12-31-1844	H.C. Ulen
Abraham Hatchett	Catharine L.B. Brown, wid. Israel Brown, Ded'd	1-1-1845	H.C. Ulen
Wm. R. Quick	Elizabeth Baxter dau. Jonathan Baxter	1- 2-1845	Geo. W. Miles
John H. Graham	Airy Ferguson dau. Richard Ferguson	1-22-1845	David L. Brooks
Frederick Raymond	Mary Thompson dau. Sally Thompson	1-23-1845	H.C. Ulen
Sebastian York	Mary Jane Orm dau. Margaret Orm	2- 4-1845	H.C. Ulen
William Sliger	Ann Clarke dau. Benjamin Clarke	2-18-1845	Geo. W. Crumbough
Elias Hatfield	Sarah Ellen Shaw dau. Wm. Shaw	2-23-1845	P.B. Samuels
William S. Brooks	Mary Jane Davidson dau. John M. Davidson	2-25-1845	H.C. Ulen
William A. Foreman	Cordelia Phelps dau. Guy Phelps	3- 7-1845	G.W. Crumbough
John W. Fuquay	Malvina Fox dau. Jacob Fox	3- 8-1845	P.B. Samuels
William King	Julia Ann Tyler dau. Willis Tyler	3- 8-1845	G.W. Crumbough
Simeon Owen	Malinda Roby day. Otho Roby	3-13-1845	Geo. W. Crumbough
Simeon Coy	Lucretia Hoskins dau. Nancy Hoskins	3-11-1845	R.W. Deats
James B. Condiff	Gilly Boots dau. John Boots	3-20-1845	Wm. Nukirk M.E. Ch.
Warren Merryfield	Susan Smith dau. Peter Smith, Jr.	3-18-1845	H.C. Ulen
Joshua Shawler	Martha Burch dau. Eli Burch	3-18-1845	Coleman Love- lace

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Elijah Johnson	Eliza Ann Bird dau. Mrs. Jno. L. Duvall	3-30-1845	R.W. Deatz
David Brown	Nancy Evans dau. David Evans	4- 3-1845	R.W. Deats
Wm. M. Magruder	Elizabeth Samuels dau. Mary Samuels	4- 8-1845	P.B. Samuels
Samuel H. Franch	Elizabeth Hoskins dau. Aquilla Hoskins	4-28-1845	C.J. Cooms R.C. Priest
James H. Murphy	Amanda Hogland dau. Moses Hogland, dec'd	4-27-1845	Geo. W. Miles
James Quick	Martha Baxter dau Jonathan Baxter	5- 1-1845	D.L. Brooks, J.P
David Wilson	Margaret Cunningham dau James Cunningham	5- 8-1845	G.W. Crumbough
Alexander T. Hazzard	Mary Stallings dau. Henry Stallings	5- 7-1845	Geo. L. Rogers
William Stark	Mary Elizabeth Mayfield dau. John Mayfield	5-18-1845	Benj. Keith
Richard Rowland	Elender McDaniel dau Jane McDaniel	5-15-1845	G.W. Miles
William Sweany	Elizabeth Greenwell dau. Raphael Greenwell	5-22-1845	C.J. Cooms
Perry Hogland	Ellen Croan dau. James Croan	6- 5-1845	Geo. W. Miles
John Easton	Lucinda Sanders dau. James Q. Sanders	6- 8-1845	Geo. L. Rogers
Wm. Davis	Catharine Leach daynoch Leach	6-12-1845	H.C. Ulen
William Chaddic	Rebecca Shopton ^{AW} dau. Jno Shopton ^{AW}	6-19-1845	Geo. W. Miles
James Aldridge	Gatherine Crow dau. Mary Crow	7- 6-1845	Colm. Lovelace
John J. Barker	Mary Ellen Travis dau. Frederick Travis	7-17-1845	P.B. Samuels
David Williams	Ann E. Taylor, dau Samuel Taylor	7-24-1845	Geo. W. Miles
Wm. O. Glenn	Mary Bramel dau, Zelpha Bramel	7-31-1845	Geo. W. Miles
Patrick Jones	Elizabeth Roby dau. Martha Roby	8-14-1845	Geo. W. Miles
Robert C. Harrel	Sally Eveline Wakefield dau. John Wakefield	9- 9-1845	I.H. Myers, M.E. Ch

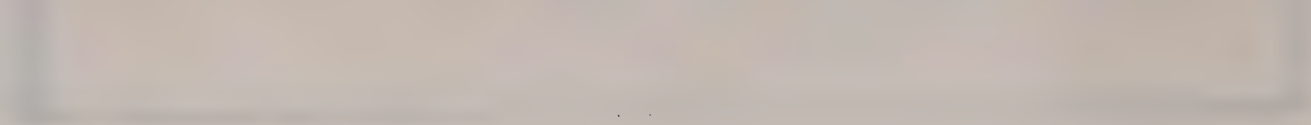
Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Patrick Jones	Elizabeth Roby	8-14-1845	Geo. W. Miles
Samuel Caldwell	dau. Martha Roby Margaret Fuller day Henry Fuller	9- 4-1845	H.C.Ulen
Bluford Gentry	Mary Ann Orme dau Nath'l Orme, dec'd	9-10-1845	Geo.W. Crumbough
John D. Small	Caroline Vaughn dau. Wm. Vaughn	9-14-1845	G.W.Miles
James R. Irvin	Sarah Clevy, wid John Clevy, dec'd	9-18-1845	Geo.W Miles
John Mooney	Hannah Spragen dau. Isaac Spragen, dec'd	8-16-1845	R.J.Spalding R.C.Priest
David Goff	Sarah Ann Thomas dau Mrs. John Farmer	10- 9-1845	G.L.Rogers
George Wesley	Sarah Saunders dau. Isaiah Saunders, dec'd	10-16-1845	H. C. Ulen
Gabriel Westfall	Eliza Ann Small, wid Garrett N. Small	10-23-1845	Geo.W. Miles
Richard O. Webb	Ann Turnbull dau. John Turnbull, dec'd	10-24-1845	Geo.W. Crumbough
James Shepherd	Lucinda Candiff dau Richard Candiff	10-27-1845	Geo.W. Miles
David W. Jones	Emily Dunn dau. John Dunn, dec'd	11- 9-1845	G.L.Rogers
Lemuel Stallard	Mariel Verlinda Wakefield dau. John Wakefield	11-11-1845	P.B.Samuels
James Younger	Harriet Garr, dau Benjamin Garr, dec'd	11-20-1845	R.W.Deats
James Shoptaw	Emily A. Baxter, dau Jonathan Baxter	11-21-1845	G.W. Miles
William McDaniel	Gabrella Rawlings dau John Rawlings, dec'd	11-24-1845	G.W.Miles
Solsberry Candiff	Elizabeth Paget dau. James Paget	11-26-.345	H.C.Ulen
Wesly Drake	Lavina H. Wigginton, dau Fielding Wigginton	12-2-1845	
Jacob Duvall	Letitia Leach dau Enoch Leach	12-11-1845	H.C.Ulen
James B Talbott	Elizabeth C. Hite, wid.	12-11-1845	Geo W. Crumbou
William McDaniel	Mary Jane Moore dau. John Moore, dec'd	12-17-1845	Geo. W. Miles
Peyton Burditt	Mrs. Elizabeth M. Kerr widow	12-31-1845	Geo.W.Crumboi
Enoch L. Coomes	Minerva Shenler dau John Shenler	12-29-1845 1-9-1846	J. Spalding

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
James F. Arnold	Mary Pope dau. Margaret Pope	1-8-1846	H.C.Ulen
✓ Orleans Lee	Mary Condifff	1-29-1846	H.C.Ulen
Christian Harshfield	Clementine Harshfield dau. John Harshfield	1-29-1846	G.W.Miles
Peter Salsman	Catharine Bailey dau. Joseph Bailey	2-15-1846	D.L.Brooks, J.P
Merritt Griffin	Julia Trugnell dau John Trunnell	2- 5-1846	H.C.Ulen
James French	Ruth Johnson dau. Joseph Johnson	L. 2- 9-1846 1-12-1846	R. W. Dests, J.P
Wm O. Roby	Mary Bridwell dau. Coleman Bridwell	2-12-1846	P: B: Samuels Elder U.Bapt
Humphrey Simmons	Elizabeth Hamilton dau Nancy Daily	2-17-1846	H,C,Ulen
Thomas Ruseell	Rhody Yates dau. Squire Yates	2-12-1846	G.W.Crumbough
Henry Stump	Kitty Ann Ash dau John J.Ash	2-15-1846	Jas. H. Myers
John H. Shoptow	Elizabeth Bailey dau. Joseph Bailey	2-15-1846	D. L. Brooks
Wm. T. Prentis	Maria V. Stephens dau. Joseph Stephens	3-4-1846 (3-5-1846 on return	J.P.Gallagher Min Episc.Ch
Benjamin Jewell	Margaret Garr dau. Benj. Garr dec'd	3-12-1846	Rich. W. Deats
Martin J. Waller	Louisa J. Chappell dau. Abm. Chappell	3-12-1846	Geo. W. Miles M.E.Ch
James M. Rayman	Louisa Ann Rayman dau. John Rayman, dec'd	3-12-1846	John H. Myers
Christopher Weathers	Mariah L.B. Swearingen dau. W.W. Swearingen	4-2-1846	Jas. D. Holding M.E.Ch
John L. Grant	Luch Ann Stallings dau. Isaac Stallings	3-26-1846	Geo. L. Rogers
John Greenwell	Catherine Lewellen Bolton dau John B. Bolton	L. 3-31-1846 m. -3(4?) 2-1846	H.C.Ulen
Henry Barth	Elizabeth Jackson dau. (saac) Jackson	4-14-1846	G.W.Miles
Andrew J(ackson) Flick	Sarah Ann Graham	4-5-1846	G.W.Miles



1	...	...
2	...	...
3	...	...
4	...	...
5	...	...
6	...	...
7	...	...
8	...	...
9	...	...
10	...	...
11	...	...
12	...	...
13	...	...
14	...	...
15	...	...
16	...	...
17	...	...
18	...	...
19	...	...
20	...	...
21	...	...
22	...	...
23	...	...
24	...	...
25	...	...
26	...	...
27	...	...
28	...	...
29	...	...
30	...	...
31	...	...
32	...	...
33	...	...
34	...	...
35	...	...
36	...	...
37	...	...
38	...	...
39	...	...
40	...	...
41	...	...
42	...	...
43	...	...
44	...	...
45	...	...
46	...	...
47	...	...
48	...	...
49	...	...
50	...	...
51	...	...
52	...	...
53	...	...
54	...	...
55	...	...
56	...	...
57	...	...
58	...	...
59	...	...
60	...	...
61	...	...
62	...	...
63	...	...
64	...	...
65	...	...
66	...	...
67	...	...
68	...	...
69	...	...
70	...	...
71	...	...
72	...	...
73	...	...
74	...	...
75	...	...
76	...	...
77	...	...
78	...	...
79	...	...
80	...	...
81	...	...
82	...	...
83	...	...
84	...	...
85	...	...
86	...	...
87	...	...
88	...	...
89	...	...
90	...	...
91	...	...
92	...	...
93	...	...
94	...	...
95	...	...
96	...	...
97	...	...
98	...	...
99	...	...
100	...	...

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William W. Harris	Elizabeth Biggs dau. Benj. G. Biggs	4-14-1846	G. W. Miles
Thos. J. Boswell	Sarah C. Smith dau. Peter W. Smith, dec'd	4-12-1846	Geo. L. Rogers
Rodolphus B. Ratliffe	Mary Knight dau. Geo. Knight	4-16-1846	Geo. L. Rogers
David Gentry	Barbara King dau Alex. King, dec'd	4-23-1846	P.B. Samuels
James Holmes, Jr.	Sarah Pearman dau. Jesse Pearman	4-30-1846	R. W. Deats
Fontain Blevin	Rachael Letterall dau Mrs. Jacob Ganote	5- 3-1846	I. H. Myers, min M.L. Ch
John T. Harris	Catharine A. Wise dau. Malinda Wise	5- 7-1846	P.B. Samuels
Charles Hatsel	Elizabeth Jones dau. Elender Jones, dec'd	5-11-1846	Geo. L. Rogers
Francis Maraman, Jr.	Verlinda Magruder dau. Ez. Magruder	5-13-1846	P.B. Samuels
Geo. L. Rogers	Elizabeth Hart dau. Henry Hart	5-14-1846	Rich. D. Nealle -lder M.L. Ch
Martin Ferguson	Margaret Elizabeth Monroe wid. John Monroe	6- 7-1846	Geo. W. Miles
Thomas P. Barclay	Mary Ann Hardman, dau. John Hardman	6-10-1846	John H. Myers
Levi Troutman	Ruth C. Hogland dau. James C. Hogland	6-25-1846	H. C. Ulen
George Fisher	Harriet I. Goldsmith dau. Owen Goldsmith	7-12-1846	Geo. W. Miles
Dennis C. McKay	Susanna J. Dent dau. Mrs. Ann Dent	7-12-1846	I. Haseltine, R. CP
Levi C. Ferguson	Jane Foster dau. James Foster	7-30-1846	D.L. Brooks
John Shaw	Mary Ann Thompson dau. John Thompson	8-10-1846	H. C. Ulen
David R. Foreman	Sarah Stollings dau. Cynthia Stallings	8-13-1846	F. H. Myers
Simeon Harris, Jr.	Nancy Biggs dau Benj. G. Biggs	8-19-1846	Geo. W. Crumbough



1	...	...	...
2	...	...	...
3	...	...	...
4	...	...	...
5	...	...	...
6	...	...	...
7	...	...	...
8	...	...	...
9	...	...	...
10	...	...	...
11	...	...	...
12	...	...	...
13	...	...	...
14	...	...	...
15	...	...	...
16	...	...	...
17	...	...	...
18	...	...	...
19	...	...	...
20	...	...	...
21	...	...	...
22	...	...	...
23	...	...	...
24	...	...	...
25	...	...	...
26	...	...	...
27	...	...	...
28	...	...	...
29	...	...	...
30	...	...	...
31	...	...	...
32	...	...	...
33	...	...	...
34	...	...	...
35	...	...	...
36	...	...	...
37	...	...	...
38	...	...	...
39	...	...	...
40	...	...	...
41	...	...	...
42	...	...	...
43	...	...	...
44	...	...	...
45	...	...	...
46	...	...	...
47	...	...	...
48	...	...	...
49	...	...	...
50	...	...	...
51	...	...	...
52	...	...	...
53	...	...	...
54	...	...	...
55	...	...	...
56	...	...	...
57	...	...	...
58	...	...	...
59	...	...	...
60	...	...	...
61	...	...	...
62	...	...	...
63	...	...	...
64	...	...	...
65	...	...	...
66	...	...	...
67	...	...	...
68	...	...	...
69	...	...	...
70	...	...	...
71	...	...	...
72	...	...	...
73	...	...	...
74	...	...	...
75	...	...	...
76	...	...	...
77	...	...	...
78	...	...	...
79	...	...	...
80	...	...	...
81	...	...	...
82	...	...	...
83	...	...	...
84	...	...	...
85	...	...	...
86	...	...	...
87	...	...	...
88	...	...	...
89	...	...	...
90	...	...	...
91	...	...	...
92	...	...	...
93	...	...	...
94	...	...	...
95	...	...	...
96	...	...	...
97	...	...	...
98	...	...	...
99	...	...	...
100	...	...	...

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
James Larue	Mary Samuels, wid. Charles Samuels, dec'd	8-27-1846	Colmore Lovelace United Apt. h
Lorinzo Hogland	Sarah Applegate	9- 7-1846	G.W. Miles
William Postlethwait	Martha M. Smith dau. Peter Smith, Jr.	9-13-1846	Joseph A. Sweeny min. Christian h
Meeker Thurman	Hester Ann Reed dau. Mrs. Sarah Reed	9-10-1846	Jas M. Moore (Susan in license)
Conrad Oberly	Elizabeth Ann Dobson dau. Robt. D. Dobson	9-20-1846	Geo. W. Miles
Nathan M. Crenshaw	Laura Catherine Grist dau Henry Grist	9-25-1846	Geo. W. Crumbough
Jonathan Congrove	Mary Jane Davis dau. Robert Davis	10-15-1846	Geo. Rogers
Granville Rouse	Byonett Owens dau. John S. Owens	10-14-1846	Geo. W. Miles
Henry I. Barnes	Susan Snapp, wid. Jas. H. Snapp, dec'd	10-22-1846	John H. Myers
Elias Jeffries	Mary Ferguson, dau. Catharine Ferguson	10-26-1846	G. W. Miles
Andrew H. Mitchel	Louisa Easton dau Mary Ann Easton	11- 2-1846	Jas. Augustus, min. M. L. h
George Hopkins	Christina Clark dau. Benedict Clarke	11- 3-1846	P. B. Samuels
Joseph Myers	Mary Jane Hornbeck, wid. P. N. Hornbeck, dec'd	11-19-1846	Geo. W. Miles
John D. Farmer	Nancy Martin dau. Henry Martin	11-22-1846	Geo. L. Rogers
Fountain Gentry	Celia Gentry dau. Rhoda Gentry	11-24-1846	Geo. W. Crumbough
Henry Hannegard	Margaret Carpenter dau. Catharine Carpenter	12-10-1846	Geo. W. Miles
Silas G. Elzy	Lavina Castleman, wid. Benj. Castleman, dec'd	12-14-1846	D. L. Brooks
Wm. A. Martin	Susan Quick dau. Thomas Quick	D. 12-30-1846 M. 12-24-1846	Robt. Ailbre ath
James Mahorney	Elizabeth Jones dau. Henry Jones	12-31-1846	Geo. W. Crumbough

[Faint, illegible text spanning the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text appears to be organized into paragraphs and possibly a list or table structure.]

These cards were misplaced and found after typing and so inserted here, You can find them on pages 103-106 in original book.L.J.K.

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William Bolton	Elizabeth Flake	L.2-8-1846 R 2-6-1846	H.C.Ulen Methodist Ch
Samuel S. Collings	Lavina Williams, dau Zealy Williams	4-7-1846	N R.
Yelverton King	Mary M. Markwell, dau Joseph Markwell, dec'd	6-15-1846	N.R.
Allison T.Gentry	Rebecca Tyler, day Nancy Tyler	10-5-1846	N.R.
Cornelius Crandall	Elizabeth Jane Maxwell dau John Maxwell	11-21-1846	N.R.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

RECEIVED

1964

1964

1964

1964

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John R. Larkin	Drucilla Masden dau. Elizabeth Masden	1-5-1847	P. B. Samuels, elder United Bapt. Ch Nelson Co.
John Cutter	Amanda Tyler dau. George Tyler	L. 1-6-1847	no-return
Jesse Griffin	Sarah Pratt dau. Ruben Pratt	1-14-1847	Geo. W. Crumbaugh
Thomas Abel	Elizabeth Summers dau. Basel L. Summers	1-19-1847	Geo. W. Miles Meth. Ep. Ch.
John Shoptow	Nancy Wilson dau Dauniel Wilson	1-21-1847	Geo. W. Miles
Ferdinand Troutman	Emeline Jenkins dau Isaac Jenkins R.	1-23-1847 says 1-28-1847	P. E Samuels
Robert Drake	Mahala Monroe dau. Wm Monroe	1-31-1847	Geo. W. Miles
Pleasant Scott	Mary Woodsmall dau Geo. Woodsmall	2-7-1847	Geo W. Crumbough
Thomas R. Lee	Elizabeth Howlett dau Isaac Howlett	R. 2-7-1847	G.W.Miles
John Howlett	Sidney A. Williams dau. James Illiams	2-14-1847	Geo W. Miles
John F. Crist	Jane Raymond Widow Wm. Raymond	2-16-1847	Geo W. Miles
Walter B. M. Brooks	Mary Jane Pendleton dau. James C. Pendleton	2-18-1847	Robert Gailbreath
Wm J. Cheshire	Ann Car Montgomery dau Hugh Montgomery	2-18-1847	Geo. W. Miles
Charles Banks	Elizabeth Monroe wid. Ostorne Monrce, dedd.	R. 3-6-1847	G.W.Miles
David H. Mothershead	Margaret Hall dau. David Hall	3-18-1847	Geo. L. Rogers
William Trent	America Thurman dau. Prior Thurman	R. 3-30-1847	G. W. Miles
John L. Pierman	Margaret Duvall dau. John L. Duvall	4-1-1847	R.W.Deats, J.C.EC.
Benjamin French	Mary Hoffman dau. Elizabeth Hoffman	4-27-1847	C.J.Coomes, R.C.Ch
John L. Masden (Masden?)	Amy Magruder dau. Ezakial Magruder	R. 4-29-1847	G.W.Miles
Robert Greenwell	Elizabeth Ellen Lee dau. Robert M. Lee	M. 5-18-1847 R. 5-19-1847	Geo. W. Miles

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William Wilson	Henrietta Oldham dau Dr. H. Oldham	5-27-1847	P.B.Samuels
John Easton	Nancy Waters dau. Hezekiah B. Waters	6-1- 1847	R.W.Leats, J.P.B.C
Joseph Carpenter	Ellen Connell dau Hiram Connell	5-30-1847	Geo. W. Miles
Isaac Moore	Eliza Todd dau. I. Todd, decd.	6-6-1847	Geo. W. Miles
James Croan, Jr.	Mrs. Eliza Samuels dau. Wm. Lee	6-10-1847	Geo.W.Miles
Jacob Yenawine (Jr. in license)	Ellen Jane Knight dau. George Knight	L. 6-14-1847 M. 7-17-1847	Geo.W.Crumbaugh
Thomas J. Joyce	Artemesia Kitchen	6-15-1847	G.W.Miles
Richard Brown	Elizabeth Peck dau. Dan'l Peck	6-20-1847	G.W. Miles
Thomas Dawson	Elizabeth Cook dau V. Cool	6-30-1847	Geo. W. Miles
James D. Chappell	America Griffin dau. Wm. Griffin	7-11-1847	Geo. W. Miles
Jonathan Masden	Louisa Lee dau. Rodolphus N. Lee	7-18-1847	Gwo. W. Miles
Wm. R. Hogland	Jane Maramon, dau Charles Maraman, decd.	8-19-1847	Gow. W. Miles
Thomas Evans	Margaret Ann Hollis dau. Jesse Hollis	8-24-1847	Gep.W.Miles
Stephen Daniel	Ann Maria Ferguson dau. Jno. Ferguson	9-2- 1847	Geo.W.Crumbough
William Ridgway	Elizabeth Stallings wid. Thomas Stallings, decd.	9-5-1847	James Augustus Meth Ep.Ch
Josiah Trummell	Julia S. Rouse dau. Sarah Rouse	9-10-1847	Geo.W.Miles
James Elzey (Elzy in license)	Mahala J. Highland dau. Matilda Highland	9-12-1847	Geo.W.Miles
James T. Foreman	Elizabeth Tucker dau. Wm. Tucker	9-23-1847	P.B.Samuels
Barnabus Carter	Elizabeth Bird dau Mahala Duvall	11-9-1847	R.W.Deats, J.P.E

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William I. McGee	Sarah Ann Swearingen dau. Jesse Swearingen	11-4-1847	Jos S. Scobee M.L.Ch.
Thomas Shirley	Mary E. Cartmell dau. Mary E. Cartmell	11-9-1847	P. B. Samuels
William I. Troutman	Martha Younger dau Isaac Younger, Jr.	11-18-1847	Geo. W. Crumbough
John Gherkin	Permellia Martin dau. Henry Martin	11-18-1847	Jas Augustus, Epis. Ch South
Harrison Joyce	Emeline Walch dau. Wm. Welch	11-25-1847	Geo. W. Miles
Jeremiah L. Kalfus	Eliza Ann Knight dau. George Knight R.	12-25-1847 11-25-1847	James H. Rice Christian Ch
Joseph P. Simmons	Rosamond T. James dau. Nancy James	11-30-1847	Geo. W. Miles
Cabel W. Samuels	Ruth Bightol dau. Henry Bightol	12-3-1847	Geo. W. Miles
John L. Patterson	Angeline Bogard dau. Elizabeth Bogard	12-9-1847	G.L. Rogers
George Abel	Margaret Elliott dau Alexander Elliott, decd	L. 12-8-1847	n.r.
Richard Greenwell	Elizabeth Greenwell, dau Jos. Greenwell, Senr	12-11-1847	P.B. Samuels
David B. Dowdell	Martha Clarke, dau. Benjamin Clarke (Clark in license)	12-16-1847	Jos S. Scobee
William Clark	Cynthia Ann Wheeler dau. Robert Wheeler, decd	12-28-1847	Jos S. Scobee
Francis Marian Foutty	Hannah Clark dau. Benjamin Clarke	12-30-1847	Jos S. Scobee
Squire Younger	Mary Runnells	12-30-1847	Gwo. W. Miles

1. The first part of the report	describes the general situation	in the country
2. The second part of the report	describes the specific situation	in the region
3. The third part of the report	describes the specific situation	in the district
4. The fourth part of the report	describes the specific situation	in the village
5. The fifth part of the report	describes the specific situation	in the farm
6. The sixth part of the report	describes the specific situation	in the household
7. The seventh part of the report	describes the specific situation	in the family
8. The eighth part of the report	describes the specific situation	in the community
9. The ninth part of the report	describes the specific situation	in the society
10. The tenth part of the report	describes the specific situation	in the world

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
James W. Simmons	Matilda A(nn) Simmons wid. Wm. W. Simmons, decd.	1- 4-1848	Geo. L. Rogers
Robison Farmer	Neoma Frances Foster, dau. James Foster	1-20-1848	Geo. L. Rogers
Marshall Davison	Mary Easton dau. James Easton (Eastin?)	1-20-1848	G. W. Miles
Archibald Hays	Catharine H. Brown dau. Nicholas Brown	1-23-1848	Geo. L. Rogers
Archibald Magruder, Jr.	Catharine Cushman dau. Nancy Cushman wife of Ephram Cushman	1-26-1848	G.W.Miles
William J. Colbow (Colbon?)	Josephine Jones dau. Elender Jones, deq'd	2-8-1848 2-9-1848	G.W.Miles in return
George B. Dent	Rosella Frances Shickles dau Aamon Shickles (Aaron?)	2-14-1848	I. Haselton, R.C.Ch
William R. O'Bryan	Zarelda Frances Roby dau. Lawrence Roby	2-19-1848	P.ESamuels
Shadrack Nichols	Ellen Jane Jones wid. Ira W. Jones, decd	3-9-1848	G.W.Miles
Dennis J. Quick	Eliza Jane Wheeler dau. Rebecca wheeler	3-8-1848	Geo. L. Rogers
Moses Ingalls	Susan H. Green	3-15-1848	G.W.Miles
John S. Resley	Caroline Smith dau Saml. B. Smith	L. 3-20-1848	no return
Benjamin Collings	Nancy B. Collings	3-27-1848	G.W.Miles
James Condiff	Elizabeth Hart dau Bernard Hart	4-23-1848	C.J.Coomes, R.C.Ch
John J. Greenwell	Amanda Lee dau. William Lee	5-2-1848	C.J.Coomes,
John L. Hamon	Eliza Jane Greenwell dau. Ann Greenwell	5-3-1848	C.J.Coomes
Joseph B. Tilford	Eliza Younger dau Eben Younger, decd.	5-4-1848	Richard W.Deats, J.P.B.C.
John Graphvine	Margaret Ann Bramel dau W. (or N.?) Bramel	5-21-1848	Jos. S. Scobee
Dawson M. Brown	Susan H. Brown dau. W. Brown	5-24-1848 2-25-1848	C. Lovelace United Bapist Ch. on return

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Nath'l D. Parmore	Rowenia Horine dau. Henry Horine	L. 6-1-1848 m. 5-9-1848	G.W. Miles (6-4-1848 in return)
John Smith	Cynthia Shoptow dau. Erasmus Shoptow	6-11-1848	Gwo W. Miles
Jo(seph) Franklin Porter	Mary Ellen Hume dau. Lucinda Hume	6-22-1848	G.W. Miles
John Shode	Zerelda Emerine Shropshire dau Jno W. Shropshire	7-2-1848	Jos. S. Scobee
Uriah Pierce	Louisa Stringer dau Jeremiah Stringer	7-21-1848	Jos. S. Scobee
John Fox	Dolly Thompson dau John Thompson	7-25-1848	P. E. Samuels
John T. Bartlett	Mary Goldsmith dau. Owen Goldsmith	8-8-1848	Geo. W. Miles
Andrew J. King	Mary Wigginton dau. Barnett Wigginton	L. 8-7-1848	no ret rn
John Bishop	Mary Ann Bogard, dau Jacob Bogard	8-21-1848	Geo L. Rogers
Isaam King	Delila Heelen Litsey dau Matthias Litsey	8-20-1848	G.W. Miles
David Mainard	Mary Ritchie dau. Mariah Ritchie	8-20-1848	Geo. L. Rogers
Thompson Bell	Nancy Tyler wid, David E. Tyler	L. 8-28-1848	no return
Welford Walton Maraman	Elizabeth Orme dau. Margaret Orme	9-1-1848	G.W. Miles
Charles Merker	Elizabeth Ann Stibbens dau. Wm. Stibbens	9-7-1848	Jas Augustus M.E.P. Ch. South
Abraham Crigler	Katherine Roby dau Katherine Roby	9-14-1848	G.W. Miles
George Ferguson	Harriett Jeffress dau. Asa and Susan Jeffries, dec'd	9-18-1848	J. S. Scobee
David Rainbarger	Elizabeth Long dau. John Long	9-28-1848	Geo. L. Rogers
Samuel N. Ridgway	Mary Ann Grant dau William Grant	10-5-1848	Geo L. Rogers
Jesse Chappell	Margaret Felker	10-8-1848	Wm. F. Chappell M.E. Ch. South
Perry Gilmore	Martha W. Smith dau Jno Smith decd.	10-13-1848	James H. Rice

1500

2219

511

John

សំណួរ

Sen.

Sign:

Zinc

Her

Sat

41

Winn

Ro

1

R

72

1

10

100

1

100

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Daniel McAlister	Rebecca Brooks wid. Joseph A. Brooks, dec'd	10-26-1848	J.F. South, M.E. Ch. South
Elijah Wright	Susan Catharine Miller dau. A.L. Miller	10-24-1848	Geo. W. Crumbough
John Lewis	Josephine J. Wise dau. Richard Wise, dec'd	10-26-1848	P. B. Samuels
Samuel A. Ricketts	Louisa Hamilton dau. Mary Hamilton	11-23-1848 11-23-1848 in disguise	R.W. Deats, J.P.B.C
Benjamin F. Moore	Nancy Risley dau James Risley	L. 11-5-1848	no return
Christian H. Barrell	Ravia (Raria?) Jane Martin dau. Thomas J. Martin	11-9-1848	G.W. Miles
Cabb (Cobb?) Wise	Mary Jane Dent wid. Wm. H. Dent, dec'd	11-14-1848	Rev. Francis F. Maria, S.Y
Henry Trunnell	Mary Jane Bowman wid. J(acob) W. Bowman, dec'd	11-10-1848	G.W. Miles
Samuel J. Stalling	Malvina M. Simmons dau J. Sedwick Simmons	11-23-1848	P.B. Samuels
Alfred Mothershead	Sarah ANN Gentry dau. Joseph Gentry, dec'd	11-16-1848	James H. Rice
Wm. A. June	Eliza Catherine Harshfield dau Jno. Harshfield	11-16-1848	Gwo. W. Miles
Robert Scanland	Martha L. Shackelford dau. A. G. Shakelford	11-23-1848	Geo, W. Miles
James H. May	Ellen Jane Goldsmith dau. Owen Goldsmith	11-30-1848	Geo' W. Miles
Rowan Crist	Verlinder C. Harris dau Wm. W. Harris	12-13-1848	G.W. Miles
Washington Dawson	Lucinda Shawler dau. Anthony Shawler	12-17-1848	R, W. Deats
Danl. D. Runage	Christina Ash dau. John J. Ash	12-19-1848	P.B. Samuels
Wm. A. Jackman	Sarah Ann Hardman dau. Thos, Hardman, dec'd	12-20-1848	P, B, Samuels
Thomas L. Hogland	Martha Ann Yenowine dau. Jacob Yenowine	12-28-1848	Geo. L. Rogers
John M. Wheeler	Louisa Gentry dau. Nancy Gentry	12-31-1848	Geo, L. Rogers

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

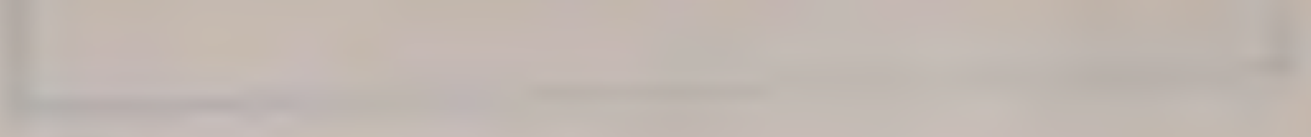
12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Otho B. James	Lucretia Stallings dau. Thos. Stallings	1-16-1849	Geo.L.Rogers
Wm. W. Lutz	Elizabeth Z. Magruder dau Levi Magruder	1-17-1849	G.W.Miles
Peter Colmer	Thursey W. Foster dau Charles Foster in book James Foster in license	1-18-1849	I.J.Roberts, J.B.C
Charles W. Younger	Mary Haman dau Godlep Haman	1-28-1849	G.W.Miles
Geo. W. Dillehunt	Catharine S. Hornbeck dau Solomon Hornbeck, dec'd	1-25-1849	Geo.L.Rogers
Chapley Walker	Mary A. Smith dau. Wm. Smith	2-17-1849	Robt.Gailbreath
Felix Thorman	Malinda Wilson dau. Daniel Wilson, dec'd	2-19-1849	G.W.Miles
John P. Bishop	Mary E. Wheeler dau John Wheeler	2-22-1849	Geo.L.Rogers
Jacob Ganote	Frances Ann Rainbarger wid Wm. Rainbarger, dec'd	2-22-1849	G.W.Miles
Thomas Peyton	Aretus Matilda McAhron dau Wm Ahron	3-1-1849	G.W.Miles
Reuben W. Clarke	Louisa Clarke dau John H. Clarke (Clark in license)	3-1-1849	P.B.Samuels
James Evans	Catherine Duvall dau. John L. Duvall	3-11-1849	R.W.Deats
Joshua H. Beghtol	Diana Pauley dau Thomas Pauley	3-15-1849	G.W.Miles
William S. Herr	Mary E. Shanklin dau John C. Shanklin	3-16-1849	Francis Thornton Presby Ch
James Graham	Malvina Miller dau Jacob Miller	3-22-1849	no return
James C.B. Dixon	Catharine Welch Dau. Wm. Welch married at Wm. Welch's, Bullitt Co witnesses James Funk and Thomas Randon	3-25-1849	G.W.Miles
Squire Shain	Mary Ellen Duvall dau Charles Duvall	3-27-1849	R.W.Deats
John Gibson	Juantha Dickey, dau William Dickey	3-30-1849	G.W.Miles

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Thomas T. Ridgway	Julia Stallings wid. Mountain Stallings, dec'd	4-3-1849	Geo. L. Rogers
Isaac H. Taylor	Maria L. Cochran, dau Henry S. Cochran	4-3-1849	P. B. Samuels
Jacob Boswell	Mary Hall dau Charles Hall	4-5-1849	A. Long, M.E.C.S.
James E. F. Peters	Pamelia Newcomb dau Elizabeth wife of Peyton Hutson	4-23-1849	D.L.Brooks, J.P.E
James Pierson	Sarah Welch dau Moses Welch, dec'd	5-21-1849	A. J. Brooks J.P.E Co.
Jonathan Clevidence	Elizabeth Sweeny (Sweany?) wid Wm. Sweeny (Sweany?) dec'd	6-7-1849	M.F.Chappell M.E.C. South
Joseph W. Noel	Hannah R. Shanklin dau Robert Shanklin, dec'd	6-21-1849	A. Long
Byron Monroe	Mary Catharine Sutton day James Snodgrass' wife	6-28-1849	N.F.Chappell M.E.Ch South
Benj H. Hurkump	Elizabeth Cardwell dau Edmund Cardwell, dec'd	7-2-1849	Geo. L. Rogers
Thomas J. Joyce,	Mary Bowman wid. Thomas J. Bowman, dec'd	7-5-1849	Geo.W.Miles
William A. C. Whittledge	Susan Grant dau Will Grant	7-8-1849	Geo.L.Rogers
Wm. Kempleman	Guneyunder Welch wid. Moses Welch, dec'd	7-16-1849	Isaac Smith
Thomas Deacon	Martha Jane Bolton dau. Jno B. Bolton	L. 3-17-1849	no return
Uriah Pierce	Louisa Stringer dau Jeremiah Stringer R. (License & return only)	L. 7-21-1849 7-21-1849	Jas Y. Scobe
Marcus L. Goldsmith	Lavicy M. Beghtol dau Henry Beghtol	8-9-1849	A.J.Robards, J.P. B.C.
Rich'd Hogland	Ann Condiff dau of Mary Condiff	8-12-1849	A.J.Robards
Oliver Caswell	Matilda Weekley dau John Weekley, dec'd	8-16-1849	R.W.Deats
Ambrose G. Lowrey	Wilmoth Monroe dau John Monroe, dec'd	8-27-1849	Wm.F.Chappell
John Melton (Milton?)	Susan Kirk dau. William Kirk	9-30-1849	Robt.Gailbreath



[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a series of paragraphs or a list of items, but the specific content cannot be transcribed.]

Groom	Groom	Date	Return by
Joshua Hardesty	Margaret Stephenson dau James H. Stephenson (Stevenson in license)	8-27-1849	Alfred I. Robards
Richard Breshear	Elizabeth Ann Ridgeway dau Jos. Ridgeway	9-4-1849	Geo. L. Rogers
Clifton Hall	Minerva A. Wheeler dau John C. Wheeler	9-6-1849	Geo. L. Rogers
Lonsey White	Caroline Bell dau James Bell (both free persons of color)	9-16-1849	Wm F. Chappell
James Holmes	Elizabeth Felker dau Anthony Felker	9-25-1849	A. J. Robards
John A. Caswell	Malissa Jane Bell dau Wm. W. Bell	10-2-1849	P. B. Samuels
Symeon Lynn	Maria A. Stephens dau Elizabeth Stephens	10-4-1849	Gwo. L. Rogers
Wm. I. Hopewell	Lucy Ann Parris dau James Parris	L. 10-8-1849	no return
Henry Congrove	Rebecca Hamen dau Goldlip Hamen	10-18-1849	Wm. F. Chappell
Philip I. Miller	Diana F. Samuels dau James Samuels, dec'd	10-25-1849	Rich'd D. Neal Methodist Ch
Philip T. Miller	Diana F. Samuels dau James Samuel dec'd	10-25-1849	Richard D. Neale (license and ret. only)
George W. Magruder	Julia M. Combs dau James Combs	10-30-1849	Samuel D. Adams M. E. Ch. So.
James A. Beeler	Laurinda Howlett dau John Howlett, Jr.	11-1-1849	P. B. Samuels
Brinton Harris	Z. Elgiva Roby dau Lawrence Roby	11-1-1849	Sam'l D. Adams
Albert M. McWhron	Ann Elizabeth Goldsmith dau Nelson Goldsmith	11-8-1849	G. W. Miles
George W. Hancock	Nancy Melvina Hart dau Charles Hart	11-11-1849	R. W. Deats
Robert A. Summers	Margaret Pope Margaret Pope	11-12-1849 11-13-1849	G. W. Miles on return
Alonzo Moreman	Mary V. Sanders dau Joseph Sanders	11-15-1849	Gwo W. Roberts Bapt. Ch

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Arch ^d Ferdinand Magruder	Angeline Downs dau Jno. H. Downs	11-29-1849	P.B.Samuels
Moses Jenkins	Hulda Connell	12-9-1849	P.B.Samuels
Allen Bailey	Sarah Shoptaw dau Wm. Shoptaw	12-13-1849	Wm. F. Chappell
And ^w J(ackson) Ferguson	Mary Ann Quick dau Polly Quick	12-13-1849	D.L. Brooks
Woodford McDowell	Mary E. Grable dau Philip Grable	12-20-1849	P. B. Samuels
Basel Welch	America Graham dau Wm. Graham, dec'd	12-25-1849	Wm.F.Chappell
Marcus L. Chappell	Sarah Jane Kurtz dau Jacob Kurtz, dec'd	12-31-1849	Geo.L.Rogers
Hiram R. Samuels	Jane Ann Pauley, dauThomas	Paulley 1-7-1850	
Henry Caswell	Eliza Jane Evans dau Jos. Evans	1-7- 1850	A.J.Robards, J.P.B.C.
Wm/ P. Johnson	Mary Shoptaw dau. Erasmus Shoptaw	1-14-1850	Wm.F.Chappell
Wm. Payne	Amilda Downs dau John H. Downs	1-17-1850	P.B.Samuels
Henry Shipler	Susan Landers dau Nath ^l Landers, dec'd	1-24-1850	P.B.Samuels
Wm. Brooks	Eliza Ash wid. Charles Ash, dec'd	1-23-1850	A.J.Robards
Martin Bolton	Jane Brooks dau Wm Brooks	1-23-1850	A.J?Robards
James T. Orme	Nancy Buckman wid. Joseph Buckman, dec'd	2- 7-1850	Saml.D.Aikin M.E.Ch
Thomas Leach	Mary Middleton dau Walter Middleton	2-12-1850	A. J.Robards
Rufus Briscoe	Angeline Pratt dau Richard Pratt	2-14-1850	P.B.Samuels
Samuel Buckman	Arathusa Dickey dau William Dickey	2-16-1850 2-19 in return	P.B.Samuels
George W. Beeler	Eliza Ann Howlett dau John Howlett, Jr.	3-14-1850	P.B.Samuels
William Orme	Nancy Boots dau John Boots	3-12-1850	R.W.Deats
Ward Phelps	Susan C. Buckman dau Francis Buckman	3-14-1850	A.J.Robards

1. Name	2. Address	3. City
4. State	5. Zip	6. Phone
7. Birth Date	8. Birth Place	9. Education
10. Occupation	11. Marital Status	12. Children
13. Religion	14. Political Party	15. Hobbies
16. Languages	17. Travel History	18. Pets
19. Medical History	20. Current Medication	21. Allergies
22. Emergency Contact	23. Next of Kin	24. Executor
25. Social Security	26. Driver's License	27. Vehicle Insurance
28. Life Insurance	29. Pension Plan	30. Retirement Savings
31. Credit History	32. Bank Accounts	33. Investment Accounts
34. Tax Records	35. Property Records	36. Intellectual Property
37. Legal Records	38. Court Filings	39. Arbitration Records
40. Criminal Record	41. Civil Litigation	42. Bankruptcy Records
43. Military Service	44. Awards and Honors	45. Professional Licenses
46. Volunteer Work	47. Charitable Contributions	48. Philanthropic Activities
49. Unemployment History	50. Job History	51. Salary History
52. Training and Education	53. Certifications	54. Professional Memberships
55. Publications	56. Patents	57. Trademarks
58. Copyrights	59. Royalties	60. Licensing Agreements
61. Intellectual Property Rights	62. Inheritance	63. Estate Planning
64. Wills	65. Trust Agreements	66. Beneficiary Designations
67. Power of Attorney	68. Health Care Proxy	69. Advance Directives
70. Organ Donor Status	71. Organ Recipient Status	72. Organ Procurement
73. Organ Transplant History	74. Organ Transplant Status	75. Organ Transplant Recipient
76. Organ Transplant Donor	77. Organ Transplant Recipient	78. Organ Transplant Status
79. Organ Transplant Recipient	80. Organ Transplant Status	81. Organ Transplant Recipient
82. Organ Transplant Recipient	83. Organ Transplant Status	84. Organ Transplant Recipient
85. Organ Transplant Recipient	86. Organ Transplant Status	87. Organ Transplant Recipient
88. Organ Transplant Recipient	89. Organ Transplant Status	90. Organ Transplant Recipient
91. Organ Transplant Recipient	92. Organ Transplant Status	93. Organ Transplant Recipient
94. Organ Transplant Recipient	95. Organ Transplant Status	96. Organ Transplant Recipient
97. Organ Transplant Recipient	98. Organ Transplant Status	99. Organ Transplant Recipient
100. Organ Transplant Recipient	101. Organ Transplant Status	102. Organ Transplant Recipient

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Peter Millen (Miller?)	Frances M. Saunders dau N.P. Saunders	3-17-1850	M. Millen Christ. Ch
James Hagerman	Permellia Ann McNutt wid Alen ^r McNutt, dec'd	3-28-1850	Rich ^d D. Neal
Christopher C. Davis	Sarah E. Dacon dau Jam. W. Dacon	4- 6-1850	A.J.Robards
Felix Cundiff	Jane Reed dau Susan Reed	4-4- 1850	R.W.Deats
R(ichard) W. Deats	Mary Ann Shawler dau A(nthony) Shawler	4-11-1850	P.B.Samuels
Samuel Purcell	Martha Ann Pearman dau Jesse Pearman	5-23-1850	Colmore Lovelace U.Bapt.Ch Licensed in Hardin
Robinson Mumford	Amanda Cundiff dau John E. Cundiff	5-30-1850	R.W.Deats
John E. Snellinbarger	Jane Middleton dau Walter Middleton	6-13-1850	A.J.Robards
Lewis Quinton Hall	Larena (Sarena?) Owen dau Felex Owen	L.6-10-1850	no return
John B. Wornall	Matilda Ann Polk dau William Polk	6-13-1850	P.B.Samuels
Fountain Snorder	Elizabeth Bramlett late wife of Danl Bramlett she claims they are divorced	7-18-1850	Isaac Smith J.P.B.C.
James Crenshaw	Lucy Beckwith	7-18-1850	P.B.Samuels
John Davidson, Jr.	Eliza R(ebecca) Jacobs wid Wm P. Jacobs	7-18-1850	A.J.Robards
Wm. T. Gentry	Elizabeth A. Smith dau Denton Smith	8-1-1850	Geo.L.Rogers
Henry Myers	Ann Moore wid Geo. w. Moore, dec'd	9-10-1850	Saml. B. Atkins
Lewis Gentry	Elizabeth Lux dau Richard Lux	9-12-1850	P.B.Samuels
Wesley Drake	Nancy Ellen Wigginton dau Fielding Wigginton	9-19-1850	Wm.P.Barnett Bapt.Ch
Robert Simmons	Susan Ann Swearingen dau.Elemelick Swearingen	9-17-1850	G.W.Brumbaugh
Charles J. Greenwell	Serilda (Zerilda?) Hall	9-22-1850	WmF.Chappell

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William Greenwell	Rovilla Osborne dau Dory Osborne (Osburn in license)	9-19-1850	P.B. Samuels
Mitchell Bogard	Averilla Osborne, dau. Dory Osborne	9-19-1850	P.B. Samuels
Gabriel Pearl	Jane Hoskins dau John Hoskins dec'd	9-20-1850	Chas. J. Coomes
Presly Jewell	Patsy Bridwell wid Feilding Bridwell, dec'd	9-25-1850 10-1-1850 in licens	Geo. L. Rogers
Silas B. Summers	Sarah A. Knight dau George Knight	9-26-1850	Re. Gailbrath
Reuben Porter	Elizabeth Swearingen dau Elenor Seraringen	10-19-1850	Wm. P. Barnett U. Bapt. Ch
George K. Johnson	Margaret Moore dau W. Moore, dec'd	L. 10-10-1850	no ret
Jeremiah Harrison	Missouri Highland dau Matilda Highland	10-24-1850	P.B. Samuels
William E. Hubbard	Martha Jane Wigginton dau H(enry) B. Wigginton	10-31-1850	Wm. P. Barnett
George Preston	Susannah Hill dau William Hill	10-31-1850	Jacob Rogers Bapt. Ch
William M. Howlett	Malinda Ann Lee dau R(obert) M. Lee	10-31-1850	Wm. C. Chappell
John Kensinger	Nancy Ruby (Roby?) dau Amelia Ruby	11-6-1850	A.R. Howbert Lutheran Ch
John N. Mudd	Armilda Ann Shepherd dau Jas. P. Shepherd	11-10-1850	Jos. Haseltin C. Priest
William L. Ball	Cynthia Rogers dau Geo. L. Rogers	12-12-1850	J.S. Scobee
John P. Anderson	Mary Ann Collings dau Edrington Collings	11-14-1850	Wm. P. Barnett
Jon(athan) Newman	Mary Ann Napper dau Eph ⁿ Napper	11-21-1850	P.B. Samuels
George Howes	Candessa Tyler dau George Tyler	L. 11-18-1850	no return
Barnett Jewell	Susannah Bridwell, dau Patsy Bridwell	11-21-1850	P.B. Samuels
William Boyd	Mary Ann Hart dau Barnard Hart	11-21-1850	Ro. Y. Thomas M. Ch Warren Co.



Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Lewis J. Speed	Ann R. Litsey wid. Rango Litsey	12-1-1850	A.R.Howbert
Jno. M.Waters	Emaline Masden dau Will Masden	12-5-1850	P.B.Samuels
Will H. Blanford	Maria L. Cartmell dau M.E.Cartmell	12-4-1850	Francis D. Maria Pastor St.Joseph
Squire B. Brown	Rhoda Jane Carr dau B. Garr	12-5-1850	A.I.Robards
John Jerard	Jane Lee wid. Jas. Lee, dec8d	12-10-1850	R.W.Deats
Lindsey Owen	Susan Baughn dau Rich ^d Baughn	12-17-1850	Geo. L.Rogers
James W. Haymon	Margaret Greenwell dau Ralph Greenwell	12-19-1850	C.J.Coomes
Levi Moore	Eliza Skinner dau Rich ^d Skinner	12-22-1850	W.F.Chappell
John B. Raymon	Sarah Ann Crist dau Saphia Withers	12-24-1850	P.B.Samuels
James Cook	Mary Jane Congrove	12-31-1850	Geo.L.Rogers

1. The first part of the report	was devoted to a general	outline of the project.
2. The second part of the report	described the methods used	in the study.
3. The third part of the report	presented the results of the	study.
4. The fourth part of the report	discussed the implications of the	results.
5. The fifth part of the report	concluded the study.	
6. The sixth part of the report	provided a summary of the	findings.
7. The seventh part of the report	discussed the limitations of the	study.
8. The eighth part of the report	provided a list of references.	
9. The ninth part of the report	provided a list of appendices.	
10. The tenth part of the report	provided a list of figures.	

Groom	Bride	Date	Returnby
Perry Hibbs	Mary E(lizabeth) Winser dau Sam'l Winser	1-9-1851	A.I. Robards J.P.R.C.
Rich'g N. Wathen	Mary Chapeze dau Ben Chapeze	1-18-1851	
William Hibbs	Sarah E. Pew dau Jane Pew	1-23-1851	A.I. Robards
James R. Buckman	Margaret Ann Shepherd dau Will Shepherd	2-12-1851	John J. Vital Catholic Pries
James R. Harris	Amanda Harris dau Simeon Harris	2-20-1851	Ro.Y. Thomas M.E.Ch.
John Shpptaw	Elizabeth Gr ^h ham dau Oliver Graham	2-20-1851	W.F. Chappell M.E.Ch. So.
John Spencer, Jr.	Lewellen Jackson dau Isaac Jackson	2-20-1851	A.I. Robards, (A.J. or A.I.?)
William Croan	Emily Pratt, dau Rich'd Pratt	3-20-1851	P.R. Samuels elder United Ba
Dr. John M. Taylor	Labistha M. Snapp dau I.H. Snapp, dec'd	4-1-1851	Ro.Y. Thomas
Wm. I. Chappell	Eliza Jane Moore dau Will Moore, dec'd	4-3-1851	W.F. Chappell
James A. Littlejohn	Agness F. Williams dau Z. Williams	L. 4-4-1851	no return
Riley Wilson	Susan Craig dau James D. Craig, dec'd	4-10-1851	W.F. Chappell
Oliver Caswell	Margaret E. Cheshire, dau Jon ^a Cheshire	4-17-1851	P.B. Samuels
Dennis W. Dent	Eliza Jane Simmons dau Rich'd Simmons, dec'd	4-24-1851	Jos. Hazeltine Pastor St. John Bapt Ch. Nelson Co.
William Trainer	Minerva Ann Crow dau Jos Crow dec'd	5-1-1851	Bailey S Table
Martin Hibbs	Nancy Pew dau Aquilla Pew, dec'd	4-24-1851	A.I. Robards
Westley Phelps	Nancy F. Phelps wid. Tho. Phelps	5-6-1851	Ro Y Rhomas
Henry I. Ash	Mahala Biggs dau Benj. Biggs	5-8-1851	P.B. Samuels
Paule T. McAhron	Eliz(abeth) Ferguson dau S. Ferguson, dec'd	5-9-1851	Isaac Smith J.P.R.C.

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the problem and the objectives of the research.

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the methods used in the study. It includes a discussion of the experimental design, the data collection procedures, and the statistical analysis techniques.

3. The third part of the report is a presentation of the results of the study. It includes a discussion of the findings, the interpretation of the data, and the conclusions drawn from the research.

4. The fourth part of the report is a discussion of the implications of the study. It includes a discussion of the theoretical and practical significance of the findings and the suggestions for further research.

5. The fifth part of the report is a summary of the study. It includes a brief overview of the main points of the report and a final statement of the conclusions.

6. The sixth part of the report is a list of references. It includes a list of the books, articles, and other sources used in the study.

7. The seventh part of the report is an appendix. It includes a list of the tables, figures, and other supplementary material used in the study.

8. The eighth part of the report is a glossary. It includes a list of the terms and symbols used in the study and their meanings.

9. The ninth part of the report is a bibliography. It includes a list of the books, articles, and other sources used in the study.

10. The tenth part of the report is a list of the authors' names and their affiliations.

11. The eleventh part of the report is a list of the titles of the chapters and sections of the report.

12. The twelfth part of the report is a list of the names of the people who assisted in the study.

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William T. Shanklin	Delia Joyce dau Geo. Joyce	5-20-1851	Abraham Quick Meth Ep. So.
Geo. W. Melton	Polly Westfall dau Hez. Westfall	5-22-1851	Benj. Keith Minister
Geo. W. Wilson	Eliza McDaniel dau. P. McDaniel	6-15-1851	W. F. Chappell
Richard H. Field	Kate Swearingen dau W(illiam) W. Swearingen	8-7-1851	Preston B Samuels
William M Duvall	Bathia Leach dau Enoch Leach	8-21-1851	A. I. Robards
Julius F. Stocking	Eliz ^a Leonard	8-19-1851	Preston B Samuels
Dentford Condiff	Malinda Johnson dau Will Johnson	8-20-1851	G. W. Hardy, J. P. B
William Yates	Mary Ann Baley dau Joseph Baley	8-21-1851	Geo. L. Rogers
Oliver C. Graham	Treacy Quick dau Jas Quick	8-28-1851	N. B. Small, J. P.
Richard G. Head	Lucy Landers dau Nath'l Landers	9-4-1851	P. B. Samuels
Lewis C. Swearingen	Eliz(abeth) Ann James dau Julius C. James, dec'd	9-4-1851	Ro Y. Thomas
Benjamin Garr	Lucinda Wilson dau Dan'l Wilson	9-4-1851	A. I. Robards
Elisha Hite	Margaret Raymond dau Fred Raymond	9-16-1851	W. Granville Hobbs Capt. min.
Weaver Kendall	Mary E(lizabeth) Bridges dau E. Bridges, dec'd	9-18-1851	P. B. Samuels
Bennet S. Shanks	Mary Jane Sale dau Lewis Sale	10-15-1851	Robt. Gailbreath
Charles S. Robards	Mary Eliz(abeth) Bennet dau G. W. Bennet, dec'd	10-21-1851	A. R. Howbert Min. Lutheran Ch
Robert McNutt	Margaret Skinner, dau Rich'd Skinner	10-26-1851	Wm. F. Chappell
George M. Thompson	Amanda Bridwell dau Will Bridwell	11-6-1851	P. B. Samuels
Tho. Reardon	Eliza Jane Carter Wid. James Carter	11-9-1851	Wm. F. Chappell

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Obed M. Cox	Sophronia S. Collings dau Archibald Collings	11-16-1851	P.B.Samuels
John Hatfield	Amanda Murphy	11-20-1851	Wm.F.Chappell
James G. Craig	Sarah Jane Williams wid. Will Williams	11-30-1851	Wm.F.Chappell
Lawson Litsey	Mary McNutt dau M.McNutt	12-4-1851	Wm.F.Chappell
Upton Sliger	Sabrina Owen dau Felix Owen	12-14-1851	I.W.Emerson M.E.Ch
Joseph A. Welch	Louisa Joyce dau Richard Joyce	12-11-1851	WmF.Chappell
Charles Foster	Rebecca Elliott dau Elex ^r Elliott, dec'd	12-15-1851	W.B.Small, J.P
Joseph S. Givens	Phebe Ann Tyler dau Geo. Tyler	12-18- 1851	P.B.Samuels
Joshua Chase	Susan Joyce	12-16-1851	P.B.Samuels
Lucian M. Parrish (Mary)	Eliz(abeth) Shoptaw (Shoptaugh in license)	12-25-1851	P.B.Samuels
Dory Jackson	Minirva Jackson	12-23-1851	A.I.Robards
Nathan Hall, Jr.	Lucy Ann James dau Richard James dec'd	12-23-1851	I.W.Emerson M.E.C. So.
George W. Joyce	Laura Rickerson dau Jno Rickerson	12-25-1851	P.B.Samuels
Jno A. Wheeler	Amanda Melton dau Tho.Melton, Dec'd	12-25-1851	Ro.Gailbreath
John Overall, Jr.	Mary C. Buky dau Julius C. Buky	1-6-1852	P.B.Samuels
Baily W. Shield	Lydia Ann Downs dau John H. Downs	1-8-1852,	P.B.Samuels
Jos. B. Gentry	Amelia Miller dau Wm. Miller, dec'd	1-11-1852	P.B.Samuels
David Literal	Mary Ann McArthur dau Jesse McArthur	1-15-1852	Geo.L.Rogers
James McDowell	Nancy Ulen dau H.C.Ulen	1-19-1852	IsaacW.Emerson
Francis Maraman	Martha Bowman Tho I. Bowman	1-20-1852	P.B.Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
James E. Eridwell	Emily Jewell dau Presley Jewell	1-29-1852	P.B.Samuels
Edward P. Tuley	Julia M. Orme dau Morris Orme, dec'd	1-25-1852	P.B.Samuels
Ware S. May	Alice M. Davidson dau Samuel Davidson	1-26-1852	
Elijah Daviess (Diwiss on license)	Louisa Ralls	1-29-1852	G.L.Rogers
Christopher T(homas) Ash	Kitty Jones dau Jas Jones, dec'd	2- 8-1852	P.B.Samuels
James Hargan	Harriet Caldwell wid. Jno Caldwell, dec'd	2-12-1852	P.C.Browder M.E.Ch. So.
Samuel Brentlinger	Sarah Grafton dau Lewis Grafton	2-17-1852	Geo L.Rogers
Johnson Rowlings	Minerva E. Key dau George Key	2-19-1852	Wm'Floyd Chappell
Charles R. Hatsel	Lavina Jones dau H.C. and Eleanor Jones	3-2-1852	P.B.Samuels
John A. Wise	Raner I. Brown dau Wm I. Brown	3-2-1852	Geo.L.Rogers
Jas. W. Ridgeway	Margaret C. Brashear dau Ro. Brashear	3-9-1852	P.B.Samuels
Robert Hall	Elizabeth Simmons dau Tho. Simmons	3-11-1852	Geo L.Rogers
Edward Talbott	Mrs. Eliza Keller	3-11-1852	Wm. M. Callen, Meth Ch Minisgt
John W. Glenn	Dolly Lee dau Will Lee	3-9-1852	W.F.Chappell
Thomas Durham	Nancy A. Evans dau Jno. Evans	3-14-1852	Geo. W. Hardy, J.P.
William Sneller	Elizabeth Hoskins dau. Lev.Hoskins, dec'd	4-1-1852	P.B.Samuels
William Rictor	Ary Graham wid. Jno Graham, dec'd	4-20-1852	Jas. Augustus Meth Ch So.
William Pool	Lucinda Craig dau. Jas D. Craig, dec'd	5-6-1852	W.F.Chappell
Austin Hough	Tabitha Stallings	5-6-1852	P.B.Samuels
Augustin Moreman	Sarah E. Wilson dau Matthew Wilson	5-10-1852	F.Thornton

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Frederic Raymond, Jr.	Malsena Brooks Dau. William Brooks	6-6-1852	A.I. Robards
Geo. W. Cheshire	Mary Shaw Wid. Henry Shaw	6-24-1852	P.B. Samuels
William J(ames) Byrn	Mary E(aster) Congrove dau Will Congrove	6-22-1852	I.J. Viteil or J.J. Vital? Catholic Ch
Nathaniel W. Gatton <i>OK</i> (GatTien in license)	Susan C. Maraman wid. Geo. W. Maraman	7-15-1852	P.B. Samuels
William Larkin Age 22 years res. Hardin Co, born Hardin Co	Rosan Hoskins * dau. Aquilla Hoskins * age 23 born Bullitt Co. res. Bullitt Co.	7-29-1852	C. Lovelace Min. Baptist Ch
Peter McAlister	Elizabeth Hammond dau Jesse Hammond	8-3-1852	Geo. W. Hardy, J.P.
Buford Scott	Malinda I Wheeler wid. William Wheeler, dec'd	8-12-1852	Geo. L. Rogers
George Clark	Frances Winsor dau Samuel Winsor	8-19-1852	A. I. Robards
Edw(ard) S. Hockersmith	Romana Weller dau. P. Wellwe, dec'd	9-14-1852	Danl. Summer Lutheran Ch
John Schafer	Celia Ann Johnson	9-13-1852	W.F. Chappell
Marshall Miller	Ed Eliza Pittman dau. James P. Pittman	9-16-1852	A. I. Robards
William Welch	Elizabeth Lee dau. Henry Lee	9-21-1852	W.F. Chappell
Joseph C. Crenshaw	Martha A. Bridwell dau. Coleman Bridwell	9-21-1852	P.B. Samuels
John Thompson	Sally Ann Easton dau James Easton, dec'd	9-22-1852	A. I. Robards
William Shafer	Minerva Stallings dau Tho(mas) Stallings	9-23-1852	Robt. Gailbreath
John I. Hillerich	Iseefene (?) Bolton dau John B. Bolton	9-30-1852	Geo. L. Rogers
Martin H. Owens (Matthew in license)	Susan Martin dau. Thomas I. Martin	10-17-1852	Haram Stark Christian Ch
Burr H Hobbs	Rachael M. Cox dau. Ruth C. Cox	10-26-1852	H.W. South, M.E. Ch

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John T. Swearingen	Rebecca Wells dau. Jacob Wells	10-28-1852	Geo.L.Rogers
Ketchel Clark	Lucinda Horine dau. Wilmore Horine	11-5-1852	N.B.Small, J.P.
Jacob P. Weller	Martha A. Congrove dau Wm. & Eliza Congrove	11-9-1852	P.B.Samuels
Henry Younger	Sarah Hoskins dau L.H.Hoskins	11-9-1852	P.B.Samuels
Overall K. Whittledge Present W.A.C.Whittledge and Susan Whittledge	Julia A(nn) Grant dau William Grant	11-16-1852	Geo.L.Rogers
Richard W. Thompson age 25 of Harrison Co. born Harrison Co., Ind.	Eliza A(ngeline) King* dau Henry King, dec'd *age 21 born & resident Bullitt Co.	11-21-1852	Wm.F.Chappell
John W. Smith	Louisa I. Yenawine dau Jacob Yenawine	11-25-1852	Geo.L.Rogers
James Fulkerson	Margaret Jane Snelling wid. John E. Snellen	12-5-1852	P.B.Samuels
John W. McDaniel	Amanda M. Hornbeck dau John C. Hornbeck, dec'd dau. Delia Hornbeck in license	12-2-1852	Geo.L.Rogers
David B. Anderson age 30 residence Hardin Co	Melvina Stark dau Aaron Stark age 24 res/ Bullitt co.	12-9-1852	C. Lovelace
John Miller marriage in presence of	Rozan Hardy (Rosan?) dau Elisha Hardy Elisha & Eliza Hardy	12-12-1852	A.I.Robards & Hannah Monney
Joseph McNutt	Eliz(abeth) Dunaway dau Uriah Dunaway	12-21-1852	N.B Small
Richard A. Beauchamp	Martha Rogers dau Rev. Geo.L.Rogers	12-28-1852	W.Randolph Meth Ch
Joseph Woodsmall age "21 and past" born Spencer Co.	Jemimah Baxter dau Jonathan Baxter 21 years and past boen Bullitt Co.	1-20-1853	N.E.Small
Samuel S. Cralle ,widower (Crawley in license). age 30, born Shelby Co.	Ann B Martin dau Thomas I. Martin age 17, born Bullitt Co. single	2-6-1853	R.C.Nash U.Eapt.Ch

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
William D. Pendleton b. Bullett Co. Age over 21	Emarine Garrets dau. James McGarrets R. b. Spencer Co., age over 20	2-1-1853 2-3-1853	N.B.Small
Joseph Quertermous	Frances Letitia Smith dau. John Smith	2-8-1853 R.2-10-1853	Geo.L.Rogers
Joshua Rummage	Caroline E. Ashbough dau. James Ashbough	2-9-1853 R.2-10-1853	P.B.Samuels
John R. James	Mary Ellen Stallings, dau. Tho. Stallings	3-23, 1853	Geo.L.Rogers
William Shepherd	Susan C. Phelps, wid. of Ward Phelps, decd.	4- 7-1853	A.I.Roberts, J.P.
James W. Parker	Elizabeth B. Burdett (or R) dau. Peyton Burdett	4-20-1853 R. 4-21-1853	P.B.Samuels
William Pew	Jane Ash dau. Charles Ash	5-11-1853	A.I.Roberts
James R. Farmer of Jefferson CO. b. Bullitt Co. age 21 years, single	Nancy Foster dau. Jas. Foster b. Bullitt CO. age 24 years	5-14-1853 R. 5-15-1853	H.W.South, Min.M.Ch.S.
Zerial D. May (or Zurial)	Katherine Clevidince	5-17-1853	W.F.Chappell
William Wilson	Julia Monroe Neill dau Samuel Neill	6-9-1853 R. 6-15-1853	E I.Spalding
John S. Hobbs	Charlotte H..Short dau Judge N. C.Short	8-1- 1853 R. 8-4-1853	P? B Samuels
Isaac F. Finley	Lubertha M. Gilbert	8-7- 1853 R. 8-11-1853	W. Randolph Min.Meth.Ch.
James F. Bell	America Knight dau Geo. Knight	8- 15-1853 R. 8-18-1853	Geo.L.Rogers
John R. Roby (recorded Ruby)	Mary Ann Richey dau. Jesse B. Richey	8-17-1853	P.B.Samuels
Colmore Harris b. Nelson C. age 24	Nancy Richerson dau Jno. Richerson of Shepherdsville b. Newport; age 26	8-20-1853 R. 8-21-1853	H.W.South
John Poole	Margaret A. Bridwell dau Patsy H. Bridwell	8-22-1853 R. 8-23-1853	Geo. L. Rogers
Granville Hilton	Evaline Rawlings dau. Capt. John Rawlings, decd.	L. 8-27-1853	no return

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
William O. Roby	Mary E. Magruder dau. Levi Magruder	9-17-1853 R. 9-15-1853	P.B. Samuels
William T. Applegate	Margaret E. Hogland, dau I. C. Hogland	9-24-1853 R. 9-25-1853	Geo. L. Rogers
James Hennington	Mrs. Mary E. Morrow, wid of Elbrige Morrow, decd.	9-26-1853 R. 9-27-1853	P.B. Samuels
Jno. F. Pendergrast Jno L. in license	Lydia A. Shain dau. Able Shain, decd.	10-4-1853 R. 10-31-1853	A. I. Robards, J.I
Harrison Howlett Hardin Co. age 20 Isaac Howlett 55 of Baltimore Co., Md.	Mary E. Wooldridge dau. Jos. Wooldridge Hardin Co., age 22	10-15-1853 R 10-25-1853	Jacob Rogers
Elijah Boots age 29, Bullitt Co.,	Kitty Ann Hart dau Squire Hart Age 23, Bullitt Co.	10-24-1853 R. 10-27-1853	Jacob Rogers
William Sheridan	Dorothy Ann Brooks dau David L. Brooks	10-31-1853 R 11-1- 1853	Geo. P. Schetky Min St. John Ch Louisville
Isaac Howlett	Jane Cundiff dau Jno B Cundiff	11- 3-1853	Jacob Rogers
(On back of record of Harrison Howlett find notation Isaac Rowlett age 54, Baltimore Co., Md. Jane Cundiff age 22 Bullitt Co. L.J.K.)			
Jacob Hoffman, Jr.	Maey Troutman dau Peter Troutman	11-5- 1853 R. 11-10-1853	P. B Samuels
Charles R. Samuels	Mary E. Magruder dau Arch ^d Magruder, decd.	11-8-1853	P. B. Samuels
William Greenwall Bullitt Co. B. Nelson Co. age 23	Sarah Ann Lee dau Henry Lee b. Bullitt Co., age 16	11-15-1853 R. 11-20-1853	G.H. Hicks Min. Bapt. Ch
George Clark	Jane Hibbs dau Isaac Hibbs	11-16-1853 R. 11-17-1853	A.I. Robards, J.I
John B. Ewings	Rebecca Jane Wiginton dau Fielding Wiginton	11-16-1853	no return
Henry Stallings b. Bullitt Co. age 32	Mary Jane Strader dau William Strader R b. Bullitt Co., age 19	11-19-1853 11-22-1853	H.W. South
John Stout	Angeline Cornell dau Jacob Cornell	11-21-1853 R. 11-24-1853	P.B. Samuels
William H. Murphy	Courtney Colmesnal (Courtme?) dau I.D. Colmesnil	11-27--1853 R. 12-6, 1853	M.I. Spalding

Groom	Bride	Date	by whom
Abram H. Field	Julia F. Swearingen dau Wm. W. Swearingen	11-27-1853 R. 11-30-1853	I. N. Saunders, Presby. Min
John P. Bishop	Sarah L. Stallings dau. Thomas Stallings	12-5-1853 R. 12-6-1853	Geo. L. Rogers
Elias Jeffries	Malinda Ferguson dau Samuel Ferguson, decd.	12-15-1853 R 3-20-1854	W. F. Chappell
Thomas Cook	Delila Moore dau W. E. Moore, dedd.	12-21-1853 R. 3-29-1854	W. F. Chappell
Peter Martin	Margaret Ann Davison (Davidson in license) dau Marshal Davison	12-27-1853 R. 12-29-1853	Will Shawler, J. A.
William Jones b. Taylor Co. age 20	Sarah Jane Hash (?) dau. Thomas Hash ? b. Taylor Co. Age 21	12-31-1853 M. 1-1-1854	Will Shawler
James Masden b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Elizabeth Waters dau Hezekiah B. Waters b. Bullitt Co. age 26	1-10-1854 M. 1-12-1854	Will Shawler
William C. Welch	Mary E. Moore dau Will C. Moore, dedd.	1-24-1854	no return
Solomon Hibbs	Susan I. Brooks dau Henry Brooks	1-29-1854 R. 1-30-1854	A. I. Robards
Andrew I. Simmons b. Bullitt Co. age 24	Margaret E. Ash dau I. M. Ash b. Bullitt Co. age 16	M 2-12-1854 R 2-20-1855	P. B. Samuel
Edmond Debbety	Nancy Clarke Benjamin Clarke	2-13-1854	no return
James H. Hays	Rowena Kennison dau A. C. Kennison	2-20-1854	no return
Jos. Pates, Jr.	Martha E. Summers dau R. K. Summers	2-20-1854 R. 2-22-1854	Francis Thornton
Wm. P. Simmons	Sophronia Shanklin dau I. O. Shanklin	L. 2-20-1854 R. 2-23-1856	F. Thorngon
Wm. Boots b. Bullitt Co. Age 32	Rebecca Cundiff dau Jno B. Cundiff b. Bullitt Co., age 13	2-20-1854 M. 2-23-1854	Wm. Shawler, J. P.
Josiah Ridgeway	Julia Ann Wigginton dau H. B. Wigginton	2-27-1854 R. 3-2-1854	Wm. P. Barnett,
William S. Ridge widower b. Indiana age 37	Almira Goldsmith dau. Nelson Goldsmith b. Indiana age 27	3-4-1854 M. 3-5-1854	Wm F. Chappell

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Joseph S. Ridgeway b. Bullitt Co., Age 20	Mary Ann Ridgeway day Ben W. Ridgeway B. Missouri age 19	3-13-1854 M. 3-16-1854	Geo. L. Rogers
Gabriel Napper b. Nelson Co. age 22	Cassander Duvall dau Lewis Duvall b. Bullitt Co. age 17	3-13-1854 M. 3-16-1854	P. B. Samuels
Theophilus Clay Tucker b. Shelby Co., age 26	Elizabeth A. Jones dau Enoch Jones b. Bullitt Co., age 21	3-24-1854 m. 3-28-1854	Jos. F. Redford Meth. Ch
John G. Dickey widower b. Bullitt Co. age 24	Elizabeth Jane James dau Rich ^d James decd. b. Bullitt Co., age 24	3-30-1854 M. 3-30-1854	Jos. F. Redford
Richard Pierce widower b. Spender Co., age 34	Sarah Trunnell, widow b. Bullitt Co., age 27	4-24-1854 M. 4-25-1854	Jos. F. Redford
Johnson Rawlings	Juliana Z. Barmore dau. Denis M. Barmore	4-27-1854	G. W. Miles, Meth. Ch
Alexander H. Stafford	Eliza Schader dau Andrew Schader	5-4-1854 R. 5-4-1854	Tho. Joyces, Catholic
John Q. Hill (Quincy) b. Nelson Co. age 22	Cassander Magruder dau Ezekial Magruder b. Bullitt Co., age 25	5-8-1854 M. 5-11-1854	P. B. Samuels
Stephen Tickell widower b. Wilkinson Co., Miss age 35	Emily McDowell dau Jno McDowell Bullitt Co. age 18	5-15-1854 M. 5-16-1854	P. B. Samuels
James E. Talbott	Martha Jane Summers dau. Jno B. Summers	5-29-1854 R. 5-31-1854	F. Thornton
Henry F. Kalfus b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Elizabeth V. Birkhead dau Jos. F. Birkhead b. b. Nelson Co., age 18	6-7-1854 6-7-1854	Jos F. Redford
Nathaniel Wilkerson of Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co. age 22	Malinda Short dau Wm. C. Short b. Bullitt Co., age 16	6-19-1854 M. 6-22-1854	P. B. Samuels
William Brooks b. Bullitt Co., age 22	Lucy Ann Hilton dau Alexander Hilton B. Bullitt Co., age 19	M. 6-8-1854 r. 6-20-1855	P. B. Samuels
William Byrd	Lucinder M. Spender dau John Spender	6-28-1854	no return
Henry B. Wigginton widower b. Bullitt Co., age 40	Edna R. Bogard dau Geo. Bogard, decd. b. Bullitt Co., age 22	M. 7-2-1854 R. 2-20-1855	P. B. Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Alfred W. Whitledge b. Bullitt Co. age 24,	Sarah Susan Whitledge dau. Alfred Whitledge, dec'd. age 21	17- 4-1854	R.A. Beauchamp at Martha Whitledge
Felix Masden b. Bullitt Co., age 23	Mary Eliza Deats dau. R.W. Deats b. Bullitt Co. Age 18	7-18-1854	Colmore Lovelace
Alfred M. Grant b. Bullitt Co. age 21	Adaline Isabelle Whitledge dau. Alfred Whitledge b. Bullitt Co., age 19	8- 1-1854	Geo. L. Rogers
Wm. G. Hale	Fannie E. Simmons	8-2-1854	I.F. Redford
John Weatherford	Hester Ann Hedges	8-9-1854 no license	
Jos. M. Cunningham	Ann M. Wiggington dau. Benj. Wiggington, dec'd	8-17-1854	Wm. P. Barnett
James T. Bishop	Judith Jackson dau John Jackson	8-28-1854 no license	
John W. Harshfield b Bullitt Co. age 26	Martha Shoptaw dau. Erasmus Shoptaw b. Bullitt Co. age 22	9-6-1854	N.B. Small, J.P.
Luke Stark	Mary Jane Collings	9-12-1854	P.B. Samuels at widow Collins
John R. Hamilton of Mt. Washington b. Bullitt Co. age 26	Celia A. Hobbs dau. Wm. A. Hobbs, dec'd b. Nelson Co. age 21	9-12-1854	P.B. Samuels
John Pierce	Mary Margaret Miller dau Jos. Miller	9-13-1854	W.P. Barnett
Posey O. Grant son Wm & Valinda Grant	Mary E. Wheeler dau Robert & Sarah Wheeler	10-16-1854	Geo. W. Crumbo bought
William T. Applegate	Catherine Griffin dau. Wm. Griffin	10-3-1854	Will F. Chappell
John H. Shoptaw widower age 36 b. Bullitt Co., Knob Creek	Polly Ann Baxter dau. Jon ⁿ Baxter b. Knob Creek, Bullitt Co. age 36	10-12-1854	N.B. Small, J.P.
Edward Roby b. Bullitt Co. age 26	Maria I. Bell dau Wm Bell b. Bullitt Co. age 21	10-20-1854	P.B. Samuels book says 10-25-1854
Geo. W. Fox b. Bullitt Co. age 24	Mary Troutman dau Hiram (?) Troutman b. Bullitt Co. Age 19	11-2-1854	P.B. Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Andrew P(reston) Orme b. Bullitt Co. age 23 (Harry?)	Mary Maynard widow b. Bullitt Co. age 23	11-9-1854	Wm. Shawler
Harvey Triplett of Hardin Co. b. Jessamine Co. age 44	Emily Stark dau Daniel Stark b. Bullitt Co. age 28	11-16-1854	Wm. Trauer min. Hopeful Ch
Overall K. Whitledge b. Bullitt Co. age 26	Aurora (?) (Arenna?) Frances Wheeler dau Robert Wheeler, decd b. Bullitt Co. age 18	11-28-1854	Geo W. Crumbough
John Pew (Pough?) of Bullitt Co. b. Mercer Co., age 22	Nancy Ash dau Charles Ash Dec'd b. Bullitt Co. age 18	12-5-1854	P.B. Samuels
Churchill B. Bohannon of Union Co, Ky b. Jefferson Co., age 38	Sarah Ann Simmons dau Nicholas Simmons b. Shepherdsville, age 20	12-7-1854	P.B. Samuels
William King, widower b. Bullitt Co. age 48	Nancy Wiggington dau Seth Wiggington b. Bullitt Co., age 44	12-7-1854	Geo W. Crumbough
James Oliver	Minerva Jane Skinner L. 12-12-1854 dau. Clarissa Booker R. 12-16-1854		Geo. W. Hardy, J.P.E.C.
Richard Burditt b. Washington Co. age 21	Lucinda McArthur dau. Jesse McArthur b. Spender Co. age 21	L. 12-12-1854 B. 12-14-1854	Geo W. Crum bough
Easil Ferguson b. Bullitt Co. age 25	Perlina Curtis divorced from Ben Curtis b. Bullitt Co. age 30	12-12-1854	N.B. Small
Harrison B. Hopewell	Sarah C. Sparks sau. H.K. & Malinda Sparks	12-14-1854	W.P. Barnett
William Napper b. Nelson Co. age 20	Susan Shawler dau Anthony Shatter b. Bullitt Co., age 19	12-21-1854	Colmore Love- lave
Silas F. Barrell age 23	Maria A. Samuels dau James W. Samuels age 17	L. 12-18-1854 R. 12-19-1854	Wm F. Chapp e
Jonathan King Putman Co., Iowa age 20	Susan Elizabeth Wiggington dau Thos. Wiggington age 14	L. 12-20-1854 B. 12-21-1854	Geo W. Crumbough



Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Simpson P. Hogland	Elizabeth Caswell dau David Caswell	L. 1-3-1855 R. 1-4-1855	Geo. W. Hardy
Ben H. (F.?) Crist b. Bullitt Co. age 24	Nancy L. Ruby dau Lawrence Ruby b. Bullitt Co. age 22	1-10-1855	P. B. Samuels
James Monroe Lutz of Bullitt Co. b. Nelson Co. age 22	Rosella Frances O'Bryan dau Thomas F. O'Bryan of Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co. age 22	1-22-1855	James Elliott
Alfred Lagros age 28 son Nicholas & Elizabeth Lagros	Elizabeth C. Newkirk dau John H. & Frances S. Newkirk age 18	L. 1-22-1855 R. 1-23-1855	G. W. Crumbough
Moses Baker bf New York, Tompkins Co. age 34 son Samuel & Huldah Baker	Susan Bell Purcell b. Shelby Co., age 18 dau. Abner & Margaret Purcell	L. 1-23-1855 R. 1-24-1855	G. W. Crumbough
Richard P. Sample son of Moses Semple & Polly Stonson b. Jefferson Co., Ky. Aug. 14, 1832	Elizabeth Pauly dau Thos Pauley & Barbary Harshfield b. Jefferson Co., Ky., June 11, 1829	L. 1-24-1855 R. 1-25-1855	Rich. D. Newkirk
William Abel	Malinda Vaughn dau Wm. Vaughn	1-25-1855	no license no R.
Zacheus Stansberry	Rachel Ann Williams dau Zealy Williams	L. 1-26-1855 R. 2-1-1855	R. Downey Blair
James Napper b. Bullitt Co., age 20	Barbara A. Deats dau R. W. Deats b. Bullitt Co., age 20	1-30-1855	P. B. Samuels
Noah B. Moore	Susan Chaddie dau Jno Chaddie, Jr.	2-1-1855	no L. no R.
William Elford Crenshaw b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Permellia Coe dau David Coe of Bullitt Co. b. Woods Co., Va. age 28	2-8-1855	P. B. Samuels
Benedict Wathen	Eulalia F. Chapeze dau Ben Chapeze	2-6-1855	N. L. no R.
Edward Naughton	Harriet Ann Welker dau Chas Walker	L. 2-12-1855 R. 2-13-1855	W. Shawler
Wm. Sparks v. Bullitt Co. age 24	Lucy E. Peirce (Pierce?) dau John Peirce (Pierce) b. Bullitt Co., age 20	2-21-1855	P. B. Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Jacob Horine Age 28	Emily Ann Foster dau. James Foster Age 16	L. 2-26-1855 R. 2-27-1855	Wm.F.Chappell
Francis M. Hardy	Malinda Haman dau. Godlip Hamons (Homan?)	L. 2-27-1855 R. 3-1-1855	Wm.Shawler
Augustus Klement widower of Bullitt b. Poland, Europe age 32	Julia Ann Thompson dau S.A.Thompson b. Bullitt Co. age 33 (married home Sally Thompson)	3-6.1855	P.B.Samuels
William L. Duvall b. Bullitt Co. age 27	Nancy Samuels dau Luke Samuels b. Bullitt Co., age 24	3-8-1855	Coleman Lovelace
William Shane	Ann E(lizabeth) Anderson dau Capt. John Anderson	L. 3-6-1855 R. 3-8-1855	Francis Thornton
William A. Clarke Son L. and G. Clark of Kentucky b. Green Co., Ky. age 23	Malinda Jane Grant dau.Wm. & Valinda Grant of Virginia b.Bullitt Co. age 17	3-8-1855	Geo.W.Crum- bough
William Waters b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Mary Ann Stickles dau John Stickles b. Bullitt Co. age 21	3-8-1855	Colmore Lovelace
Wm A. Ricketts widower of Illinois b. Bullitt Co., age 29	Elitha Hoskins dauE(levin) Hoskins b. Bullitt Co. age 23	3-13-1855	P.B.Samuels
Horatio N(elson) Ward widower of Jeffersonville, Ind b. Manchester, Eng age 28	Christiana Schuler of Mt.Washington Bullitt Co. b. Wurttenburg, Germany age 19	3-19-1855	R.A.Beauchamp
Matthew Pearl	Pricilla Hoskins dau. John Hoskins, dec'd	L. 3-19 1855 R. 3-29-1855	C.I.Coomes R.C.P.
Oliver Caswell widower b. Bullitt Co. age 25	Eliza Hibbs dau Isaac Hibbs b. Bullitt co. age 16	3-22-1855	P.ESamuels
William Waters widower b. Bullitt age 37	Mrs.Elizabeth Napper widow b Bullitt Co. age 39	4-5-1855	Colemore Lovelace
John T. Bridges	Perlina Tucker dau William Tucker, dec'd M. home Ann Tudker	L. 4-7-1855 R.4-12-1855	R.Downey Blair

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Hezekiah Bridwell b. Bullitt Co. age 21 son Joe Bridwell & Polly Bridwell	Margaret Elizabeth Stringer dau Richard Stringer, dec'd b. Bullitt Co. age 23 mother Mima Stringer	5-3-1855	G.W.Crumbough
William D. Strother	Susan Julia Sanders dau Joseph Sanders	L. May 5, 1855 R. 5-8-1855	Francis Thornton
William A. Evans b. Nelson Co. age 31	Mariah L. Thomas dau F.W. Thomas dec'd b. Bullitt age 31	5-9-1855	P.B.Samuels
William H. James widower son Richard James of Maryland & Mary James of Ky. b. Bullitt Co. age 31	Eliza B. Adams widow age 34 dau John Tiar (Piar?) of Penn. & Elizabeth of Ky. b. Wabash Co., Ill	5-9-1855	G.W.Crumbough
Samuel Quick widower of Bullitt b. Hardin Co. age 36	Susan Woodsmall of Bullitt h. Spencer Co., age 27	5-13-1855	N.B. Small, J.P
John Glinn of Bullitt b. Gaulway Cty., Ireland age 28	Mary Rush b. Caulway Cty. Ire. age 21	5-21-1855	Wm. Shawler, J.P.
Thomas Farmer	Emaline Beam dau. Jesse Beam	L. 5-30-1855 R. 6-3-1855	Geo.L.Rogers
George Padget of Taylor Co. b. Taylor Co., age 22	Cassa Ann Hash dau. Thomas Hash b. Taylor Co. age 16	7-23-1855	Wm/Shawler, J.P.
Zaddock Clark	Mariah Quick dau James Quick	L. 7-30-1855 R. 7-31-1855	C.W.Samuels
William Redy	Debby Cronin dau Philip Cronin (Cronan?)	L. 8-2-1855 R. 8-2-1855	James Quinn R.C. Priest
Henry McKeig (McKey?)	Mary Jane Shanks widow Bennett S. Shanks	L. 8-2-1855 R. 8-8-1855	R.C.Nash,
William H. Samuels	Mary Ann Vaughn, dau John Vaughn dec'd	8-7-1855	no L. no R.
William Hopewell	Sarah A. Foster dau Mary Ann Foster	8-14-1855	no L. no R
George A. Bogard b. Bullitt Co. age 26	Avarilla Bogard widow Mitchell Bogard, dec'd b. Bullitt Co. age 23	8-30-1855	P.B.Samuels
Peter Duvall b. Bullitt Co. age 28	Katy Jane Snellen dau. John Snellen b. Bullitt Co. age 20	9-4-1855	Wm. Shawler, J. P.

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Minor G. Prewitt	Paulinah E. Williams dau. Zeely Williams	9-1-1855	no. L. No. R.
William Stark b. Bullitt Co. age 25	Arthusa Ricketts dau Jonathan Ricketts b. Bullitt Co. age 21	9-11-1855	Colmore Lovelace
Nicholas L. Gaban of Trimble Co. b. Trimble Co. Va. age 28	Nancy Jane McDalda dau dau Jas. McDalda step dau. Jas. G. Steward of Floyd Co. n. Floyd Cty. Va. age 17	9-9-1855	Wm. Shawler, J.P.
William H. Crist b. Bullitt Co. age 21	Letitia Ann Biggs, dau Benj Biggs b. Bullitt Co. age 32	9-11-1855	P.B.Samuels
Luke Stark b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Mary Jane Collings b Bullitt Co. age 19	9-12-1855	P.B Samuels
Woodville Grant Son William & Martha Verlinda Grant of Virginia b. Bullitt Co. age 21	Martha Ellen Thornberry dau. Leith and E. Thornberry b. Bullitt Co., age 18	9-18-1855	G.W.Crumbough
Stephen P. Meyer of Bullitt Co.	Mary Jane Simmons dau Nicholas Simmons b. Bullitt Co.	9-19-1855	P.B.Samuels
Robert D. McGee of Nelson Co. b. Nelson Co. age 26	Amantha M. Swearengin dau Joseph Swearengin b. Bullitt Co., age 21	9-25-1855	P.B.Samuels
John Overhill widower b. Nelson Co. age 60	Verlinda Magruder widow Archibald Magruder, dec'd b. Bullitt Co. age 49	10-4-1855-	P.B. Samuels
James Parris son William & Mary Parris of Jefferson Co. b. Bullitt Co. age 27	Henrietta Hough dau William & Henrietta Hough of Hardin Co. b. Hardin Co., age 31	11-15-1855	G.W.Crumbough
William Jessee of Bullitt Co. b. Russell Co., Va. age 23	Elizabeth Burgess dau. Robert Burgess of Bullitt Co.. b. Pike Co., Ohio age 22	11-10-1855	Wm. Shawler
I Israel McElhiney b. Pennsylvania age 29	Margaret Orme b. Bullitt Co., age 17	11-27-1855	Wm. Shawler
Charles M. Smith widower, of of Clinton, Louisiana b. Nelson Co. age 40	Elizabeth McDowell dau John McDowell b. Bullitt Co., age 25	12-4-1855	Tho.G.Bosley Min. Meth.Ch. So

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Robert Scanland widower of Hardin Co b. Hardin Co. age 35	Sarah F. Shackelford dau A. G. Shackelford of Bullitt Co. b. Hardin Co. age 20	12-6-1855	Rho G. Bosley
Franklin Dodd b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Juliet Ann Cundiff dau Rich ^d B. Cundiff b. Bullitt Co. age 14	12-9-1855	Wm. Shawler
David Goldsmith	Elizabeth Moore dau Wm C. Moore, dec'd	12-18-1855	W.F. Chappell
Jno. M. Tyler b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Celia Ann Pratt dau Richard Pratt b. Bullitt Co. age 22	12-25-1855	P.B. Samuels
Richard Hart b. Bullitt Co., age 23	Rose Ann Larkin widow Wm Larkin, dec'd b. Bullitt Co., age 25	12-30-	Wm. Shawler, Jr.
Oliver Joyce	Margaret Caswell dau Peter Caswell	1-1-1856	no license no R.
Gideon Owen son Philip Owen b. Bullitt Co. age 18	Martha E. Crenshaw dau James Crenshaw b. Bullitt Co. age 18	1-17-1856	Geo.W. Crumbough
John M. Netherton	Mary E Dye dau Wm. Dye, Sen	1-22-1856	Wm.P. Barnett
Jesse Baxter	Cerilda Woodsmall	1-24-1856	C.W. Samuels
Austin Hubbard b. Bullitt Co. age 32 son Albert Hubbard	Eliza Jane Miller dau Joseph Miller, dec'd b. Bullitt Co. age 19	1-24-1856	Geo.W. Crumbough
John R. G. Goldsmith	Mary Hogland dau Moses Hogland, dec'd	1-23-1856	no License no R.
Squire Gentry b. Bullitt Co. age 49	Margaret E Orme b. Bullitt Co. age 23	1-24-1856	Tho G. Bosley
Benjamin F. Magruder b. Bullitt Co. age 23	Catherine A. Hill dau Dr. Jas A Hill of Bullitt Co. b. Nelson Co. age 21	2-7-1856	Colmore Lovelace
William P. Simmons	Saphronia Shanklin dau I. C. Shanklin, dec'd	L. Feb. 20, 1854 Feb. 23, 1856	I. Thornton
Abraham N. Brewer	Susan Awbry Pendleton, dau Jas C. Pendleton, dec'd	2-27-1856	Alex McCowan

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
William Purcell b. Nelson Co. age 20	Elizabeth Stark dau William Stark b Bullitt Co. age 21	2-28-1856	Colmore Lovelace
Alexander French	Eliza Green Holsclaw widow James Holsclaw, dec'd	L. 3-13-1856 R. 3-20-1856	Wm. Shawler, Jr
Francis M. Gilliland	Carolibe Fidler dau Reubin Fidler	L. 3-14-1856 R. 3-17-1856	W.P. Barnett
Arturbury Hogland	Alia Croan dau James Croan	3-17-1856	no L no R:
James S. Pauley	Sarah Ann Harshfield dau Henry Harshfield	L. 3-18-1856 R. 3-19-1856	C.W. Samuels,
William Snellen	Eliza Jane Shain dau Abel Shain, dec'd	L. 3-21-1856 R. 3-22-1856	Wm Shawler,
William Webb	Susan Ferguson	4-3-1856	James Augustus Min. Meth Chi
Lewis Kirk of Louisville	Mary Elizabeth Brown dau Wm.I. Brown, dec'd	L. 4-7-1856 R. 4-10-1856	Geo, L. Rogers
Lewis Lewitt of Bullitt Co. b. Woodford Co. age 21	Jane Hardman dau Thomas Hardman, dec'd b. Bullitt Co., age 21	4-15-1856	R.A. Beauchamp Min. Meth Ch.
Daniel I. Wellis (Weller?) of Bullitt Co. b. Nelson Co. age 35	Roseller F. Dent wid. Geo. Dent, dec'd having 3 children b. Bullitt Co. age 30	4-21-1856	R.B. McCowan
James Edgington b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Mary E. Johnson dau William Johnson bf Bullitt Co., b. Hardin Co., age 18	4-24-1856	G.W. Crumbough
Thomas F. Newton b. Nelson Co. age 27	Susan Samuels dau William Samuels b. Bullitt Co., age 20	5-1-1856	Colmore Lovelace
William G. Barbour of Bullitt Co., b. Maryland age 30	Elizabeth Troutman dau Jacob Troutman, dec'd b. Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., age 21	5-11-1856	R.A. Beauchamp
Samuel R. Goldsmith age 32	Abigail Goldsmith dau William Goldsmith age 22	4-30-1856	W.F. Chappel
John M. Barrett	Mildred Ann Miller dau Peter Miller age	L. 4-30-1856 R. 5-1-1856	W.F. Chappell
Leander F. Walker	Catharine C. King consent of mother Mary F. King	5-2-1856 4-28-1856	N. License no R.

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
William L. Eckert	Ellen Greenwell	5-5-1856	No. License no R.
David A. Irvine	Rachael Summers dau Jno B Summers	L. 5-7-1856 R. 6-9-1856	F.. Thornton
Marcus L. Engle	Laura Ann Cundiff dau Jas B. Cundiff	L. 5-13-1856 R. 5-15-1856	Wm. Shawler,
John Middleton b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Martha Ellen Fulkerson dau Jacob Fulkerson of Bullitt b. Nelson Co. age 18	5-31-1856	P.B.Samuels
Thomas Ryin	Sarah Eliza Orme dau Nat. Orme	L. 6-20-1856 R. 6-21-1856	Wm. Shawler
Solomon F. Landers of Bullitt Co. b. Pennsylvania age 25	Nancy Samuels b. Bullitt Co. age 23 dau. Wm. Samuels	6-26-1856	Colmore Lovelace at home of Wm. Samuels
David Parris widower	Sarah Ann Robt dau Samuel Robt	L. 6-23-1856 R. 6-26-1856	Geo L. Rogers
Thomas I. McCormick	Sarah A. Sanders dau Stephen Sanders	L. 7-2-1856 R. 7-3-1856	S.H. Berkers
David W. Hopewell	Cristena Johnson dau Ephraim Johnson	7-5-1856	no License no R.
William W. Ruby b. Bullitt Co. age 28	Mary Ann Ruby widow of Jno. R. Ruby b. Montgomery Co., Ind, age 24 of Bullitt Co.	7-16-1856	Wm. G. Fosley
Charles Greenwell son Raphael Greenwell, of Ky. b. Bullitt Co. b. Nelson Co age 28	Nancy Hogland dau James C. Hogland b. Bullitt Co. age 18	7-24-1856	Geo. W. Crumbough decd of Ky
Martin Gentry age 26	Mildred Ann Grafton age 25	L. 7-23-1856 R. 7-24-1856	Geo. L. Rogers
Benjamin Tolston	Rominia Quick dau. William Quick	7-31-1856	Jas. Augustus
Henry Smith	Rebecca Ann Howard	8-28-1856	Wm. P. Barnett
Jackson W. Shaw	Mary Jane Quick dau Thomas Quick	8-30-1856	No. L. No. R
Joshua Wood	Mary Ellen McCubbins dau Nich McCubbins	9-4-1856	Wm. Shawler
Nelson D. Bennett	Sarah E. Thornhill. widow	L. 9-13-1856 R. 9-15-1856	W. F. Chappell

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Stephen Perkins Resident New Albany, Ind b. Vermont; age 26	Julia Ann Hornbeck dau Isaac Hornbeck b. Bullitt Co., age 24	9-15-1856	Geo L. Rogers
Jacob Kurtz of Bullitt Co. b. Nelson Co., Age 22	George Allen Hogland dau. Martin Hogland, dec'd of Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co., age 17	9-18-1856	R..B. Samuels At Wm. Shirley's
Hardin S. Harshfield Age 22	Evaline Shepherd dau. James Shepherd. age 19	L. 9-22-1856 R. 9-25-1856	E.F.Chappe;
James Easton	Martha A. Sanders dau. Jas. Q. Sanders, at Mary Sander's	L. 9-22-1856 dec'd R. 9-23-1856	James Augus- tus
Dennis Quick Age 23	Mary Shepherd dau. Wm. Shepherd age 22	9-25-1856	W.F.Chappell
James N. Netherton	Malinda Russell dau Thomas Russell, dec'd at Judge Short's	L. 10-9-1856 R. 10-16-1856	WM. F. Barnett
William Cornell	Lucinda F. Wigginton dau Barnett Wigginton	L. 10-11-1856 R. 10-12-1856	Wm. F. Barnett
Ruben I. (Robert?) Hogland of Bullitt Co. b. Nelson Co. age 26	Martha Smith dau Peter Smith b. Bullitt Co. age 23	10-14-1856	G.W.Crumbaugh
Robert Alexander of Mercer Co. b. Mercer Co. age 58	Elizabeth C. Graham of Bullitt Co., b. Washington Co. age 62	10-20-1856	G.H.Hicks, Min Baptist Ch
William S. Henderson	Martha Burgess dau. Robert Burgess at George Burgess	10-18-1856	Wm. Shawler, J.P.
John Lyar (Syar?)	Rebecca Jane Daughenbaugh dau. Jacob Daughenbaugh (Name as above in license & return)	L. 10-25-1856 R. 10-26-1856	Wm. Shawler
John W. Davidson b. Bullit, Md., Washington age 26	Sarah Ann Hough, dau. Robert Hough of Bullit Co. E. b. Spender Co., age 30	10-28-1856	R.A. Beauchamp min. Bapt. Ch
David C. Swearingen	Angeline Briscow wid. Rufus Briscow, dec'd	L. 10-27-1856 R. 10-30-1856	Wm P. Barn ett
Westley L. Bishop b. Bullitt Co. age 30	Adeline Quick b. Bullitt Co. 19	L. 11-10-1856 W. 11-11-1856	R.A. Beau- champ

Groom	Bride	Date	By Whom
Marshall Brown widower, Nelson Co., age 32	Maria A. Lunders dau Nathaniel Lunders, dec'd consent in writing Henry Shupler of Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co. age 19	11-18-1856	R.A. Beauchamp
Thomas Canady of Nelson Co. A	Jane Moore dau Wm. C. Moore, dec'd at home Culicia Moore	L. 11-17-1856 L. 11-17-1856 R. 11-18-1856	Wm F. Chappell W.F. Chappell
John Eddington, age 26	Malinda Cundiff, wid. Dentford (Denafor?) Cundiff age 25	11-20-1856	Geo. W. Crumbough
George W. Welch	Mary E. Carrithers, dau Charles Carrithers	L. 11-22-1856 R. 11-27-1856	Wm Crawford
Wm. F. Samuels	Barbara E. Barrall (?) dau Christian Barrall (?)	12-2-1856	no license no return
Thomas T. Hall b. Bullitt Co., age 22	Mariah Louisa Johnson dau Dr. F. Johnson, dec'd b. Mt. Washington (Bullitt Co.) at F.L. Johnson's	12-9-1856	R.A. Beauchamp
Jonathan Masden	Lucy Ellen Waters, Hezekiah Waters, dec'd at Susan Masden's	L. 12-6-1856 R. 12-7-1856	Wm. Shawler
Robert A. Foster	Elizabeth Travis dau. St. Clair Travis	L. 12-13-1856 R. 12-14-1856	Geo L. Rogers
Dr. S. M. Matheney (Matheny?) of Mt. Washington, b. Marion Co. 25	Jeriah Miller (in return Jossie) dau Adam L. Miller of Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co. b. Spencer Co., 18	12-23-1856	R.A. Beauchamp
Domnucker M. King (Dominicer?) widower of Jefferson Co. b. Jefferson Co. 35	Amanda L. Dye dau William Dye, Sr. of Bullitt b. Jefferson Co. 22	12-25-1856	R.A. Beauchamp
James L. Connell	Mary A. Chaddie dau John Chaddie, Jr.	12-23-1856	G.W. Miles, min Meth Ch.
* Nathaniel Case	Mary Evaline King day Henry King	11-19-1856	no license, no return

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Percy Hobbs (Hibbs ?) b. Bullitt age 29	Rebecca Ann Winsor dau. Samuel Winsor, dec'd b. Bullitt Co. age 15	L. 1-2-1857 M. 1-4-1857	F.W. Crumbough
Minor Hall	Virginia F. Bridwell, dau Coleman Bridwell	1-12-1857, no license no return	
Thomas Chesher	Mary Isabelle Newton, dau Ben Newton	L. 1-13-1857 R. 1-15-1857	Wm Carpenter Judge E.C.
Shelby Prewitt widower of Louisville, Ky. b. Shelby Co. age 60	Elizabeth Congrove, wid Wm. Congrove b. Bullitt Co. age 50	1-13-1857	P.B. Samuels
William Allcorn b. Bullitt Co. age 23	Susan Thornberry dau Seth B. Thornberry b. Bullitt Co. age 23	L. 1-19-1857 M. 1-22-1857	R.A. Beauchamp
Alonzo Shoptow	Rebecca Jane Moore dau Isaac Moore	L. 1-26-1857 R. 1-26-1857	Caleb W. Samuels, J.P.
William Snyder b. Baaden, Germany age 25	Catharine Strehle b. Baaden, Germany age 19	L. 2-5-1857 M. 2-11-1857	R.A. Beauchamp
Isaac D. Skinner	Margaret C. Rawlings, dau John Rawlings, dec'd	2-5-1857	no license no return
James A Foster b. Bullitt Co. age 25	Mary T. Travis dau St. Clair Travis b. Louisville age 22	L. 2-9-1857 R. 2-11-1857	G.L. Rogers
Josiah Hoskins	Elizabeth Banks, wid. Charles Banks	2-10-1857	no license no return
John F. Wymer	Charlotte Wakefield, dau William Wakefield b. Nelson Co. age 21	2-17-1857	W.F. Chappell
William W. (Montgomery) Morrison of Bullitt Co. b. Mt. Gilead, O., age 24	Sallie E. Benthall dau C.G. Benthall age 22	L. 2-26-1857 M. 2-26-1857	Robert Morris- son. Presby- terian Min
Alonzo Rawlings	E.R.I. Ewing dau Alexander C. Ewing at Geo M. (?) Miles'	2-30-1857	no license no return but consent
William Happer widower of Nelson Co. b. Nelson Co. age 60	Susan Douglass wid C.G. Douglass b. Bourbon Co. age 41	3-9-1857	G.W. Crumbough
Charles C. Moore of "Co. Mo." b. Bullitt Co. age 24	Joeann Bridwell dau Colman Bridwell b. Bullitt Co., age 18	3-15-1857	P.E. Samuels
Zealy Williams b. Bullitt Co. age 50	Patience Lloyd dau Joseph Lloyd b. Nelson Co., age 46	3-31-1857	R.A. Beauchamp

Groom	Bride	Date	By Whom
H. Wilburn McCarty	Ladoisca Colmesnil (Ladoscka ?) at Paroquet Springs dau. John D. Colmesnil	4-14-1857	M.I. Spalding Bishop Cath. Ch
Jesse Baxter	Eliza Jane Watts dau. John Watts	L. 4-22-1857 R. 4-23-1857	Gideon Gooch, Min Meth. Ch
David L. Lee son Robert M. Lee age 24, b. Bullitt	Fanny C. Sutton of Hardin Co. b. Hardin Co. at L. Hogland's Inn	5-18-1857 age 18	Geo. W. Crumbough
Charles F Dantie of Crawford Co., Ind b. Crawford Co., Ind age 23	Mahala Connell dau. Hiram Connell b. Bullitt Co., age 34	L. 5-22-1857 M. 5-24-1857	Geo. W. Crumbough
Robert Scott of Davidson Co., Tenn b. Davidson Co., age age 21	Mary A. Connell dau. Hiram Connell Age 19 b. Bullitt Co.	L. 6-19-1857 M. 6-21-1857	G. W. Crumbough
George W. Smith	Elizabeth A. Gentry wid. Wm. T. Gentry, dec'd	L. 7-1-1857 R. 7-2-1857	James A Ireland Min. Bap. Ch
Jeremiah Froman of Hardin Co, son Bales Froman b. Hardin Co., age 19	Matilda Hamilton dau Felix Hamilton, dec'd of Bullitt Co. b. Meade Co., age 16	7-5-1857	G. H. Hicks
Nathaniel Howlett age 21	Sarah B. Wooldridge dau Joseph Wooldridge age 16	L. 7-18-1857 R. 7-19-1857	G. W. Crumbough
John S Travis	Sarah Johnson dau Tho. Johnson dec'd	7-20-1857	H. I. Fulker Min. Meth. Ch
Peter Low widower b. England, age 27	Mary Emily Packwood dau John Packwood, dec'd b. Ohio, age 13	L. 8-17-1857 R. 8-18-1857	W. F. Chappell
James Madden b. Bullitt Co. age 25	Louisa Maria Hatfield dau Wilson Hatfield b. Bullitt age 20 at Susan Masden's	8-27-1857	Will Chawler (Shawler?)
George Koch widower of Bullitt Co. b. Germany age 50	Margaret Jewell wid. Ben Jewell, dec'd age 40 b. Bullitt Co.	9-16-1857	G. W. Crumbough
Patrick F. Carroll of Louisville b. New York, N.Y. age 22	Emma E. Travis dau Frederick Travis dec'd b. Bullitt Co 16	9-29-1857	Robert Morris- son
Nathan Blevins of Hardin Co. b. Green Co., age 24	Sarah E. Leflar dau John Leflar age 16	L. 10-5-1857 R. 10-6-1857	W. F. Chappell
Barnabas Carter widower, 42 of Bullitt b. Nelson Co.	Margaret A. Vanvacter (Vanvades ?) of Bullitt b. Hardin	10-4-1857 23	Will Shawler

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Joshua Horner of Bullitt Co. b. Lawrence Co., O age 22	Elizabeth Rebecca Hatfield dau William Hatfield b. Bullitt Co., age 19	12-3-1857	Will Shawler, J.P.
John W. Chappell	Cynthia Lee dau William Lee dec'd	11-30-1857	no license no return
Warden P. Stallings b Bullitt Co. age 25	Damarius C. Summers dau Rufus K. Summers b. Bullitt Co. age 22	L. 12-25-1857 M. 12-27-1857	Will Tharp n Christian
James D. Goldsmith of Bullitt Co. b. Harrison Co. Ind. age 27	Zerada E. Goldsmith dau John Goldsmith, dec'd consent Ann Goldsmith b. Bullitt Co., age 24	L. 12-30-1857 R. 12-31-1857	W.F. Chappell
Thomas J. (Jefferson) Birch son Oliver & Agnes Birch b. Meade Co. 22	Verlinda C. Magruder dau Levi & Elizabeth Odd Magruder b. Bullitt Co. 23	L. 1-4-1858 R 1-5-1858	M. Bonevit M. Cath. Ch
Martin Bates of Bullitt Co. b. New Ryne Germany age 24	Elmira Middleton dau Matthew Walton Middleton b. Bullitt Co. 25	L. 1-5-1858 R. 1-7-1858	James Augustus
Robert F. Griffiths b. Greenup Co. 25	Nancy Jane Lanhorn dau Jesse Lanhorn, dec'd b. Greenup Co., age 21	L. 1-6-1858 R 1-7-1858	W. Shawler
William C. Moore	Ann C. Goldsmith dau Owen Goldsmith	L. 1-19-1858 L. 1-21-1858	Rich'd Tiddings
Alonzo Shoptaw	Rebecca Jane Moore	L. 1-25-1858 R. 1-26-1858	C.W. Samuels
Reuben Fidler	Sarah Bailey wid. Martin A. Bailey, dec'd	1-27-1858	no license no return
James B. Chappell of Bullitt Co. b. Jefferson Co. 23	Trecy Jane Sanders dau James Q. Sanders, dec'd. at Mary Sanders b. Bullitt Co. age 16	L. 1-27-1858 R. 1-28-1858	James Augustus Min. Meth. Ch
William I. Colbow widower b. Philadelphia 33	Susan E. Crenshaw dau John Crenshaw b. Bullitt Co. 21	2-2-1858	P.B. Samuels
John L. Thompson of Bullitt Co. b. Somerset Co., N.H. 28	Sophia Stark dau Daniel Stark, dec'd b. Bullitt Co. 31	2-14-1858	Geo. H. Hicks
Dr. James H. Landers of Bullitt Co. b. Nelson Co. 38	Mary F. Crist dau Jno. F. Crist b. Bullitt Co. 18	2-21-1858	P.B. Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	by whom
Martin V. Brown b. Bullitt Co. 25	Sendony E. Scott (Seadony?) dau. John W. Scott b. Bullitt Co. 17	2-25-1858	R.A. Beauchamp
F.P. Miller	Louisa Miller wid. James Miller	3-8-1858	no license no return
William D. Sutton	Eliza Caswell dau David Caswell	3-15-1858	no license no return
Richard Cundiff	Susan O. Shoptaw, dau Wm. Shoptaw	3-16-1858	C.W. Samuels
John H. Lamb of Bullitt b. Ireland 27	Jane Waters dau H(ezekiah) B. Waters, dec'd b. Bullitt 17	4-4-1858	Geo. H. Hicks
Charles W. Omer	Nancy I. Carothers, dau Charles Carothers	4-15-1858	Gideon Gooch
Henry Stallings b. Bullitt Co. age 28	Mary Elizabeth Adams d. Elizabeth B. James b. Wabash Co., Ill age 18	4-13-1858	R.A. Beauchamp
James F. Smith b. Bullitt Co. 25	Ann Mariah Grant Whitledge Grant, dec'd b. Bullitt Co. 18 consent of mother Susan Grant	4-15-1858	R.O. Beauchamp
Jno C. Stevens	Margaret Hannegan, widow	4-16-1858	no license no return
Geo W(ashington) Snellen b. Bullitt Co. age 21	Elizabeth Ricketts dau. William Ricketts b. Bullitt Co., age 21	L. 4-21-1858	Wm. Shaker,
James L. Horine age 32	Mary Ellen Estes age 20	4-22-1858	Calab W. Samuels
William L. Roby b. Bullitt Co. age 23	Mary F(rances) Crist dau Henry S Crist b. Bullitt Co. age 13	5-2-1858	P.B. Samuels
Benjamin Collings b. Bullitt Co. (Collins?)	Nancy Deats dau R.W. Deats b. Bullitt Co. age 17	5-13-1858	Geo. H. Hicks
Henry Tyler b. Jefferson CO, Ky. farmer age 40	Malvina Collings widow b. Bullitt Co. parents b. Bullitt age 31	L. 5-8-1858 R. 5-9-1858	P.B. Samuels
William T. Simmons b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Mary Jane Ash dau Geo. M. Ash b. Bullitt Co. age 18	L. 5-24-1858 R. 5-25-1858	P.B. Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
James Folwy b/County Omeath, Ireland, age 64, living Spencer co.	Mary Hardman, widow of Tho Hardman, dec'd b. Shanadore, Va.	6-18-1858 6-24-1858	----Bouchet Roman Catholic
Jacob P. Fox b. Bullitt Co. age 23	Avarilla A. Bogard, wid. Geo. A. Bogard b. Nelson C. age 24 of Bullitt Co.	6-23-1858 6-24-1858	P. B. Samuels
Barney Fleir b. Germany age 44	Theresa Mack (or Mark) b. Herstelle Germany age 32. or Merk at Bullitt Furnace, in Bullitt Co.	7-26-1858	----Bouchet
Andrew T. Roughwood	Julina Troutman, dau dau. Upton Troutman	7-31-1858 no L. or R. 8-9-1858	B. Bouchet
William E. Magruder b. Bullitt Co. age 33	Drusella Larkin, wid. b. Bullitt age 32 wid Jno. Larkin, dec'd	8-3-1858 8-10-1858	G. H. Hicks united Bapt
William C. Collings b. Bullitt Co. age 23	Caroline Troutman b. Bullitt Co. age 19	8-14-1858 8-19-1858	G. H. Hicks
Miles Shoptaw b. Bullitt Co. age 29	Eliza A. Jane, wid. b. Bullitt Co., age 28	8-30-1858 m. 9-1-1858 R. 11-15-1858	W. F. Chappell
Jonathan Swanders b. Mahenan (?) Germany age 22	Mary Ellen Hart dau Squire Hart b. Bullitt Co. age 28	9-2-1858	Wm Shawler
John Crumbacker	Mary A. Crandell dau W. W. Crandell	9-3-1858	no. L. or R.
Nelson Vaughn	Amanda F. Barrall, dau dau. Christian Barrall	9-7-1858	No. L. or R.
Christopher H. Stovall b. Hardin CO. age 20 of Hardin Co.	Kitty C. Hayfield dau. W. I. Hayfield (J?) b. Bullitt Co. age 18	9-20-1858 9-23-1858	Geo. H. Hicks
Smith Bridges	Sarah E. Yenowine dau. Jacob Yenowine	9-27-1858	Jonas A. Ireland, Bapt.
Jesse T. Boston	Ellen Quick dau Thos Quick	9-29-1858	no L. or R.
James Bartness b. Edgar Co., Ill age 28	Katharine Deats b. Bullitt Co., age 20 dau. Richd W. Deats	10-7-1858 10-10-1858	Will Shawler
William H(enry) Bryant da	America L(erusa?) Ferguson dau John Ferguson	10-16-1858 10-18-1858	Jas. Augustur

Groom	Bride	Date	By Whom
George Ernst b. Baden, Germany age 26	Elizabeth Myers wid. Leonard Myers age 22	11-14-1858	Wm. Shawler ast. Belmont Furnace
William A. Fidler (Fiddler)	Susan Elizabeth Wiggington 11-17-1858	Will P. Bar-	
	dau. William Wiggington age 21	11-18-1858	nett, Bapt
Wesley Gundiff b. Bullitt Co. age 20	Mary Ellen Dodd dau. Edward Dodd, dec'd b. Bullitt, age 18.	12-12-1858	Wm. Shawler
Washington Simmons b. in Missouri age 23	Mary A. Ridgeway dau. B.W. Ridgeway b. Missouri age 23	1-10-1859 1-13-1859	Geo. L. Rogers at home of Benjamin Ridgeway
Patrick Cahia	Ann Dwyer dau William Dwyer	1-12-1859	no L. or Bond
John F. Johnson of Virginia age 23	Josephine A. Hall dau. Charles Hall age 22	1-22-1859 1-23-1859	M.N. Lasley, Methodist at Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co
Frederick Harshfield, Jr.	Nancy Jane Raymond dau. George Raymond	2-2-1859 2-3-1859	D.A. Beardsley Methodist
William H(enry) Orme b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Elizabeth Ann Gentry dau Fountain Gentry, dec'd b. Bullitt Co. age 21	2-2-1859 2-3-1859	Geo. L. Rogers
McKenzie Orme b. Bullitt age 24	Josephine Bishop b. Bullitt Co., age 22 at home Nancy Gentry dau. James Bishop, dec'd	2-16-1859 2-17-1859	Geo. L. Rogers
Isaac E. Masden b. Bullitt Co. age 25	Mary E. Wells dau Van(?) R. Wells, dec'd b. Bullitt Co. age 20	2-26-1859 3-27-1859	H.P. Coffman Baptist
Levy S. Hatchett	Mary Ann Whitledge dau Thos. D. Whitledge	2-26-1859 3-3-1859	Josiah A Ireland (2-28 in license)
Gerard W. Briscoe age 27	Charlotte Smith dau. B.F. Smith age 16	2-26-1859 3-1-1859	W.F. Chappell
Tilman Hart	Matilda Swauder	3-9-1859 3-10-1859	Will Shawler
William Harrison (Ratliffe)	Margaret A (nn) Hogland dau. John (R. or R.) Hogland	3-19-1859 3-20-1859	D.A. Beardsley Methodist
Christopher C. Scott b. Bullitt Co. age 21	Martha Ganote dau. David Ganote b. Jefferson Co. age 24 sister Oliver Perry Ganote, who said she 21 yr	3-19-1859 3-22-1859	Geo L. Rogers
Seth T. Hagerman	Malvina Whitledge dau. Tho D. Whitledge	3-24-1859 3-27-1859	James A. Ireland

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, which are based on the principle of the uncertainty of the position and momentum of the particles.

In the second part of the paper, the author discusses the results of the experiments carried out by the author and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of the experiments are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments carried out by the author and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of the experiments are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions of the theory of the structure of the atom.

In the fourth part of the paper, the author discusses the results of the experiments carried out by the author and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of the experiments are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments carried out by the author and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of the experiments are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions of the theory of the structure of the atom.

In the sixth part of the paper, the author discusses the results of the experiments carried out by the author and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of the experiments are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions of the theory of the structure of the atom.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the results of the experiments carried out by the author and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of the experiments are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions of the theory of the structure of the atom.

In the eighth part of the paper, the author discusses the results of the experiments carried out by the author and his colleagues. It is shown that the results of the experiments are in good agreement with the theoretical predictions of the theory of the structure of the atom.

Groom	Bride	Date	By whom
Robert H. Patterson	Fidelia Middleton dau. Walter Middleton	3-26-1859 3-27-1859	D.A. Beardsley Methodist
Martin Nix	Mahala Ash dau Will N. Ash	4-4-1859 4-5-1859	D.A. Beardsley
William Chaddie	Mildred C.I. Alsop	4-4-1859 4-5-	R. Tydingd Methodist
Frederick Myers	Mary K. Pitman dau. Jacob P. Pitman	4-9-1859 4-10-1859	Will Shawler
Thomas Joyce	Ziepher Bramble dau,	4-16-1859 3-17-1859 return 4-16-1859	Wesley Wright Baptist
D.K. Gaiher b. Bullitt Co. age 18	E(lizabeth) A(nn) Troutman dau. H. Troutman b. Bullitt Co., age 18	4-18-1859 4-21-1859 at home Hiram Troutman	P. E. Samuels
William Francis Troutman b. Bullitt Co. age 20	Malissa J(ane) Ratliffe b. Bullitt age 17 at home of Hiram Troutman	4-18-1859 4-21-1859	P. B. Samuels
William Eddington	Hester Ann Dodd dau Edward Dodd at Mansirvy (?) Jane Dodd's home	4-30-1859 4-31-1859	Will Shawler
Thomas (Jefferson) Stanley widower of Henry Co. b Henry Co. age 35	Malinda Hilton dau. Alexander Hilton age 17	5-14-1859 5-16-1859	P. E. Samuels
John Lloyd age 22	Minerva Simmons dau Tho. Simmons, age 22 at home Mrs. Simmons	5-16-1859 5-17-1859	Geo. L. Rogers
Martin Jones	Sarah Biggs dau Ben Biggs	5-21-1859 5-22-1859	D.A. Bardsley
John Harned b. Nelson of Nelson Co. age 24	Nancy Ann Holsclaw dau James Holsclaw, dec'd b. Bullitt age 19	5-20-1859 6-9-1859	Geo. H. Hicks
Green Lowry of Breckinridge Co., b. Madison Co. age 29	Cornelia Hollis dau Jesse Hollis, dec'd of Hardin Co. age 20 at J. Hollis home	6-4-1859 6-7-1859	John Hargan Methodist
David B Hardman	Martha V. Goode (N.) dau Richard Goode	6-14-1859 6-16-1859 at Mt. Washington, Bullitt	M.A. Lasley
Jonathan Ricketts b. Bullitt Co. age 22	Sarah E. Wells dau Vardiman Wells, dec'd. b. Nelson Co. age 18	6-23-1859 6-26-1859	H.P. Coffman
John R. Pusey of Hardin Co., b. Meade Co. age 30	Bettie Davis dau Robert Davis b. Bullitt Co. age 19	6-29-1859 7-5-1859	A.H. Redford Methodist

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
James I. Clarke	Josephine Smyth, dau. Samuel Smyth	L. 7-11-1859 7-14-1859 At Mt. Washington	I. Bouchet R.C.Ch.
Samuel Messer b. Carter Co. Ky. ae. 25	Mary Ellen Hash, dau. Thomas Hash b. Taylor Co., Ky. ae. 16	7-12-1859 7-14-1859	Jas. M. Carpenter J.P.
Andrew Jackson	Elizabeth E. Ridgeway Richmond Ridgeway	7-16-1859 7-19-1859	Thos. A. Ireland Baptist Ch
James Brown b. Floyd Co., Ky. ae 20	Cordelia Horner, dau Nancy Horner b. Lawrence Co., Ohio ae. 16	7-22-1859 7-24-1859	Jas. M. Carpenter J.P.
Oleed (Obed?) Harris	Malissa Jane Bogard, dau. C.K. Bogard	7-25-1859 7-28-1859	W.D. Reid
William W. Jenkins of Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co., Ky. ae 21	Sarah E. Mayfield, dau Thos W. Mayfield b. Bullitt Co., ae. 23	8-1-1859 8-4-1859	Baily S. Tabb
James Montgomery b. Bullitt Co., ae 18	Jane Clarke, wid George Clarke b. Bullitt Co., ae 28	8-3-1859 8-4-1859	P. B. Samuels
A.H. Merrifield, M.D.	Anna A. Rogers, dau Rev. Geo. L. Rogers	8-15-1859 8-16-1859	Gideon Gooch, Meth. Ch
Squire Fidler	Mary Ann Wigginton, dau Wm. Wigginton	8-18-1859 8-18-1859	Wm. P. Barnett
James L. Bolton b. Bullitt Co.	Louisa M. Shaw, dau Washington Shaw, dec'd. b. Bullitt Co. ae 17	8-18-1859 8-18-1859	P. B. Samuels
Davis B. Smith	Rachall Tucker, dau Wm. Tucker, dec'd	8-29-1859 9-1-1859	Wm. Thoro Baptist Ch
James W. Thompson b. Bullitt Co. ae 23	Martha (?) Jane Friddle dau Lloyd Fidler b. Bullitt Co. ae 20	9-5-1859 9-6-1859 at A.J. Simmons in Jefferson Co.	M. NN. Lasley
Thomas Dowdall of Hardin Co. b. Hardin Co., ae. 18	Margaret Peters, dau Rhoda Dowall ae. 17 of Bullitt Co	9-19-1859 9-25-1859	P. B. Samuels
John Q. Balton	Mary Bell	9-26-1859 9-27-1859	D.A. Beardsley, Meth. Ch.
Moses Black	Lucy A. Hardin, dau Robert Hardin	10-12-1859 10-13-1859	Gideon Gooch
John Lee ae. 21	Lucy Hazard, dau Alexander Hazard ae 14	10-14-1859 10-16-1859	J. M. Carpenter,

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Peter Graham ae. 22	Sarah Jane Murphy, dau Gabriel I. Murphy ae. 18	10-18-1859 10-29-1859	Geo. L. Rogers
James L.F. Garrett	Llewellen Hatfield, dau Elias Hatfield	10-20-1859 10-20-1859	R. Tydings Meth. Ch
Asa Newkirk widower	Catharine Smith, wid.	10-22-1859 10-27-1859	Geo. L. Rogers
Walton Goldsmith	Lydia Tellis	10-22-1859	No. L. and no R.
Peter Strader b. Bullitt Co. ae 22	Elizabeth L. Stark, dau Aaron Stark b. Bullitt Co. ae 18	10-31-1859 11-1-1859	G.H. Hicks, Baptist Ch
William Cochran of Spencer Co., b. Spemcer Co. ae 22	Minerva Isabel Cochran Henry S. Cochran b. Bullitt Co. ae 20	10-31-1859 11-3-1859	P. E. Samuels
Joshua Horner b. Lawrence Co., Ohio ae 26	Cynthia Hatfield, dau Wilson Hatfield b. Bullitt Co. ae 18	11-6-1859 11-6-1859	J.M. Carpenter
Samuel Bishop, son John Bishop ae 20	Jane Howlett, wid. Isaac Howlett ae 24	11-17-1859 11-17-1859	J.M. Carpenter, J.P.
James R. Martin of J (Jefferson?) Co Ky ae 25	Malinda Shirley, dau Wm C. Shirley of Bullitt Co., ae 23	12-5-1859 12-6-1859	G.L. Rogers
Andrew Guild	Mary Ann Rennison, dau John Rennison	12-5-1859 12-8-1859	D.A. Beardsley
David Ranbarger	Malinda Bogard, dau Geo. Bargard	12-7-1859 12-8-1859	W.D. Reid
James R. Hornbeck ae 30	Sarah Bean b. Tennessee, ae 19	12-19-1859 12-22-1859	Geo. L. Rogers
Reuben Settle	Catharine Wright, wid Dr. Elijah Wright, dec'd	12-21-1859 12-22-1859	M.N. Lasley
Paul M. Bright	Ira Bell F. Bence (?)	1-2-1860 1-3-1860	M.N. Lasley
Thomas M. Harris	Lucy A. Dent, dau Will H. Dent, dec'd	1-7-1860 1-10-1860	M. Bouchet
John Stark b. Bullitt Co. ae 39	Nancy Stark, wid. Amon Stark, dec'd b. Bullitt Co. ae 50	1-16-1860 1-19-1860	Bailey T. Tabb
Amon Devall of Nelson Co. b. Nelson Co. ae 20	Elizabeth Samuels, dau Luke Samuels b. Bullitt Co. ae 20	1-16-1860 1-19-1860	Bailey T. Tabb

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Peter Jacob	Martha Sibbins (Stibbins ?) William Sibbins sworn to be 21 by Sales Stibbins	1-31-1860 2-12-1860	W.F.Chappel
Overall Grant	Lubertha Ann Roby, dau Otho Roby past 21	1-31-1860 1-31-1860	W.D.Reid
Robert Hardesty	Isabell Chambers Consent Letitia Chambers	2-1-1860 2-2-1860	R. Tydings
James McNutt	Lucy A. SSibbins, dau William Stibbins	2-3-1860 2- - 1860	W.F.Chappel 1
John Sillaman	Lydia M. Dickey	2-8-1860 2-8-1860	D.A.Beardsley
James A. Rouse	Martha A. Wells, dau Sameul Wells	2-13-1860 2-14-1860	D.A.Beardsley
William James	Leatitia Jane Rouse, dau Wm. A. Rouse	2-13-1860 2-15-1860	P,B.Samuels
James A. Gravens	Elizabeth Abell, dau George Abell	2-15-1860 2-16-1860	M.N.Lasley
John Lewis Cigler (Crigler, or Ceigler?)	Elizabeth Henderson, dau David Henderson	2-21-1860 2-21-1860	D.A.Breadsley
Alvin Garr	Sarah Elizabeth Younger, dau Gilbert Younger	2-22-1850 2-23-1860	Wilhite Carpen ter
Andrew I. Simmons b.Bullitt Co. ae30 parents both born Bullitt ae. 19 farmer	Catharine Ann Ash, dau George M. Ash	3-13-1860 3-15-1860	P.B.Samuels
Thomas D. Welch	Edna Curry, dau John Curry	3-14-1860 3-15 1860	Richard Tydings
Alexander Hinton Residence Missouri b.Louis Co. Mo, 26	Elizabeth Jane Chappell, dau Will F. Chappell b.Bullitt Co., ae 20	3-14-1860 3-15-1860	L.C.Danly, Methodist Ch
Amos Wilson (Willson?) ae 28	Elvira Stephens, dau John C. Stevens ae 20	3-16-1860 3-1701860	W.F.Chappell
Lewis W. Samuels ae 41	Minerva Jane Rawlings, dau ae 21 Lewis Rawlings	3-20-1860 3-21-1860	W,F.Chappell
Andrew I. Fuller ae. 25	Kitty Jane Hamon, dau Henry Hamon ae. 18	3-21-1860 3-23-1860	W.F.Chappell
Wyle T. Dixon	Mary Ellen Hall, dau Lewis Hall	3-24-1860 3-25-1960	M.N.Lasley

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's annual message to Congress. The letter is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in the history of the United States.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 3, 1862. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's annual report to Congress. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in the history of the United States.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 3, 1862. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's annual report to Congress. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in the history of the United States.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 3, 1862. It is a very important document, as it contains the Secretary's annual report to Congress. The report is written in a formal, dignified style, and it is one of the most important documents in the history of the United States.

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Jacob H. Sapp ae. 25	Milly Goldsmith, dau Nelson Goldsmith, ae 23	4-4-1860 4-5-1860	W.F.Chappell
Wm. S. B. Hill	Louisa Magruder, dau Ezekiel Magruder	4-4-1860 4-17-1860	M. Bouchet
William Stader b. Hardin Co. ae 48	Ruth Ann Orme, dau Philip Orme b. Bullitt Co. ae 38	4-7-1860 4-8-1860 at William Stader's	H.P.Coffman, Baptist
John Henry Holloway b. Hart Co., ae 23	Luellen Hardy, dau Geo.W.Hardy b. Nelson Co. ae 17	5-2-1860 5-8-1860	C.I.Coomes R.Cathol
John T. Ridgeway	Sarah Jane Smith John S Smith, decd	5-28-1860 5-31-1860	Geo. L. Rogers
William M. Wheeler	Darthula I. Simpson, dau French L. Simpson	6-19-1860 6-21-1860	W.P.Barnett Bapt. Ch
James F. Ricketts b.Bullitt,Co., ae 22 farmer	Mary M. Jenkins Jeremiah F. Jenkins b.Nelson ae 18 f. born Bullitt Co.,	7-13-1860 7-19-1860 m.b. Nelson Co.	P.BSamuels
Preston Grant ae 20	Lucy Thurman, dau Nicholas Thurman, decd of Spencer Co., ae 23	7-18-1860 7-19-1860 at John L. Grant's	Geo. L. Rogers
Benjamin King	Angeline Arron, dau Angeline Arrow	7-19-1860 6-19-1860	Geo. L.Rogers
Martin A. Fox b.Bullitt Co., ae 20 consent Jacob Fox	Eliza Caswell, wid Oliver Caswell, b.Bullitt Co. ae 22	7-27-1860 7-27-1860	Jas. M. Carpenter
Richard Litsey ae 42	Susan Monroe, dau William Monroe ae.21	7-30-1860 7-20-1860	W.F.Chappell
James M. Demaway ae 25 (Damaway?)	Mahala Drake ae 26	8- 1-1860 8-19-1860	W.F.Chappell
I.B.English	Kate Keer	-- -- -- 8-2-1860	P.B.Samuels
Franklin Hughes of Nelson, b. Nelson Co. ae 27, farmer, parents b. Nelson Co.	Emily Samuels, dau William Samuels, b. Bullitt Co. ae 20 Parents b. Bullitt Co.	8-7-1860 8-23-1860	P.B.Samuels
John I. Young	Margaret E(lizabeth) Ash, dau Wm.N.Ash	9-3-1860 9-4-1860	D.A.Beardsley
James G. Eskeridge	Catharine L.Snapp,dau I.H.Snapp, decd.	9-4-1860 9-6-1860	D.A.Breadsley
Washington Coldiron ae 28	Elizabeth Jenkins, dau Isaac Jenkins, ae 16	9-13-1860 9-13-1860	I.B.English

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Charles Johnson , wid'r Melvina Graham, wid of Jefferson Co., b.Loudoun Co.,Va. ae 50	James Graham, dec'd 9-18-1860 b.Bullitt Co., ae 28	9-14-1860	L.C.Danley
Patrick McCawley b. Ireland ae 48	Mary Hazzard, wid A.T.Hazzard, b Bullitt Co., ae 48	9-26-1860 9-27-1860	D.A.Beardsley
Silas ^S Stibbins b. Bullitt Co., ae 30	Libertha A. Rouse, dau Squire Rouse b. Bullitt Co., ae 17	9-28-1860 9-29-1860	W.F. Chappell
Eleme ^S lick Biggs b. Bullitt Co., ae 22	Melvina Roby, dau b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 dau. Samuel Roby	10-3-1860 10-4-1860	Jas.B. English
A(rthur) M. Taylor of Nelson Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 24(25)	America M. Bridwell, dau Coleman Bridwell b. Bullitt Co., ae 19 (20)	10-8-1860 10-11-1860	P.B.Samuels
John W. Howerton b.Shelby C ., ae 25 parents b. Ky.& Wa.	Rachael Sloan, dau John Sloan b.Washington Co., Ind ae 23 parents b. Indiana	10-9-1860 10-11-1860	W.F.Chappell
John H. Acres, widower b. Bullitt Co. ae 47 parents b. Maryland	Arthusa Fox, dau Sarah Fox, b.bullitt ae 22 parents b. Bullitt Co.	10-9-1860 10-9-1860	Wilhite Carp ter, J.P.
Josiah M. Goldsmith b. Bullitt Co., ae 19	Harriet Jane Tomlinson, dau b. Floyd Co.. Ind ae 24 dau John Tomlinson	10-10-1860 10-11-1860	
John V. Nall, widower of Hardin Co., b. Hardin Co. ae 27 parents b. Nelson Co.	Catharine Rouse, dau Squire Rouse b. Bullitt Co., ae 16 parents b. Bullitt Co.	10-13-1860 10-14-1860	W.F.Chappe
John A. King b. Bullitt Co.. ae 25	Frances Jane Sparks, dau Harmon Sparks b. Jefferson Co., ae 23 parents b. Kentucky	10-15-1860 10-18-1860	W.P.Barnett
William F. Hatchett b. Illinois, ae 23 parents b. Virginia	Susan Whitledge, dau Thomas Whitledge b. Bullitt Co., ae 29 parents b. Kentucky	10-24-1860 10-25-1860	I.Alex Ire- land, EM.
William Johnson, widower ae 26	Mary Jane Sanders, dau George n. Sanders b.Bullitt Co. ae 19, parents b. Kentucky	10-31-1860 11-1-1860	Geo L.Roger
James D. Caldwell, farmer b.Bullitt , ae 29 f. b. Bullitt, m. b. Nelson	Sarah Ann Shaw, dau Henry Shaw , b.Bullitt b. Bullitt ae 15. m. b. Washington Co., Ky	10-31-1860 11-1-1860	P.B.Samuels
James W. Hogland, b.Mason Co. ae 22	Jennie .F. Rogers, dau Geo E.Rogers, b. Bullitt, ae 16. Parents b. Kentuckt	10-31-1860 11-1-1860	D.A.Beardsl sley

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William H. Shirley b. Jefferson Co. ae 62	Amelia E. Gentry, dau Mary Gentry b. Bullitt Co. ae 25 parents both b. U.S.	11-14-1860 11-15-1860	W.E. Powers
William A. Cardin, wid. b. Shelby Co., ae 32 (33) res. Jefferson Co.	Catharine A. Yenawine Jacob Yenawine b. Bullitt Co. ae 23 (22) parents b. Ky.	12-4-1860 12-6-1860	Hosiah A. Ireland
(Dr.) James H. Dupin of Morganfield, Union Co b. Bardstown, Ky., ae 31	Louisa B. Withers, wid (return Weather) b. Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co. ae 28	12-8-1860 12-11-1860	H.R. Cox
Walter F. Farris b. Jefferson Co., Ky. ae 22 the 10th next Jan. parents b. Bullitt	Elizabeth Catharine Cheshire dau John S. Cheshire b. Bullitt Co. ae about 17 ; parents b. Bullitt	12-17-1860 12-17-1860	Geo. L. Roger
William Hardy b. Nelson Co. ae 27 parents b. Maryland	Mary C. Murry, wid Winfield S. Murray b. Nelson Co. ae 26 parents b. Ky.	1-3-1861 at John H. Barclay's	return only
Daniel S. (or C) Purcell b. Bullitt ae 29 9th Aug 1861 parents b. Ky.	Sarah Helen Brominlaw Taylor, dau Nathaniel Taylor (Col. Taylor of British army in return) res. Wigtonshire, Scotland. b. North West Castle, Parish of Indo Co. ae 29 on 29 Jan 1861 Parents b. Scotland	1-24-1861 1-29-1861	B.B. Smith Epis. Bishop at Belmont Church
Gerrard Ballis, Jr. of Rapes (?) Parish, La. ae 27	Elizabeth Morgan, dau R.D.N. Morgan, decd of Shepherdsville, b. Meade Co., ae 22	1-22-1861 1-22-1861	Jas. English
William H(enry) Murphy b. Nelson Co. ae 22 (21) res. Nelson Co.	Matilda F. Downs, dau J(ohn) H. Downs, decd b. Bullitt Co. ae 22 (ae 21 9 Dec. 1860 parents b. Nelson Co.	2-11-1861 2-12-1861 at Delila Downs'	P.B. Samuels
Henry T. Miller b. Bullitt Co. ae 23	Melissa Knadler, dau Jacob Knadler, decd b. Oldham Co. ae 20 f. b. in Germany m b. North Carolina	2-6-1861 2-7-1861 at Mary Knadler's	Ric ^d Tydings Meth ⁿ
Green D. Shackelford b. Nelson Co., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	Addie Vining, dau Archibald Vining b. Louisville, Ky. ae 20 parents born U.S.	2-9-1861	B.F. Samuels
Matthias Welch b. Louisville ae 26	(Mary) Angeline Hilton, dau S.S. Hulton	2-11-1861 2-14-1861	R.P. Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
William F. Mayfield b. Bullitt Co. ae 26 f.b. North Carolina m. b Bullitt Co.	Sarah Jane Holsclaw dau James Holsclaw b. Bullitt ae 16 f.b. Bullitt Co m. Eliza Green Holsclaw b. Bullitt Co	2-16-1861 2-21-1861	P.B.Samuels
Will A. Shain b. Bullitt ae 27 Farmer, Parents b. Bullitt Co. ae. 21 will be 27 4th Feb. 1861	Mary Jane Alston, dau Wm. Alston res. Bullitt Co. b. Hardin Co. parents b. Hardin Co. (20?) m. Elizabeth Alston	2-16-1861 2-19-1861	P.B.Samuels
Henry B. Blackstone res. Louisville b. Baltimore, Md. ae 26 parents b. St. Marys Co. Md. f. mother b. Alleghany Co.	Georgie Ann Bowman, dau Tho. I. Bowman, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 18 Parents b. Bullitt	2-18-1861 2-19-1861	E.W.Bottomly, Meth. Ch
William A. Gravens b. Bullitt Co. ae 45 also says B. Louisa Co. Parents b. Virginia	Minerva Cardwell, dau Edmund Cardwell, decd b. Bullitt Co. ae 29 parents b. Bullitt Co.	3-11-1861 3-14-1861	J.A.Ireland
Samuel W. Purcell	Fannie (Erimten ?) dau Robt Brinten (?) <i>Brimton</i>	3-11-1861	n. L. no R.
John Sample res. & B. Jefferson Co, ae 22	Sarah Pauly, dau res. Bullitt Co. b. Jefferson Co. ae 22 dau Thomas Pauly	3-18-1861 3-19-1861	W.E.Powers, Bapt. Ch
James Carr	Mary A. Smith, dau William Smith, decd	3-20-1861 4-2-1861	Artenus Brown Minister
Michael Doyle res. Bullitt Co., ae 26 b. Ireland	Louisa Winsted, wid Ephraim Winsted, decd ae 36 b. Hardin Co, Ky 3rd marriage	3-21-1861 3-22-1861	
John W. Walker Res. & b. Louisville Ky ae 22, engineer	Kate Hornbeck, dau John C. Hornbeck, decd b. Bullitt Co. ae 22 f.b. Bullitt Co. m.b. Orange Co., Va	3-26-1861 3-27-1861	J.A.Ireland
George Lutes res. & b. Nelson Co. farmer ae 26 parents b. Nelson Co.	Francity M. Weller, dau Geo. W. Weller b. Bullitt Co. ae 22	3-30-1861 3-31-1861	E.W.Bottomly
Charles Samuels b. Bullitt Co., ae 30, farmer parents b. Bullitt Co.	Rebecca Hoskins, dau Levin Hoskins, decd res. Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 30 f. b. Virginia, m.b. Nelson Co., Ky	4-1-1861 4-4-1861	J.B.English

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
James Silliman, wid res Bullitt Co. ae 29 b. Union Furnace, Oh. Chopper of Cord Wood f.b. Ireland m.b. Pennsylvania	Elvira Fulkerson, dau Jacob Fulkerson res. Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co. ae 24 parents b. Nelson Co.	4-2-1861 4-2-1851	Jas. R. English
Timoleon R. Barnes	Bettie A. Hall, dau Thomas Hall	4-27-1861 4-28-1861	A. Brown
Edwin H. McCormich res Shepherdsville, Bullitt Co., ae 22 b. Green Co., Ky.	Anna O'Brian, dau C. O'Brian, decd res. Shepherdsville, b. Bullitt Co., ae 19	4-30-1861 5-1-1861	E.N. Bottomly
Abram H. Field	M. M. Miller, dau dau Adam L. Miller	6-13-1861 6-18-1861	J.N. Saunders,
Joseph Walker	Sarah Watts, dau John Watts	8-18-1861	n. R
Robert Browning res. Nelson Co. b. Washington Co., ae 34 Farmer f.b. Virginia m.b. Washington Co., Ky	Susan Hibbs, wid Solomon Hibbs, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 23 f.b. Virginia m.b. Bullitt Co.	6-24-1861 6-24-1861	E.W. Bottomly
Joseph Hoskins	Mary Stark, dau Aaron Stark, decd	7-15-1861 7-16-1861	---
William Welch	Susan Steel	7-15-1861	--- No. R
Loyd Fiddler	Elizabeth Goodrich	7-25-1861 7-25-1861	E.W. Bottomly
Jefferson Younger b. Bullitt Co. farmer ae 21 on July 25, 1860 parents b. Bullitt Co.	Rebecca Garr, dsu Benj Garr, decd b. Bullitt Co. ae 21 on Aug. 4, 1860 parents b. Virginia	7-27-1861 7-28-1861	W. Carpenter
Benjamin Jackson b. Bullitt Co., ae 25, farmer parents b. Bullitt	Mary Nix, dau James Nix, decd res. Bullitt Co., b. Tennessee, ae 17 parents by "Loral Co., Ky." (Laurel?)	7-30-1861 8-1-1861	J.B. English
Henry Caswell,	Elizabeth Brown, dau John Brown, decd	8-1-1861 8-6-1861	W. Carpenter
Frederick Eichert	Nancy Winstead, dau Ep. Winstead, decd	8-9-1861	no r.
Moses McCubbins	Gilley Cockrell, dau J.J. Cockrell	9-10-1861	n.r.

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
James H. Shepherd	Roemoa (?) Moore, dau Isaac Moore	8-29-1861	no r.
Luther Brown	Lina Fox, dau Jacob Fox	9-3-1861 9-10-1861	P.B.Samuels
William H. Lee b. Bullitt Co., farmer, ae 21 Parents b. Bullitt Co.	Rebecca Boots, dau John B. Cundoff, decd b. Bullitt Co. ae 20 f. b. Virginia, m. b. Bullitt	9-4-1861 9-5-1861	Jas M. Carpenter
William Deacon res. Nelson Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 26 farmer, parents b. Nelson Co.	Elizabeth Ann Harris, dau Thos Harris b. Bullitt Co., ae 19	9-9-1861 9-10-1861	P.B.Samuels
John J. Bradbury res Polk Lick, Jefferson b. Jefferson Co., ae 26 farmer f. b. England; m. b. Kentucky "Members Lutheran Church"	Mahala F. Matthis, dau Geo. W. Matthis b. Nelson Co., ae 18 parents b. Nelson Co.	9-19-1861 9-19-1861	W.J. Heater
Franklin Airhart	Susan A. Montgomery, dau Daniel (David?) Montgomery	10-2-1861	no r.
Nathan Hall	Ruth Ellen James, dau Richard James decd	10-12-1861 10-13-1861	J. English
Archibald Vinning	Mary Jane Welch, dau Wm. Welch, decd	10-15-1861	no r.
Bluford L. Goldsmith	Mary E. Monroe, dau Osborne Monroe, decd.	10-18-1861	no r.
John Lukin	Mat (---?) Brown, dau Marshal Brown	11-2-1861 11-3-1861	P.B.Samuels
A.T. Carrithers	Malinda Wilkinson, wid Nath ^l Wilkinson, decd.	11-4-1861 11-7-1861	Wm. G. Hobbs
Philip T(?) Hilton	Nancy J. Dodd, dau Edmond Dodd, dec'd	11-12-1861	no r.
Joseph E. Goldsmith	Sarah A. Cornell (?) dau Hiram Cornell(?)	11-19-1861	no r.
Joseph Browning	Eliza Hilton, dau Sandy Hilton	12-10-1861 12-10-1861	P.B.Samuels
James R. Hall, b. Marion Co., Va. ae 27, on Mar 25, 1861 carpenter f. b. Monongahale Co. Va m. b. Preston Co., Va.	Catherine A. Lesley, (Desley?) dau "Mr. Lesley, decd res. Bullitt ae 22 b. Nelson Co., Ky f. b. Nelson Co., Ky. m. b. Bullitt Co., Ky.	12-25-1861 12-25-1861	Chancery Hobart

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John M. Graham res. Bullitt Co. b. Jefferson Co., ae 24 Farmer f. b. Jefferson Co. : m. b. Jefferson Co	Elizabeth J. Congrove, dau William Congrove, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 17 f. b. Ohio; m. b. Bullitt Co	2-6-1862 2-7-1862	Saml. P. Hines Methodist Ch
John D. Hogland b. Bullitt Co., ae 26 farmer f. b. Nelson Co. m. b. Bullitt Co.	Mary E. Crigler, dau James Crigler b. Bullitt Co., ae 24 f. b. Virginia m. b. Bullitt Co.	1-21-1862 1-23-1862	John Atkinson Meth. Ch
Henry Samuels b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 farmer f. b. Nelson Co., m. b. Bullitt Co.	Martha J. Miles, dau Geo. W. Miles b. Bullitt Co. ae 20 f. b. Chester Co., Pa m. b. Lancaster Co., Pa	1-27-1862 1-28-1862	Ch. Y. Bogess
John L. O'Brian b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 Merchant, Shepherdsville f. b. Maryland; M. B. Kentucky	America Travis, dau Fadric Travis b. Bullitt Co., ae 32 f. b. Mercer Co., Ky.	2-1-1862 2-7-1862 2-2-1862 on ret.	Samuel P. Hine n. b. Bullitt Co
Reuben Wright res. Bardstown ae 23 b. Nelson Co., Ky. Blacksmith f. b. Maryland m. b. Virginia	Mary Ann Thompson, dau Ignatius Thompson b. Bullitt Co. ae 22 parents b. Bullitt Co	2-11-1862 2-19-1862 m. 2-4-1862 on r.	David T. Phelp
Thomas J. Burch, wid res. Bullitt Co. ae 26 b. Meade Co., farmer Parents b. Nelson Co.	Elizabeth I. Brown, b. Bullitt Co. ae 21 f. b. Maryland m. b. Scott Co., Ky	2-10-1862 2-11-1862	Sol Vermont
Frederick Myers, wid b. Bremen, Germany ae 44; 3rd Marriage House Carpenter & Blacksmith Parents b. Germany	Mintta L. Jones, dau --- Jones, decd res. Bullitt Co. b. Portsmouth, Ohio m. b. Jackson Co., O.	2-13-1862 2-13-1862	Jas. M. Carpenter
John Browning, res. Bullitt Co., b. Washington Co., Ky farmer; ae 26 f. b. Virginia m. b. Washington Co., Va	Sarah E. Ash, dau Chas Ash, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 16	2-18-1862 2-19-1862	P. B. Samuels
William J. Cheshire wid. b. Bullitt Co., ae 41 Farmer f. b. Virginia; m. b. Maryland	Jane Pew, dau Aquilla Pew res. Bullitt Co., b. Garrard Co. ae 40 f. b. North Carolina m. b. Virginia	2-27-1862 2-27-1862	W. P. Johnson
William Shepherd, wid b. Bullitt Co., ae 31 f. b. James City Co., Va. m. b. Kentucky	Mahala Quick, dau Jas. Quick b. Bullitt Co., ae 23; f. b. Ky; M. B. Near Anvil	3-5-1862 3-6-1862	Wm. P. Johnson

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John A. Wise, wid, b. Jefferson Co., Ky. ae 32, Apr. 22, 1862 parents b. Jefferson Co.	Angeline Scott, dau Buford, Scott ae 21 July 19, 1862 parents b. Bullitt	3-24-1862 n. r. "Marriage to take place at home of Buford Scott 3-27-1862" on informa- - slip	
Joseph L. Dobyns res. Bullitt Co. b. Bedford Co., Va. farmer, ae 25 parents b. Virginia	Nancy Snellin, dau David Snellins ae 23 parents b. Bullitt Co.	5-31-1862 P.R. Samuels 4-1-1862	
James H. Weaver res Spencer Co. b. Bullitt Co., ae 27 farmer f. b. Shelby Co., m.b. Bullitt	Sarah M. Fiddler, dau R. Fiddler b. Bullitt, ae 18 parents b. Kentucky	4-21-1862 Wm. P. Barnett 4-24-1862	
Thomas J. (oyes) S. Johnson res. Louisville, Ky b. Jefferson Co., Ky ae 23 & 4 months, farmer parents b. Jefferson Co.	Mary E. (Elizabeth) Brooks, dau S. N(eil) Brooks b. Bullitt Co., ae 15 & 4 months parents b. Bullitt	5-5-1862 Thos. A. B 5-15-1862 Hoyt	
Hayden Bridwell, res Bullitt Co. b. Spencer Co., ae 25 f. b. Spofford Co., Va m. b. Bullitt Co., Ky	Nancy Ellen Rayman, dau John Rayman b. Bullitt Co. ae 21 parents b. Bullitt	5-13-1862 P. B. Samuels 5-15-1862	
John C. Skinner, b. Bullitt Co., ae 28 farmer f. b. Bullitt Co., m. b. Washington Co.	Amelia S. Tydings, dau Jno W. Tydings res Bullitt Co., ae 20 b. Sharpsburg, Bath Co., Ky f. b. Alexandria, S.C. but on list Maryland m. b. Fleming Co., Ky	5-19-1862 Richard 5-29-1862 Tydings m. 5-20-1862	
Henry Hannegan b. Ireland ae 40 parents v. Ireland	Cassey Valters, wid Matthew Villers, decd b. Bullitt Co. ae 40 f. b. thinks in Virginia m. b. Kentucky	7-26-1862 m. 7-29-1862	
James R. Noble res. Louisville b. Philadelphia, ae 29, July 22 next parents b. Scotland	Sallie Wilcoxon res. Shepherdsville b. Missouri, ae 22 parents b. Kentucky	7-29-1862 S. P. Hinds 7-28-1862	
Frederick Stephens res. Louisville b. Germany ae 24 parents b. Germany	Mary Ann Pauly, dau Joseph Pauly b. Bullitt Co., ae 19 parents b. Bullitt Co.	7-31-1862 7-31-1862	

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Gilbert Griffin b. Spencer Co., ae 28 parents b. Kentucky	Kenilla J. Skinner, dau Ridh ^d Skinner b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 parents b. Kentucky	8-12-1862	n. r.
Geo. W. Simmons res. Shepherdsville b. Shepherdsville ae 20 farmer parents b. Bullitt Co.	Burillen A. Holsclaw, dau W. Holsclaw, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 17 f. b. Nelson Co., m. b. Bullitt Co.	8-18-1862 8-19-1862	J.B. English
John W. Whitledge b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 farmer parents b. Bullitt Co.	Letitia Stallings, dau Fountain Stallings res. Bullitt Co., ae 20 Parents b. Bullitt Co.	8-22-1862 8-24-1862	Geo. L. Rogers
John H. Hall b. Bullitt Co. ae 23, Sept. 1, 1862 parents b. Kentucky	Mary Fisher dau George Fisher res. Bullitt Co., ae 23 born U.S. parents b. Germany	8-24-1862	"marriage to take place at home of George Fisher Aug. 27 1862"
Samuel S. Ferguson res. Jefferson Co. b. Bullitt Co., ae 29 parents b. North Carolina	Rachael E. Monroe, dau Osborne Monroe, decd b. Bullitt Co. ae 19 parents b. Ky	9-4-1862	"marriage to take place at home of Martin Ferguson 9-4-1862"
John G. Fulkerson res. Bullitt Co. b. b. Nelson Co., ae 30 farmer parents b. Nelson Co.	(Melonyann ?) Melsyann Middleton, dau Walter Middleton, decd b. Bullitt Co. ae 26 parents b. Nelson Co.	9-9-1862 9-16-1862	P.B. Samuels
Wm. N. Cundoff b. Bullitt Co., ae 25 f. b. Virginia m. b. Kentucky	Rachael E. Dodd, dau Edmond Dodd, decd b. Bullitt Co. ae 21 parents b. Bullitt	9-10-1862	" marriage to take place in home of Miles Lee 9-11-1862"
Wm. Browning res. Nelson Co., farmer b. Washington Co., ae 33 (report says 35) parents b. Washington Co.	Adaline Ash, dau Charles Ash, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 19 (on list 16) parents b. Bullitt	9-22-1862 9-23-1862	P.B. Samuels
James H. Wallace res. Louisville b. Louisville ae 21 merchant f. b. Ireland m. b. Lynchburg, Va.	Jennie E. Shanklin, dau James M. Shanklin res. Bullitt Co., b. Jefferson Co., ae 17 parents b. Jefferson Co.	9-23-1862 9-25-1862	C.B. Parsons meth.

Groom	Bride	Date	returned by
James Eddington, wid b. Bullitt Co. ae 27 farmer m.b. Bullitt Co.	Elizabeth Dodd, dau Edward Dodd, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 22 m.b. Bullitt Co.	10-11-1862 10-12-1862	David Carr
Jonathan Braithwait b. England Co., ae 27 stone cutter parents b. England	Sarah M. Hall, dau Nathan Hall, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 27 parents b. Bullitt	10-14-1862 10-19-1862 at home of Matilda Hall	Geo. L. Rogers
Joseph Allcorn res. Mt. Washington b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 f.b. Flemington Co., Ky m.b. Louisa Co., Va.	Cordelia A. Wigginton, dau H. B. Wigginton b. Bullitt Co., ae 17 Parents b. Bullitt Co.	11-3-1862 11-6-1862	S. P. Hines
Joseph Tolbert res. Louisville, river man b. Stanford, Ky. ae 30 f.b. Jefferson Co., Ky m.b. near Crab Orchard, Ky	Louinda Troutman, wid Jacob Troutman, decd res. Shepherdsville, Ky b. Bardstown, Ky. ae 45 parents b. Virginia but return says Ky.	11-13-1862 11-13-1862	J. English
Valentine Snellen b. Bullitt Co., ae 25 (return says 23) Farmer parents b. Bullitt Co.	Lydia Samuels, dau Richard Samuels b. Bullitt Co. ae 20 return says 23) parents b. Bullitt Co.	11-26-1862 12-19-1862 return says 11-27-1862	S. P. Hinds
Franklin Whittledge b. Bullitt Co., ae 23 farmer parents b. Bullitt Co.	Bettie Grant, dau John Grant b. Bullitt Co., ae 25 return says 24 f. b. Virginia m/b/ Bullitt Co.	12-16-1862 12-19 (or 18) 1862	S. P. Hinds
George W. Purcell, res Nelson Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 19 Farmer parents b. Nelson Co.	Sarah A. Gregg, dau Thomas Gregg, res. Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 16 parents b. Nelson Co.	12-23-1862 12-25-1862	P. B. Samuels
Preston Grant, wid b. Bullitt Co., ae 22 Farmer f.b. Virginia m.b. Bullitt Co.	Jane Clark, wid William Clark, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 25 parents b. Virginia	12-16-1862 12-18-1862 over 1852. Not in book)	S. P. Hinds
James Hibbeth res. Bullitt Co., b. Spencer Co., ae 19 farmer f.b. England m.b. Spencer co. (return says Bullitt)	Huldia Ann Halls, dau Elias Halls, decd res. Bullitt Co., ae 21 b. Jefferson Co., return says parents b. Virginia	1-9-1863 2-2-1863	S. P. Hinds

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Benj. Mobley res. Nelson Co., Ky b. Nelson Co., ae 27 farmer f.b. Maryland m.b. Nelson Co.	Mary Jane Samuels, dau Luke Samuels b. Bullitt Co. ae 27 (return says 23) f.b. Bullitt Co. m.b. New Jersey State	1-19-1863 1-22-1863	P.B. Samuels
Wilford Lee, wid b. Bullitt, ae 45 farmer f.b. Virginia m.b. Maryland	Matilda A. Shelton, wid. Smith Shelton, decd b. Bullitt, ae 22 f.b. Pulaski Co., Ky. m.b. Maryland	2-18-1863 2-19-1863	Jas. M. Carpen- ter
Silas Hart b. Bullitt Co., ae 23- common laborer f.b. Bullitt Co., m.b. Barren Co.	Matilda Montgomery, dau Bertha Montgomery, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 m.b. Bullitt Co	3-2-1863 3-2-1863	Jas. M. Carpent "At Pine Tavern"
Taylor Windsor b. Bullitt Co., ae 18 parents born Garrard Co thinks	Mary Middleton, dau Walton Middleton res. Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co. 9return says Bullitt) ae 21 on June 29, 1863 f.b. Nelson Co.,; m.b. Tennessee	4-1-1862 4-3-1862	Wm. P. Johnson
Lyman C. Angell res. Bullitt Co., b. New York State ae 20 Banker f.b. Rhode Island m.b. Scotland	Sarah A. Ferguson, dau John Ferguson b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 parents b. Bullitt Co.	4-15-1863 4-16-1863	Wm. P. Johnson
William Hobbs b. Larue Co., ae 28 thinks parents born Kentucky	Eliza A. Deal, dau John Deal, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 23 f.b. U.S.; m.b. Indiana	5-11-1863 5-11-1863	at house Rosanna Deal
Gabriel Mobly res. Nelson Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 32 Farmer f.b. Maryland m. b. Nelson Co.	Cynthia Ann Atcher, dau Geo C. Atcher b. Bullitt, ae 20 f.b. Hardin Co., m.b. Bullitt Co.	5-11-1863 5-21-1863	P. B Samuels
Joseph Tindle res. Bullitt Co., b. Barren Co., ae 25 parents b. Virginia	Nancy Johnson, dau Ephraim Johnson b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 (return says 20) f.b. Bullitt; m.b. Nelson Co., Ky	5-12-1863 5-21-1863	P. B. Samuels
John T. Jackson b. Bullitt Co., ae 23 parents b. Bullitt	Eliza Ellen Newton dau Ignatius Newton res. Bullitt Co., b. Marion Co., Ky ae 14 f.b. Marion Co., m.b. Nelson Co., Ky	5-14-1863 5-14-1863	S. P. Hinds

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Casper Herps res. Bullitt Co., b. Germany ae 40 farmer parents b. Germany	Busan M. Shoptaw, dau John Shoptaw, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 27	6-2-1863 6-4-1863	J. English
Samuel M Risley res. Louisville b. Bullitt Co., ae 25 thinks parents b. Ky.	Rebecca A. Johnson, dau. James Johnson, decd res. Bullitt Co., b. Jefferson Co., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	6-17-1863 6-18-1863	W.P. Barnett
John Tomlinson b. Floyd Co., Ind. ae 24 f. b. Maryland m.b. Kentucky	Sarah Banks, dau Charles Banks, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae about 17	7-8-1863	no ret
Henry Wier b. Louisville, Ky. ae 29	Mary C. Smith, dau Isaac Smith b. Bullitt Co. ae about 17 f.b. Shelby Co.; m.b. Harrison Co.,	7-11-1863 7-12-1863	
John T. Goldsmith b. Bullitt Co. ae 22 (return says 21) parents b. Kentucky	Lucy A. Pennington, dau Walter L. Pennington res. Bullitt Co., b. Harrison Co. Ind.. ae 23 parents b. Indiana	7-24-1863 7-26-1863	John Hargan
Isaac T. Head b. Bullitt Co. ae 24 parents b. Bullitt Co.	Mattie A. Ringo, dau Albert Ringo res. Bullitt Co., b. Spencer Co., ae 24 f. b. Spencer Co., m.B. Tennessee	7-28-1863 7-30-1863	P.B. Samuels
John Stark, wid b. Bullitt Co. ae 43 3rd marriage thinks parents b. Ky	Mary E. Stark, wid Wm Stark, decd res. Bullitt Co., b. North Carolina, ae 40	9-4-1863 9-15-1863	P.B. Samuels at Mrs. W.E. Stark's
David Shain b. Bullitt Co., ae 22 farmer parents b. Bullitt	Lucinda Jones, wid Jerry Jones res. Bullitt Co., b. Green Co. (return says Taylor Co. parents b. Green Co., return says in Ky.	9-15-1863 9-17-1863	P.B. Samuels
Luke Stark, wid b. Bullitt ae 30 parents b. Bullitt	Lucy C. Cochran, dau H.S. Cochran, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 25 thinks parents b. Kentucky	9-29-1863 10-1-1863	P.B. Samuels (return says 27) at Mrs Allen Cochran's
Samuel Shepherd b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 parents b. Ky	Phinette Johnson, dau Sally Johnson b. Bullitt ae 17 parents b. Bullitt	10-8-1863	to take place Oct. 8 at mothers

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text that appears to be a list or index of items. The text is too blurry to transcribe accurately.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John B Crist res. Meade Co. b. Kenton Co., ae 29 (return says b. Bullitt) parents b. Bullitt	Sarah E. Nall, dau Martin Nall of Hardin b. Hardin Co., ae 23 parents b. Kentucky	10-9-1863 10-9-1863	J.G. Hoke
Charles G. Good res. Shepherdsville b. Elbing, Prussia ae 29	Erma P. Ball, dau B.B. Ball, decd res. Blue Lick b. b. Conway Co., Ark ae 24 next Feb.	10-24-1863 10-27-1863	Wm R. Johnson
Philip H. Yenawine b. Bullitt Co., ae 21	Mary L. Jackson, dau John Jackson res. Bullitt Co. b. Spencer Co., ae 19	10-26-1863 10-29-1863	J.B. English
Joseph S. Downs res. Spender Co., b. Spencer Co. ae 23	Vianna C. Magruder, dau Levi Magruder b. Bullitt Co. ae 18	10-26-1863 10-29-1863	P.B. Samuels
John W. King b. Bullitt Co. ae 25	Julia Ann Newkirk, dau Asa Newkirk b. Bullitt Co., ae 17 (ret. says 16) parents b. Bullitt Co.	11-9-1863 11-12-1863	Wm. P. Barnett
Charles E. Ireland res. Mt Washington b. Louisville ae 24 (return says Indiana and ae 25) parents b. Indiana	Mary J. Quint, dau (bond says Ida Belle) A.P. Quint res. Mt Washington b. Indiana ae 21, return says 22 parents b. Indiana	11-16-1863 11-19-1863	Richard Deiring, Meth.
Charles B Cline b. Louisville ae 27 parents b. Virginia	Mary Hill, dau James A. Hill b. Kentucky ae 21	11-17-1863 11-26-1863	W.T. Wireman
Monterville Roby b. Bullitt Co., ae 35 (ret. says 45) parents b. Bullitt	Mollie Clark, dau return says Mary Mollie dau David Clark b. Bullitt Co. ae 21 or 22	11-19-1863 11-19-1863	J.B. English
James B. Cummings res. Bullitt Co., b. Ireland ae 29 parents b. Ireland	Mary Mooney, dau John Mooney b. Bullitt Co., ae 17 f.b. Ireland m.b. Kentucky	11-23-1863 11-25-1863	B.J. Spalding at Cathedral Jefferson Co.
Benedict A. Carrico res. Meade Co. ae 26 b. Meade Co. (return says Hardin Co.) Parents b. Ky	Mary M. Kinnison, dau A.C. Kinnison b. Bullitt Co. ae 18 parents b. Bullitt Co.	11-25-1863 11-26-1863	C. I. Coons, C. R.C. priest
J.C. Holt b. Tennessee ae 27 parents b. S. Carolina	Margrette Jackson, dau dau John Jackson b. Kentucky ae 29 parents b. Virginia	12-7-1863 12-10-1863	J.B. English

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
James M. Wigginton b. Spencer, ae 21 parents b. Spencer	Lizzie Crume, dau Wm. F. Crume, decd b. Spencer ae 16 parents b. Spencer	12-8-1863 12-10-1864 (return license 1864)	J.N.Saunders
Francis M. French res.Indiana b. Bullitt Co. ae 23 f.b.Kentucky m.b. Indiana	Louisa Ricketts, dau Wm Ricketts b. Bullitt ae 18 parents b. Bullitt	12-12-1863 12-13-1863	J.M.Carpenter
Rufus Congrove b. Bullitt Co. ae 22 parents b. Bullitt	Sarah Travis, wid. John Travis, decd b. Bullitt, ae 22 parents b. Kentucky	12-23-1863 12-24-1863	J.B.English
Richard E. Quick b. Bullitt Co. ae 23	Elizabeth Shoptaw, wid John Shoptaw, decd b. Bullitt ae 30	12-23-1863 12-24-1863	J.B.English
Joseph I. Block (Black?)	Mary Jane Wakefield		
Wm. R. Newkirk res.Bullitt Co. b. Jefferson Co., ae 23, slip says 24 parents b. Bullitt Co.	Nancy E. King, dau James King b. Bullitt ae 21 parents b. bullitt	1-10-1864 1-14-1864	Wm. E. Barnett
Philip Beam b. Washington Co., ae about 50 parents b. Maryland	Lealia Ann Schafer, wid b. Bullitt Co., ae 42 parents b. Kentucky	1-23-1864 no bond or license but return to take place 1-24-1864	
Reason C. Ridgeway b. Bullitt ae 25 return says 24	Julia Whitley, dau Alfred Whitley, decd b. Bullitt Co. ae 16 (return says 17) parents b. Bullitt	1-26-1864 1-28-1865	J.T.Holt
John Fox b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 parents b. Kentucky	Mary Jane Shaw, dau John Shaw b. Bullitt ae 18 parents b. Kentucky	1-30-1864 2-2-1864 at Mary Shaw's	M.S.Ringo
Joseph I. Block (Black?) res.Spencer Co., b. b. Spencer Co., ae 18 f. b. Ireland m.b. Spencer Co.	Mary Jane Wakefield, dau Stillwell H. Wakefield b. Bullitt Co. ae 14 (return says Spencer) f. b. Spencer; m.b. Ireland	2-1-1864 2-2-1864	Jas H. Weaver
Levi Magruder, wid b. Bullitt Co., ae 67 (return says 65) 3rd marriage parents b. Maryland	Mary Straney, dau James Straney b. Bullitt, ae 31 (return says 30) parents b. Kentucky	2-3-1864 3-1-1864	Rev.P.D.Frame

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John Read res. Bullitt Co. ae 32 b. Franklin Co., Pa. parents born " "	Elizabeth Peacock, wid b. Bullitt Co., ae 35 (return "about 30")	2-3-1864 2-4-1864	J. B. English
William T. Rouse b. Bullitt Co.	Martha C. Buky, dau Julius C. Buky, decd b. Bullitt Co.	2-5-1864 2-11-1864	P. B. Samuels At Sally Buky's
James R. Smith	Sarah E. Gentry, dau Blaxton Gentry	2-5-1864	no return
Noah Stibbins b. Bullitt Co. ae 20 (30?) parents b. Kentucky	Winneyford A. Greene, dau George Greene res Bullitt Co. ae 23 b. Stafford Co., Va. parents b. Virginia	2-22-1864 2-25-1864	John Haugan
David Warden b. Bullitt Co., ae 31 (return says 29)	Nancy C. Orme, dau return says of Isaac Purcell b. Bullitt Co., ae 18 (return says 17) parents b. Bullitt Co.	2-24-1864 2-24-1864	J. M. Carpenter
Robert K. Villiers b. Bullitt Co. ae 22 (return says 18) parents b. Bullitt Co.	Ellen O. Keiff, dau John Keiff b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 (return says 18) (return says b. Ireland) parents b. Ireland	3-9-1864 3-10-1864 Louisville	David Russell, priest
Milton Ridgeway b. Bullitt Co. ae 21 parents b. Bullitt	Rose Ann Thornberry, dau Seth B. Thronberry b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 m. b. Kentucky f. b. does not know	2-29-1864 3-3-1864	Wm. Tharp
John Lunsford b. Kentucky ae 38 parents b. Kentucky	Mary J. Pepers, step-dau James Right res. Bullitt Co. b. Greene Co., ae 17 (return says 16) parents b. "think in Ky."	3-23-1864 3-23-1864	J. M. Carpenter at James Wright's
Benjamin Webb b. Bullitt Co. ae 26 parents think in Ky	Dorothea Ann Fergerson dau. John Fergerson b. Bullitt Co., ae 23 (return says 24) parents b. think in Ky	4-9-1864 4-10-1864	Geo. W. Rogers
L. W. Nichols b. Bullitt Co. ae 31 parents b. Kentucky	Minerva J. Samuels, wid Lewis Samuels b. Bullitt Co., ae 25 parents b. thinks Ky	4-16-1864 4-21-1864	J. T. Holt
Benjamin Vav Vactor res. Bullitt Co., b. Hardin Co., ae 21 parents b. Kentucky	Sarah E. Deats, dau R. W. Deats b. Bullitt Co. ae 17 (return says 18) parents b. Kentucky	4-18-1864 4-21-1864	J. B. English

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
G. K. Gaines, wid b. Bullitt Co., ae 24	Mollie F. Shirley, dau Thos. Shirley res. Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 21	4-9-1864 4-10-1864	P.B. Samuels
William H. Mayfield b. Bullitt Co., ae 22 f.b. North Carolina m.b. Kentucky	Mariah Collings, dau Abner Collings, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 24 parents b. Bullitt Co.	3-28-1864 5-1-1864	H.D. Coffman
David Tittle b. Tennessee ae 26 parents b. Tennessee	Catherine Lucree, dau James Lucree b. Harlan Co., Ky. ae 18 f.b. Tennessee m.b. Harlan Co.	5-7-1864 5-10-1864	J.M. Carpenter
J.M. Borders, wid b. Washington Co., Ky parents b. Washington Co ae 36	Nannie Strasbury, dau Zachariah Stansberry b. Spencer Co., Ky ae 21 parents b. Kentucky	5-10-1864 5-12-1864	Wm Crawford
Thomas W. Wells b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 parents b. Kentucky	Rebecca Ann Purcell, dau Isaac Purcell, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 (return says 22) parents b. Bullitt Co.	5-11-1864 5-12-1864	Rev. Wm. R. Johnson at Samuel Purcell's
Nathan Foster b. Bullitt Co., ae 23 parents thinks b. Ky	Rebecca Moore, dau H.N. Moore b Bullitt Co., ae 19 f. b. Nelson Co. m.b. Hardin Co.	5-18-1864 5-19-1864	Wm. J. Johnson
Wm. H. Froman res. Hardin Co., b. Hardin Co., ae 24 parents b. Kentucky	Amanda J. Collings, dau Alfred Collings b. Bullitt Co., ae 18 parents b. Kentucky	5-19-1864 5-22-1864	J. English
Wm. C. Bohannon, wid b. Shelby Co., Ky ae 61. Formerly mar- ried to Miss Radford of Virginia. parents b. Virginia	Eliza E. Hall, wid Wm. Hall, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 39 parents, thinks b. in Ky.	5-30-1864 marriage to take place 6-1-1864 in Mt. Washington	
John G. Froman, b. Bullitt Co., ae 22 f. b. Bullitt Co. m.b. Indiana	Sarah Snellen, dau Z (or J?) P. Snellen b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 parents b. thinks Bullitt	7-12-1864 7-15-1864	J. E. English
John Johnson b. Bullitt Co. ae 38 f. b. Maryland m. b. Kentucky	Catharine Younger, dau Henry Younger b. Bullitt Co., ae 23 parents b. Bullitt	8-20-1864 8-25-1864	P. Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John W. Deats b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 parents b. Bullitt	Rebecca M. Van Vactor, dau John Van Vactor, decd res. Bullitt Co., b. Hardin Co., parents b. Kentucky	8-22-1864 6-25-1864	J.B.English
John F. Porter b. Bullitt Co., ae 27 f.b. Va. or Maryland m. b. Kentucky	Mary M. Markwell, dau John Markwell b. Bullitt ae 23 parents b. Bullitt Co	8-23-1864 8-23-1864	W.P.Barnett
Benjamin F. Foster b. Bullitt Co. ae 23 parents b. Kentucky	Martha A. Hogland, dau Richard Hogland, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 parents b. Bullitt	9-1-1864 9-1-1864	J.B.English
Alfred Hash res. Bullitt Co., ae 24 b. Taylor Co. f.b. Virginia m.b. Kentucky	Eliza Ann Peters, dau James Peters, decd res. Bullitt Co. ae 21 b. Hardin Co. parents b. Kentucky	9-5-1864 9-8-1864	P.B.Samuels
William R. Hoglan, wid res. Shepherdsville, Ky b. Nelson Vo., ae 34 parents b. Kentucky	Sarah E. Lawson, dau Jordan Lawson res. Bullitt Co., ae 24 b. Washington Co., parents b. Virginia	9-9-1864 9-13-1864	J.English
James W. Applegate, res. Jefferson Co. b. Indiana ae 32 parents b. Indiana	Elizabeth Jane Croan, dau John Croan b. Bullitt Co. ae 27 (return says 26 parents b. Bullitt Co.	9-23-1864 10-6-1864	I.T.Hoke
Allen K. Lane res. Washington Co., Ind. b. Washington Co. Ind, ae 21 f.b. Tennessee m.b. Kentucky	Angeline Glenn, dau Wm. O. Glenn, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 (ret. says 19) parents b. Kentucky	9-28-1864 9-28-1864	S.P.Hindes at Hogland's Hotel
P.J.Wells, wid res. Bullitt Co., b. Green Co., ae 24 (return says 23 parents b. Green Co.	Nannie Maraman, dau Francis W. Maraman b. Bullitt Co., ae 16 parents b. Bullitt Co.	10-10-1864 10-13-1864	J.B.English
Wm. D. Fiddler b. Bullitt, ae 23 (return says 22) parents b. Bullitt	Manerva Ann Harshfield, dau John Harshfield b. Bullitt Co., ae 22 f.b. Bullitt Co., m. b. Nelson Co.	11-9-1864 11-10-1864	J.B.English
Wm. L. Harris b. Bullitt ae 22 parents b. Kentucky	Rebecca Rouse, dau W. A. Rouse b. Bullitt Co. ae 17 parents b. Kentucky	11-14-1864 11-17-1864	J.B.English

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Charles J. Cook on return Kocke b. Harrison Co., Ind ae 22 parents b. Germany	Nancy E. Villers, dau Matthew Villers, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 parents b. Kentucky	11-17-1864 11-18-1864 marriage to take place at home of George Kocke 18th Nov. 1864	
Benjamin Chambers res. Meade Co., Ky b. Ireland, ae 22 parents b. Ireland	Sarah J. Jones, dau William Jones b. Bullitt Co., ae 24 parents b. Maryland	11-22-1864 11-22-1864	A.D. Gray Meth Ch
Benedict Dickerson res. Nelson Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 33 f. b. Virginia m.b. Maryland	Jane Tinell, dau George Tinell, res. Bullitt Co., b. Barren Co., ae 19 f.b. Nelson Co., m.b. Clark, Co., Ky	12-1-1864 12-1-1864	M.S. Ringo
John Johnson res. Bullitt Co., ae 46 (return says 45) b. Canada (return says Missouri) parents b. France	Eliza Dye, dau, wid Peter Caswell, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 35 parents b. Kentucky	12-29-1864 1 -2- 1864	A.D. Gray
Joseph Ratliffe b. Bullitt Co., ae 25 parents b. Bullitt Co.	Mellville Hardy, dau Elisha Hardy, decd res. Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 22 parents b. Kentucky	1-9-1865 1-10-1865 at residence of Mrs. Hardy	Rev Dr, Frainc
This consent found "Thomas F. Ridgway states on oath he is 19 years old, that he is son of Richmond Ridgway and that he was born in Bullitt County and now resides in same county. His father Richmond Ridgway being present consents to marriage license to marry Mary E. Clark daughter of Mrs. Evelyn Stard (o Tharp) now Mrs. Lee Tharp - All Bullitt County. Marriage to take place at bride's mother in Bullitt Co.- Tuesday 16 Jan. 1865.			
William L. Hall b. Bullitt, ae 24 parents b. Bullitt Co.	Rebecca F. Newkirk, dau Asa S. Newkirk b Bullitt Co., ae 21 parents b Kentucky	1-23-1865 1-26-1865	Wm.P. Barnett
Elias Jeffries, wid. b Harrison Co., Ind ae 39 f.b. Virginia m.b. Kentucky	Daibry (Darby?) Monroe wid. Arthur Monroe, decd b. Kentucky ae 38 parents b. U.S.	2-9-1865	no return
John T. Grigsby res. Nelson Co., b. Nelson Co., Ky., ae 28 parents b. Nelson Co.	Lizzie Thurman, dau Wm. Thurman b. Bullitt Co., ae 29 parents b. U.S.	2-12-1865 2-16-1865	Wm. Vaughan
Lewis L. Moore b. Bullitt Co., ae 25 parents b. Ky	Diana Pauly, dau Joseph Pauly b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 parents b. Bullitt & Jefferson Counties	2-13-1865 2-14-1865	A.D. Gray

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Hardin Moore b. Bullitt Co., ae 22 parents b. Bullitt	Josephine Johnson, dau W.P. Johnson b. Bullitt Co., ae 17 parents b. Bullitt	2-13-1865 2-16-1865	J.B. English
Jonathan Masden res. Nelson Co., b. Bullitt Co., ae 29 parents b. Bullitt	Elizth Jane Duvall, dau Charles Duvall b. Bullitt ae 23 parents b. Bullitt	2-20-1865 2-23-1865	P.B. Samuels
Wm. T. Roby b. Bullitt Co., ae 29 (another note 26) parents b. Bullitt	Letitia C. Crist, wid William Crist, decd. b. Bullitt Co. ae 30 (another note 39) f.b. Maryland m.b. Kentucky	2-20-1865 2-20-1865	P.B. Samuels
William Allcorn, wid b. Jefferson Co., ae 31	Julia Hodgens, wid James Hodgens, decd b. Jefferson Co., ae 29 parents b. Kentucky	3-1-1865	no ret.
Wm. H. Shepherd b. Bullitt Co., ae 27 (another note 24) parents b. Bullitt	Malissa A. Croan, dau James Croan, Jr. b. Bullitt Co., ae 16 parents b. Bullitt	3-7-1865 3-9-1865	J.B. English
Joseph W. Favis born in Arkansas, ae 22	Sarah Ann Ogle, dau Leke (Luke?) Ogle b. Georgia ae 22 f. b. Virginia m.b. Alabama	3-9-1865 marriage to take place 3-12-1865 home James Hornback	
Floyd Davis, wid res Hardin Co., b. Hardin Co., ae 28 parents b. Kentucky	Mary Hornbeck, dau Isaac Hornbeck (Hornbach ?) b. Bullitt Co., ae 23 parents b. Kentucky	3-16-1865 3-16-1865 Marriage to take place at home of Richard Rowland	J.B. English
Benjamin Downs b. Bullitt Co., ae 24 parents b. Kentucky	Charlotte Davis, dau Wm. W. Davis b. Bullitt Co., ae 26 parents b. Kentucky	3-20-1865 3-23-1865	P.B. Samuels
W. J. Ridgeway, wid res. Bullitt Co., b. Sullivan Co. 46	Debby Allcorn, dau Mathew Allcorn res. Mt. Washington, b. Jefferson Co., Ky. ae 31	3-28-1865 3-30-1865	J.P. Goodson, Methodist
Joseph A. Barrall (Aubdin) b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 f. b. Pennsylvania m. b. Bullitt Co., Ky	Elmira Martin, dau Thos. J. Martin b. Bullitt Co., ae 19 f.b. Shelby Co., m.b. Bullitt Co.	3-29-1865	---
James T. Mudd, wid res. Johnson Co., Iowa b. Nelson Co., Ky. ae 35 f. b. Nelson Co., , m.b. New York	Mary A. Roby wid William Roby b. Bullitt Co., ae 35	4-1-1865 4-4-1865	P.B. Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Isreal Snellen b. Bullitt Co. ae 24 parents b. Bullitt Co.	Mary E. Samuels, dau Richard Samuels b. Bullitt Co., ae 19 parents b. Bullitt Co.	4-3-1865 4-6-1865	P.B.Samuels
James H. Reardon b. Bullitt Co., ae 19 f.b. Henry Co., Ky m.b. Bullitt	Catharine A Hibbs, dau Isaac Hibbs b. Bullitt ae 17 f.b. Nelson Co., m.b. Bullitt Co.	4-3-1865 4-3-1865	
James F. Ellmore, res. Bullitt Co., b. b. Green Co., ae 25 parents b. Kentucky	Abbequill F. McCubbins, dau N. McCubbins (Abbegale) res. Bullitt Co., b. Green Co., ae 21 parents b. Kentucky	4-7-1865 4-7-1865	J. M. Carpenter Marriage at home of Nicholas McCubbins
Frederick Miller b. Germany ae 23 parents b. Germany	Elizth Minner, wid John Minner (Minnen?) b. Maryland, ae 25 parents b. Germany	4-17-1865 4-18-1865	G.W. Miles
Dennis P. Duvall res. Louisville, b. Bullitt Co., ae 26 f.b. Pennsylvania m.b. Kentucky	Louisa Henderson, dau David Henderson b. Bullitt Co., ae 19 f. b. Virginia m.b. Kentucky	4-20-1865 4-20-1865	J.B. English
Henry Shepler, wid res. Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 40 f.b. Pennsylvania m.b. Nelson Co.	Frances Martin, wid dau Mrs. Ann F. Bowen res. Cane Spring, (Bacon?) Bullitt Co., Ky b. New York, ae 24 parents b. France	4-28-1865 4-30-1865	P.B. Faine At St. Gregory's Church Nelson Co., Ky
James W. Bunting res. Milwaukee, Wis b. Canada, Nagara Dist, ae 28 parents b. Canada	M.A. Maraman, wid F. Maraman, decd res. Bardstown Junction b. Bullitt Co., ae 28 parents b. Bullitt Co.	5-16-1865 5-17-1865	J.R. English
Jacot J. Weller res. Nelson Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 21	Mary A. Barger, dau George Barger res. Bullitt Co., b. Nelson Co., ae 19 f.b. Russell Co., Ky.; m.b. Bullitt Co.	5-23-1865 5-25-1865	P.B. Samuels
William Brockman (Buckman?) b. Bullitt Co., ae 31 f.b. Maryland m.b. Washington Co.	Sarah A. Carpenter John M Carpenter b. Bullitt Co., ae 17 parents b. Bullitt Co.	5-30-1865 5-30-1865	A.D. Gray
Granville Hilton, wid b. Bullitt Co., ae 35 34 f.b. Nelson Co., m.b. Bullitt Co.	Julia Stowers, wid Samuel J. Stowers, res. Bullitt Co., b. Baltimore ae 36 (another acct says b. Jefferson Co., Ky.) parents b. France	6-7-1865 6-8-1865	Geo. G. Taylor

Groom	Bride	Date	Tryutn ny	134
D. B. Merrifield res. Bloomfield, b. Bloomfield, ae 23 parents b. Kentucky	Nannie B. Rogers, dau George Rogers b. Bullitt Co., ae 18 parents b. Bullitt Co.	7-1-1865 7-4-1865	Miles Saunders Minister	
J.C. Johnson, wid res. Trenton (?) b. Virginia ae 45 (one acct. says 34) parents b. Virginia	Angeline Davidson, wid. John Davidson, decd res. Bullitt Co., b. Pennsylvania ae 40 (one acct says 42)	7-13-1865 7-13-1865	J. English	
W. H. Miller b. Bullitt Co., ae 33 b. U.S. ae 22	Rhoda J. Bean, dau Millissa Bean b. u. s. ae 22	7-19-1865	---- no ret. marriage to take place 7-20-1865 at home John M. Barrall	
Wm. Roby b. Bullitt Co., ae. 25 on 15th day March	Mary Eliza Brooks, dau Henry Brooks (Henry Lincoln Brooks) b. Bullitt Co., ae about 17	8-21-1865 8-22-1865	----	
D(aniel) C. Buford b. Trimble Co., ae 23	Kate Smith, dau Denton Smith b. Bullitt Co., ae 17	8-22-1865 8-24-1865	Rev. Wm. Tharp Christian ch	
E(dward) Satterfield b. Mercer Co., ae 23 f. b. Mercer Co., m.b. Adair Co	Angeline Tindle, dau Geo. Tindle and Mary of Bullitt Co.	8-30-1865 8-31-1865	M.S. Ringo	
Wm. A. Harris b. South Carolina Abbeville Dist. B. Fleming Harris	Mary E. Shelton, dau William Shelton ae. 17	9-4-1865 9-7-1865	Jas M. Carpenter	
James T. Froman, b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 f. f. James V. Froman consent in writing dated Pitts Point Ky. m. Amanda Froman	Martha E. Russell, dau Mrs. Hannah Russell res. Bullitt Co., b. Hardin Co., ae 18 m. consents in writing dated Pitts Point, Ky., Sept 4, 1865	9-5-1865 9-8-1865	John Hargan	
Calven T. Laswell (Losswell?) b. Hardin Co, ae 20 parents Urian & Mary Lowell. Consent of f. dated Hardin Co., Sept 5, 1865	Susan A. Froman, dau Bales E. Froman b Bullitt Co., ae 15 consent of f. dated Pitts Point, Bullitt Co., 9-5-1865 (Ellen)	9-6-1865 9-8-1865	John Hargan	
Wm. H. Wheeler b. Bullitt Co., ae 32 parents b. Bullitt Co.	Amanda E. Gentry, day Elisha Gentry b. Bullitt Co., ae 21 parents b. Kentucky	9-11-1865	**** marriage to take place Sept 12, 1865	

Rebecca

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John A. Wheeler, wid. b. Bullitt Co., ae 35 parents b. Kentucky	Rebecca Gehtry, day James Gehtry, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 parents b. Bullitt	9-16-1865	marriage to take place at home of Mrs. Bass 9-17-1865
William Jackson b. Bullitt, ae 22 parents Isaac & Matilda Jackson f.b. Virginia m.b. Kentucky	Patsey M. Moore, dau William Moore, decd ae 19, parents dead	9-19-1865	J.B. English marriage to take place home of Dr. A. H. Haff Coffee, Sept. 19, 1865 Guardian Wesley Phelps
Samuel W. Lansdale, son of Samuel S. & Eliza- beth Lansdale b. Bullitt 1832	Lizzie Castleman, dau Stephen & Eliz th F. Castleman b. Bullitt Co., 1838 (?) Her parents by Virginia moved to Larue Co., Ky, then to Hardin, then to Bullitt	9-27-1865 9-27-1865	Rev. G.G. Taylor Christian Ch
Felix Clark res Davis Co. b. Nelson Co., ae 28 parents James & Ann Clark decd	Kate Belle Blanford, dau Joseph Blanford res. Bullitt ae 21	10-16-1865 10-23-1865	Rev. P.S. ... rains
Robert Nutt b. Spencer Co., ae 29 son James & Nancy Pratt. f. b. Virginia living m.b. Kentucky, decd	Mary A. Pratt, dau Richard & Nancy Pratt ae 26 f.b. Virginia, decd m.b. Kentucky living	11-7-1865 11-8-1865	W.P. Barnett
Edward A. Barns, (Edwin?) b. Bullitt Co ae 23 on 11-26-1865 son of Richard & Adline C. Barns, both dead	Elizabeth S. Fox, dau William Fox ae 19	11-11-1865 11-12-1865	J.P. Goodson
John McLeod	Mary Eliza Doom, dau James "L. Doom (all we found L.J. .)	(under Nov. 1865)	
John Younger, wid b. 1803, son of Henry Younger, decd who died in Bullitt Co.	Nancy Younger, wid Henry Younger, decd age about 43	11-14-1865 11-16-1865	J.B. English
James Middleton, ae. 26 on 9th next April son of Walter Middleton, parents living	Sarah A. Angell, wid (Angell in license) (also looks like Enger) dau John Ferguson ae 22	11-15-1865 11-16-1865	Geo. L. Rogers
Wm J(udson) Shaw	Mary E. Maraman, dau Geo. W. Maraman, decd consent in writing of Simon C. Catlon or Galton to marriage of "my daughter Mary E. Maraman"	11-15-1865 11-16-1865	P.B. Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Alfred I. Shank	Caroline Holsclaw, dau W. Hardin Holsclaw	11-18-1865 11-19-1865	J.B English
J.W.Simpson ae 20 son of son of F.L.Simpson, decd Consent dated Nov 20, 1865 of father M.P. Simpson to marriage of son James W.Simpson. (note discrepancy.L.J.K.)	Mollie A. Harris, dau John Harris age 21, f. living; m. dead res.Bullitt Co.	11-20-1865 11-23-1865	Wm.P.Barnett
George B Campbell for fuller acct see below	Mahalia Ash, wid Harry Ash, decd	11-20-1865 11-23-1865	J.B English
Alexander Elliott b. Bullitt Co. ae 22 f. Alexander Elliott, decd m. decd	Harriet A. Ferguson, dau Martin Ferguson res.Bullitt Co., ae 19 next March	11-21-1865 -- -- --	-----
George B. Campbell res. Bledsow Co., Tenn. ae 38 (East) f. Wm. Campbell, decd m. dead	Mahalia Ash, wid Harry Ash, decd res.Bullitt Co.	11-23-1865 11-23-1865	J.B English marriage to take place 23rd at residence Charles Catton
Nathan H. Johnson res.Bullitt Co. ae 23 f. Ephran Johnson, living m. dead	Mary Jane Murphy, dau James Murohy, decd res. Bullitt, ae about 18	11-30-1865	
Thomas Cochran b. 1828, son of Patrick Cochran, decd died New York State, m. dead	Martha Ann Easton, wid James Easton, decd dau James James I(?) Sanders, of Bullitt Co ae. 28 or 29	12-2-1865 12-3-1865	Geo.L.Rogers Geo.L. Roger
Sandford Burns, res.Nelson Co., ae 21 last March f. John Burns, decd m Martha parents res. Nelson Co.	Eliza Ellen Shelton, dau Wm. Shelton and Eliza Allen Shelton Res. Bullitt Co., ae 14	12-20-1865 12-21-1865	Jas.M. ... Carpenter
James H. Shaw, res.Bullitt Co. f. Henry Shaw	Mollie Smith, dau Peter Smith ae 23 next July 22nd	12-20-1865 12-21-1865	P.B. Samu- els
Benjamin Newton, wid ae 55 b. Marion Co.	Martha Smith, wid b. Tennessee ae 26	12-26-1865 12-29-1865	J.B English At the Old Forge
J.A.Johnson b. North Carolina ae 25. parents b. North Carolina	Nancy J. Ash b. Nelson Co. ae 28 parents b. Nelson Co.	12-28-1876 12-28-1865	J B English
John Horine b. Bullitt Co., ae 30 f. Samuel Horine, decd	Sarah McDaniel, dau Wm. McDaniel ae 30	10-24-1865	mar. to take place at home of father, Oct.24

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Timothy King b. Bullitt Co. ae 19 Consent of father Valentine King, Mt. Washington, 1-1-1866	Josephine Jones, dau Sampson Jones ae. 18. Consent of father, Mt. Washington, 1-1-1866	1-2-1866	
William T. Stallings b. Bullitt Co., ae 28	Laura A. Trunnell, dau John Trunnell, decd b. Bullitt Co., ae 19 consent of mother Eliza Trunnell	1-2-1866	marriage to take place at home of Eliza Trunnell 1-4-1866
Jacob Keats b. Germany ae 25 raised Louisville, res. Bullitt Co., f. dead m. now Mrs. Bidamon	Nancy Harris, wid Simeon Harris, decd	1-4-1866 1-4-1866	J.B. English
John E. Rogers b. Weakley Co., W.Tenn. f. Jacob Rogers ae 24 last Sept. res Bullitt Co., parents res. Weakley Co., West Tennessee	Sarah Ann Johnson, dau W.P. Johnson (Perry) ae 21	1-8-1866 1-9-1866	J.B. English
Geo. W. Scott b. Nashville, Tenn ae 24 Parents resided there more recently Louisville f. Daniel Scott decd m. also decd.	Letitia Hayman, dau Gatlip & Mary Hayman ae. 21, parents from Germany res. Bullitt Co. consent of mother	1-9-1866	J.B. English marriage to take place 1-11-1866
Thomas F. Ridgway	Mary E. Clark, dau Mrs. Evaline Tharp consent of Lee Tharp & Evelyn Tharp	1-10-1866 1-16-1866	Rev. Andrew Jackson, Meth.
Thomas S. Cheshire b. Bullitt Co. ae 25 f. John S. Cheshire parents res. Bullitt Co.	Lidda Ann Shaw, dau Washington Shaw, decd res. Bullitt Co., ae 23 (25?)	1-10-1866 1-11-1866	Jas M. Carpen- ter
Albert Gardner b. Providence, R.I. ae 32 res. Bullitt Co. son of Thomas & Elmira Gardner, decd.	Mary Danforth, wid Samuel Danforth dau Henry Ash, ae about 40	1-17-1866 1-18-1866	J.B. English
John Samuels b. Bullitt Co., ae 23 f. James W. Samuels	Sarah Ann Funk, dau James Funk b. Bullitt Co., ae about 22	1-17-1866 1-18-1866	J.T. Hoke

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John M. Tyler res. Bullitt Co., ae 23 f. David E. Tyler, decd parents res. Bullitt Co.	Nancy I. Roby Wallis Roby, decd ae born Aug 1846 consent of mother dated Danville, Ky	1-18-1866 1-23-1866	J.B. English
Charles F. Dupre b. Belgium ae 27 res. Louisville, Ky f. Charles Dupre, res. Louisville parents b. Ghent Belgium	America Holsclaw, dau Wm. H. Holsclaw (Hardin) ae 19 of Bullitt Co.	1-20-1866 1-21-1866	J. English
William Cundiff b. Bullitt Co., ae 20 f. James B. Cundiff parents res. Bullitt Co.	Amanda Lee, dau. Orleans Lee ae 18 consent both parents	1-25-1866 1-25-1866	Jas. M. Carpenter
Wiley R. Edwards	Susan I. Hill, dau Thos A. Hill consent of father	2-2-1866 2-14-1866	Rev C.Y. Boggess, Meth. Ch
Richard F. Hamilton b. Bullitt Co., ae 26 f. Ruben Hamilton	Elizabeth Catherine Pharis, wid formerly Cheshire ae 22 b. Bullitt Co.	2-7-1866 2-8-1866	Geo. L. Rogers at home of John S. Cheshire
Henry Sanderson	Sarah Hoffman, wid husband decd.	2-10-1866 2-11-1866	J. English
Samuel I. Gentry res. Jefferson Co., ae 38 f. Joseph Gentry, decd	Letitia R. Boyle (Remervine) b. Spencer Co., ae 25 parents dead m. was German	2-26-1866 3-1-1866	Wm. Sharp
John Q. Hough b. Bullitt Co., ae 23 f. Austin Hough parents res. Bullitt	Addie Abell, dau Geo. Abell decd ae about 18 consent of mother E.J. Abell	2-27-1866 3-1-1866	J.P. Goodson
William Webb	Eliza Jane Cheshire, dau John S. Cheshire,	3-3-1866 3-4-1866	Geo. L. Rogers
Gabrael Mobly b. Kentucky ae 35 f. b. Maryland m.b. Kentucky	Margaret E. Atcher, dau G. C. Atcher b. Kentucky ae 19 parents b. Kentucky	3-19-1866 4-1-1866	H. P. Coffman
A. Q. Gentry b. Kentucky ae 35 f. b. Virginia m.b. think Kentucky	Mary E. Hews (Hughes?) dau. Francis Hews & step dau. Jesse McCrocklin b. Kentucky ae 20 parents b. Kentucky	3-20-1866 3-21-1866	P.B. Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John Rork b. Ireland, ae 25 Parents b. Ireland	Alice Cassion, dau Michael Cassion b. Massachusettes ae 17 parents b. Ireland	3-25-1866 4-1-1866	Rev. P. DeFrame marriage to take place Nelson Co.
Charles Engle b. Kentucky, ae 24 mother b. Ky.	Elizabeth Cundeff, dau J.B. (R?) Cundeff b. Ky. ae 13 parents b. Ky.	3-27-1866 3-29-1866	J.M. Carpenter J.P.B.C.
Daniel Cook b. Bullitt Co. ae 24 parwnts b. Ky	Margaret Gregory, dau Polifer Younger, (?) ae 22; m. b. Ky.	4-7-1866 4-8-1866	H. P. Hoffman Minister
Benjamin T. Wooldridge b. Hardin Co., Ky., ae 22 parents b. Virginia	Sarah Margaret L. Dowell dau. D. B(R?) Dowdell b. Hardin Co., ae 15 parents b. Hardin & Bullitt Co., Ky	4-9-1866 4-10-1866	H.P. Coffman
Michael Cassion b. Ireland, ae 48 parents b. Ireland	Mary Buckley, b. Ireland ae 44 parents b. Ireland	4-24-1866 marriage to take place Apr. 1866 in City of Louisville	
Henry Bullard b. Georgia, ae 28 parents b. South Carolina	Laura Clevidence, dau Elizabeth Ann Clevidence, b. Bullitt Co., ae 14	4-24-1866 4-24-1866	J. B. English marriage to take place house of J.V. English, Shepherdsville 4-26-1866
Sidney S. Monroe b. Bullitt Co., ae 23 parents b. Kentucky	Amanda e. Anderson b. Alabama, ae 17 parents b. Georgia	4-26-1866 marriage to take place 4-26-1866 in home of Hamil- ton Stibbins	
James F. Compton b. Ky. ae 23 f.b. Ky., m.b. N. Carolina	Susan W. Hill, dau E.H.C. Hill b. Ky., ae 19 f.b. Ky., m.b. North Carolina	5-4-1866 5-6-1866	Rev. H.P. Coffman
Thomas J. Hargan b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	Henrietta Greenwell, dau J. Greenwell b. Ky., ae 15 parents b. Ky.	5-4-1866 5-6-1866	Rev. C.Y. Hogges
Wm. H. Jenkins b. Ky., ae 23 parents b Ky	Mary E. Ridgway, dau Wm. Ridgway b. Ky., ae 15 parents b. Ky	5-7-1866 5-10-1866	Geo. L. Rogers
James H. Crigler b. Ky., ae 25 m.b. Ky., f.b. Virginia	Anne Carpenter, dau J.M. Carpenter b. Ky., ae about 22 parents b. Ky.	5-9-1866 5-10-1866	P.B. Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John D. Bryan b. Ky., ae 27, single f.b.Ky., m.b. Virginia	Mary Bowman, dau George W. & Louisa Bowman single b. Ky., ae 17 m.b. Vermont, f.b.Ky.	5-12-1866 5-15-1866	A.K.Cox M.D.
George Noe b. Indiana, ae 21 parents b. Indiana	Susan M(aria) Hart, dau. S.R.Hart b. Ky., ae 22; parents b. Ky.	5-12-1866 5-17-1866	J.M.Carpenter
H.H. Giles Single ae 21 b. South Carolina parents b. S.C.	Martha Jane Shelton, dau Wm. Shelton single, ae 14 b. Ky.	5-16-1866 5-17-1866	J.M.Carpenter
J.S.T. Ash divorced, ae 25 b. Bullitt Co., Ky. parents b. Ky.	Maria J. Clark, dau Davis Clark single, ae 23, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	5-17-1866 5-17-1866	J.B.English marriage to take place at home J.B.English
Wm. T. Conley Single ae 27, b.Ky parents b. Ky.	Nancy Jane Ringo single ae 28, b. Ky parents b. Ky.	5-22-1866 5-22-1866	P.B. Samuels marriage to take place at home of K.E.Ringo
William Downs b. Ky., ae 22 single parents b. Ky.	Bettie S. Harris, dau Felix Harris b. Ky., ae 19, single parents b. Ky.	5-28-1866 5-31-1866	P.B Samuels
Price Graham single, b. Ky., ae 23 past, parents b. Ky.	Margaret A. Scott, dau W. Y. Scott Single, ae 18, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	6-18-1866 6-19-1866	Andrew Jackson, Mi Baptist Ch
Daniel Fox Single, ae 19, b. Ky., parents b.Ky. f. J.W.Fox consents	Lethe Smith, dau Joseph Smith single, ae 16, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	6-18-1866 6-18-1866	J.B.English
Napolean A. Rosenbaugh Single, b. Ohio parents b. Ohio	Susan M. Felker, Single, ae 21, b. Ky parents b. Ky.	6-23- 1866 6-24-1866	H.B. English
William Patterson Single, ae 40, b. North Carolina parents b. North Carolina	Lubertha Ann Grant widow, b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky.	6-27-1866 6-27-1866	J.B.English marriage to take place at Otto Roby's
Holden Sparks , widower b. Ky., ae 40, parents b. Ky.	Rebecca Ann Smith widow ae 32, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	6-27-1866 6-28-1866	Wm R. Barnett marriage to take place at William Dyes

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Randolph Laswell Single ae 25 b. Ky. parents b. Ky	Elizabeth Howlett, dau Harrison Howlett single, b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky	7-2-1866 7-8-1866	Aug. Degangmer R.C. Priest marriage to take place Elizabethtown, Ky. at hon John Rihu
Andrew Edmons single, ae 24, b. Tennessee, parents b. Tennessee	Sarah Pharington, dau Margaret Parington, widow single, ae 15, b. Ky m. b. Ky	7-9-1866 7-12-1866	J.M. Carpenter
Abraham Winehold single, ae 26, b. Pennsylvania parents b. Pennsylvania	Margaret Ann Engle, dau Jno. B. Engle single, ae 27 b. Ky. m.b. Ky., f.b. Pennsylvania	7-12-1866 7-12-1866	J.M. Carpenter
Daniel C. Scully single, ae 26 b. Pennsylvania	Mary Elizabeth Wood dau. Joseph Wood single, ae 20, b. Ky parents b. Pennsylvania	7-23-1866 7-24-1866	J.B English marriage to take place at Brooks Station, Bullitt C
John Burgess mother consents single, ae 17, b. Ky f.b. England m. b. U.S. - Nancy Ann Miller	Anna Linnger, ae. 17 f. dead (Mary Anna Linnger)	8-4-1866 8-4-1866	J.B. English
John G. Wise ae 19, b. Ky parents b. Ky	Sarah Frances Todd, dau Simpson Todd ae 19, b. Ky.	8-20-1866 8-21-1866	)POL (Sol?) Yermont S.A.C.
Felix Wise, Pitts- Point, Ky., aug 17-1866 consents in writing to marriage of son Greenbury	parents b. Ky.		
W.T. McCrocklin ae. 28, b. Ky. parents b. Ky	Debby M. Swearingen, dau H.H. Swearingen (Henry) b. Ky. ae 17 parents b. Ky.	8-21-1866 8-23-1866	P.B. Samuels
Samuel Hart ae. 28, b. Ky parents b. Ky	Gilly Cockerell, divorced, formerly Gilley McCubbins, dau Matthew & Mary Cockerell ae 24, b. Ky Parents b. Ky	8-29-1866 8-30-1866	Jas. M. Carpenter
James F. Collings (Franklin) single ae 24, b. Ky parents b. Ky	Elizabeth H. Kulp, dau Stephen Kulp ae 21, b. Ky., f. b. Pennsylvania, m. don't know	9-18-1866 9-18-1866	J.B English
George J. Field single, ae 21, b. Ky., parents b. Ky.	Elizabeth A. Pratt, dau Sallie Pratt ae 20, b. Ky. f. b. Ky. m. b. Virginia	9-20-1866	Marriage to take place at Mrs. Pratts, Mt. Washington, Ky.

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Charles W. Ridgway (Ridgeway?) single, ae 23, b. Ky parents b. Ky.	Mary E. V. Roberts, dau Mary J. Roberts	9-29-1866 10-4-1866	Andrew Jackson, Baptist Min.
Fred L Johnson single, ae 33, b. Ky m.b. Ky.; f b. New Hampshire	Mariah P. Hall, dau Thomas Hall single, ae 22, b. Ky. f.b. Ky.; m.b. Ky.	10-1-1866 10-4-1866	J.P. Goodson, Meth. Min
Jessee Bean single, ae 21, b. Tennessee; parents b. Tennessee	(Mary) Ann Smith, dau Isaac Smith single, ae 22, b. Ky f.b. Ky; m.b. Indiana	10-10-1866 marriage to take place Oct. 11, 1866	
Richard L. Martin	Eliza V. Tydings Jno. W. Tydings	10-22-1866 10-24-1866	G. G. Taylor Cong. min.
William Howlett f. Luke Howlett b. Hardin Co., ae 27 he & parents reside in Bullitt Co. parents dead	Elizabeth Dawson, dau Wm. Dawson of Bullitt Co., ae 24	10-24-1866 11-1-1866	Sol. Vermont at Louisville
William L. McCalister f. Thomas McCalister b. Bullitt Co., ae 26 parents b. Bullitt, dead	(Kitty) Ann Ashbrook dau. James Ashbrook ae 18, all of Bullitt Co.	10-29-1866 11-1-1866	P. B Samuels
Wm. C. Owen single, ae 24, b. Ky parents b. Ky.	Sarah F. King, dau James King single ae 17, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	11-12-1866 11-16-1866	Wm F. Barnett
William Hibbs Single, ae 27 (28?) b. Ky; parents b. Ky	Emma Harmon, dau Patsy Harmon single b. Ky., parents b. Ky	11-26-1866 11-27-1866	J. B English
James Peters single ae 22 b. Ky parents b. Ky	Lydia E. Hash, dau Ann Hash, widow ae. 21, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	11-26-1866 11-29-1866	Jas. M. Carpenter
Silas Elzy single b. Ky., ae. 23 parents b. Ky	Lucinda Jane Furgerson, dau John Furgerson brother James Furgerson single ae 21, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	11-28-1866 11-28-1866	J. B Carpenter
George Graves, single ae 25. b. Ky f. b. Virginia m.b. Ky	Susan Ann Shaw, dau G.W. Shaw, dead consent step father George W. Cheshire single, ae 17, b. Ky parents b. Ky	11-28-1866 11-30-1866	J. B English

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Nathan B. Skinner single, ae 31 b. Ky., parents b. Ky	Manerva E. Hilton dau Samuel S. Hilton Single, ae 25, b. Ky parents b. Ky.	12-8-1866 12-11-1866	G.G.Taylor, Evng.
Lewis Porter, single, ae. 28 b. Illinois parents b. Pennsylvania	Margaret Ann French, dau. Samuel French single, ae 19 ; m. Elizabeth French b. Ky., parents b. Ky.	12-8-1866 12-12-1866	Pol Vermont, Catholic
John Harris, widower ae. 58, b. Ky parents b. Va. & Maryland	Ann M. Jones, widow Simeon Jones, decd. ae 55, b. Ky	12-10-1866 12-12-1866	Wm.P. Barnett
Jonathan Cheshire, Single, ae 19 b. Ky, f. J.S.Cheshire. parents b. Ky.	Sarah A. Hyde, widow Jesse Hyde, decd. b. Georgia, ae 21 parents b. South Carolina	12-17-1866 12-18-1866	Geo. L. Rogers at Leonard Hyde's house Brooks Static
Harvy Porter	Mary Ellen Miller	12-21-1866 12-28-1866	Rev.P. de xxx Fraine
Granville Litsey Single, ae 29, b. Ky parents b. Ky	Mary Jane Jones, dau single, ae 19; dau A.P.Jones b. Alabama parents b. Tennessee	12-18-1866	no return
Frederick Troutwine single ae 25 b. Germany parents b. Germany	Lana Segal, dau single ae 20, b. Europe parents b. Europe dau. Frederick Segal	12-22-1866	marriage to take place Mt. Washington, on Dec. 25th
John R. John R. Kinnison single, ae 34, b. Ky parents b. Ky	Mary Ann Chambers, dau Letitia Chambers single, b. Ireland	12-24-1866 12-25-1866	S. Newton, V.D.M.
Horace W. Cahoe single, ae 25, b. Ky f. b. Virginia, m.b. Ky	Sallie R. Rawlings single, ae 23 past, b. Ky, parents b. Ky. dau. Mary Lewis Rawlings(?)	12-31-1866	marriage to take place Dec. 31st
John R. Kinnison, single, ae 34, b. Ky. parents b. Ky	Mary Ann Chambers, dau Letitia Chambers single ; b. Ireland	12-24-1866 12-25-1866	S. Newton, V.D.M.
2 Elijah T. Bridwell single, ae 29, b.Ky., f. b. Virginia, m.b. Ky.	Mary Jane Alcorn, dau. Martin Alcorn single, ae 22, b. Ky. f.b. Ky., m.b. Va.	1- 2-1867	marriage to take place Mt. Washington Jan. 3, 1867
Charles Davis single, ae 20, b. Ky. parents b. Ky., dead	Catharine Quettermous, dau Elisha Quettermous single, ae 20, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	1-3-1867 1-6-1867	Jas.M.Carpente
William E. Middleton single ae 24, b. Ky f.b.Ky., thinks m.b. Tennessee	Sarah Compton, dau E.M.Compton, consent in letter dated Marietta, Ga., 10-11-1866 single, ae 19, b.Georgia parents b. Georgia	1-5-1867 1-10-1867	Geo.L. Rogers

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John T. Jackson single, ae 26, b. Ky parents b. Virginia	Margaret L. Robards, dau. Mary J. Robards ae. 19, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	1-5-1867 1-10-1867	Andrew Jackson
William Foster, single ae 24, b. Ky parents b. Ky.	Margaret Means, dau John Means, dead single ae 18, b. Missouri f. b. Pennsylvania, m.b. Ky	1-7-1867 1-10-1867	J.B. English at her grandfather's "marriage to take place at home of Wm. Fruman, g guardian
John R. Thompson single, ae 22, b. Ky parents b. Ky	Sophia E. Hoglan, dau Wm. Hoglan, dead single ae 17, b. Ky parents b. Ky. Jacob Kurtz, guardian	1-7-1867 1-10-1867	P.B. Samuels at Wm. Thompson's
Thomas B. Barnes single b. Ky. f.b. Ky., m.b. M.D. (N.?)	Savilla Mulligan, dau Malvina Mulligan single ae 16, b. Ky parents b. Ky. (Mulligan?)	1-9-1867 1-17-1867	P.B. Samuels at Wm. Mulligan's
J.H. Engle single ae 23, b. Ky., parents b. Pennsylvania	Nancy Cundiff, dau J.B. Cundiff single, ae 16, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	1-9-1867 1-10-1867	Jas. M. Carpenter
Wm. T Stallings single, ae 25, b. Ky parents b. Ky	Margaret Trunnell, dau Eliza Trunnell single, ae 17, b. Ky f. b. Ky., m.b. Maryland	1-14-1867	marriage to take place Jan. 17, 1867 at Eliza Trun- nell's.
John Dumphy single ae 29 b. on Atlantic Ocean parents b. Ireland	Nancy Hoyston, wid b. Ireland parents b. Ireland	1-15-1867 1-16-1867	Jas. M. Carpenter
George Peirce (Pierce?) Single, ae 22, b. Ky parents b. Ky	Nancy E. Friddle dau Lloyd Friddle ae 17, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	1-22-1867 1-24-1867	P.B. Samuels ar Wm. Simmons
David O. Bryan single, ae 24 b. Ky f. b. M.D. (Maryland?) m.b. Ky.	Eve Ricketts, dau Wm. Ricketts single, ae 20, b. Ky parents b. Ky.	2-4-1867 2-7-1867	P.B. Samuels
James H. Hoglan ae. 24, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	Sallie Ann Griffin dau. Edward Griffin, (dead) single, ae 24, b. Ky parents b. Ky	2-5-1867 2-14-1867	P.B. Samuels
James A. Cowley single, ae 20 past b. Ky. m.b. Ky f. b. Maryland f. John Cowley consents	Rebecca Jane Atcher, dau G.C. Atcher single, ae 17, b. Ky parents b. Ky.	2-11-1867 2-19-1867	John Hargan at home of Crist Atcher

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
James D. Neill (McNeil) son of Wm McNeil, consent in writing Rockford 12-28-1866 single, b. Scotland ae 20 parents b. Scotland	Mary D. Magruder, dau Wm. M. Magruder single, b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Ky.	2-11-1867 2-12-1867	H. P. Coffman marriage to take place Lebanon Junction
Hesakiah McKinney single, b. Ky. ae 26 parents b. Ky.	Mary A. Hardesty single, b. Ky. ae 38, think parents b. Ky.	2-12-1867 2-12-1867	S. Newton, Meth. Minister
William T. Fox	Maggie E. Hall	3-7-1867 3-14-1867	C. W. Bush at Lewis Hall's home
Moses McCubbins, wid. b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Catharine Lee, dau Sarah (Lee?) single, ae 23, b. Ky think parentw b. Ky	3-11-1867 3-12-1867	Jas. M. Carpen
John H. Hough single, b. Ky., ae 35 parents b. Ky	Elizabeth Porter wid. b. Ky., ae 34 parents b. Ky.	3-12-1867 3-14-1867	C. W. Bush marriage to be at Mt. Wash- ington
Daniel Hiland single, b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	Martha Ann Farris, wid. b. Ky., ae 22, thinks parents b. Ky.	3-13-1867 3-14-1867	Geo. L. Roger marriage at Matilda Hiland Brooks Station
James Stansberry single, b. Tennessee ae. 22; parents b. Tenn.	Mary Jane Carpenter, dau John Carpenter single, b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	3-21-1867 3-21-1867	S. Newton
W. H. Breedlove single, b. Ky. ae 26 parents b. Ky.	Mollie J. Daniels, dau Stephen Daniels single, b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	3-23-1867 3-26-1867	P. B. Samuels at Leroy Ferguson's
John J. Graven single, b. Virginia ae 51 parents b. Virginia	Perlina Prewitt, wid. George Prewitt, dead b. Ky. thinks parents b. Ky.	4-1-1867 4-4-1867	P. B. Samuels at Z. Stansberry's
C. M. Shaffer single, b. Virginia, ae. 27 parents b. Germany	Fannie R. Newkirk, dau J. (I?) H. Newkirk single, b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky.	4-2-1867 4-3-1867	J. B. English
Wm. Thos. Welch single, b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	Mollie Rawlings, dau L. Rawlings single, b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	4-4-1867	no ret. marriage to tal place 4-4-1867
John R. Hill single b. Ky., ae 34 parents b. Ky.	Mary Ann Smith, dau James Smith single, b. Ky., ae 17 parents b. Ky.	4-5-1867 4-7-1867	Judson C. Willitt, Bapt. Min marriage at Wm. Smith's

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Harvey Hubbard single, b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	Ludy A. Harris, wid. Thomas Harris, dead b. Ky., ae 23	4-23-1867 4-28-1867	James Elliott Cath priest marriage at Fairfield Helson Co.
John H. King single, b. Tennessee ae 26. Parents b Tenn. thinks	Annie E. Harris, dau Felix Harris single, b. Ky., ae 17 parents b. Ky.	4-23-1826 4-26-1867	P.B.Samuels
Thomas H. O. Bryan single, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	Catharine Clark, dau John Clark, dead single, b. Ky. ae about 30 parents b. Ky.	4-27-1867 4-28-1867	rev. P. DeFraine marriage to be at Martha Harmon's
George W. Peachuck single, b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky	Mary A. Jackson, dau Isaac Jackson single, b. Ky., ae 29 parents b. Va.	4-29-1867 5-2-1867	Andrew Jackson marriage to be at Henry Barth's
Preston H. Quick single, b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Ky.	Ann C. Pearce, dau. Solomon Pearce single, b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky., R.E. Quick, guardian	5-2-1867 5-2-1867	J.E. English
Jacob P. Fox, wid wife dead, b. Ky., ae ae 29. parents b. Ky	Sallie Ann Fulkerson, dau Jacob Fulkerson single, b. Ky. ae 29 parents b. Ky.	5-2-1867 5-5-1867	S. Newton
Smith H. Ash single, b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky	America Parmer, wid. husband dead b. Ky. ae 22 parents b. Ky.	5-4-1867 5-5-1867	P.B.Samuels at home of James Mahoney (McHoney ?)
Benjamin F. Estes single, b. Ky. ae 27 parents b. Ky.	Mary A. Kendall, dau. R. Kendall, dec'd single, b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky. "think"	5-7-1867	no return marriage to take place at P. Ashby's May 9, 1867
R. G. Aud, wid. wife dead b. Ky., ae 53 f. b. Maryland m. b. S. Carolina	E.A. Shepler, (Shapler?) single, b. Ky., ae 42 parents b. Ky. "think"	5-18-1867 5-21-1866	T.I. Disney
Charles H. Waters single, b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	Susan W. Allston, dau Eliza Allston, widow, single, b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	5-27-1867 5-29-1867	P.B.Samuels
Rinelder Hazzard	Mary E(lizabeth) Lee dau Rich Lee	5-20-1867 5-23-1867	Jas. M. Carpenter

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Isaac T. Chambers single; b. Ky parents b. Ky.	Elizabeth L. Maraman single, b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	6-3-1867 6-4-1867	I.M.Harrington
Woodford J. Ash single, b.Ky., ae 25 parents b/ Ky.	Julia Ann Weller, dau G.W.Weller single, b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	6-7-1867 6-9-1867	S. Hyman, :uth . Church
Thomas C. Fussell wid. wife dead b. Tennessee, ae 33 b.b.Alabama m. b. Tennessee	Eliza M. Walls, wid. Wm. M. Walls, dec'd with one child b.Georgia, ae 21 f. b. Georgia; m.b. S. Carolina	6-15-1867 6-16-1867	Geo.L.Rogers Marriage to be at home Mrs.E.F.W. Goss
John F. Baker single, b.Ky., ae 21, f.b. France, m.b. Pennsylvania	Lucinda C. Troutman dau Lucinder Talbert b. Ky., ae. 21 parents b. Ky. single	6-19-1867 6-20-1867	J.Fuendeling Episcopal Ch
John P.Masham single, b.Ky., age 19 next Jany. parents b. Ky.	Mary Ann Bradford,dau John Bradford single, b.U.S.,ae 28 parents b. U.S.	7-5-1867 7-7-1867	H.P.Hoffman at Thomas Hill's
John W. Johnson single, b. Tennessee ar 29;parents b. Tenn.	Harriet Coe, dau David Coe single, b. Virginia, ae 23, parents b. Virginia	7-16-1867 7-21-1867	W.E.Powers, Baptist
Noah Oliver (consent says John) single, b. Ireland ae 23, parents b. Ireland	Mary L. Fields,dau Larkin Field single, b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	7-31-1867 8-1-1867	Louis Hume
Isaac Noe single, b. Indiana ae. 21 parents b Indiana	Martha E. Cundiff, dau R.V.Cundiff single, b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	8-6-1867 8-8-1867	Jas. M.Carpenter
John E. Johnson single, b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky	Ann Myers, wid. Henry Myers, dec'd b. Ky., ae 40 parents b. Ky.	8-7-1867 8-8-1867	J.B.English
Noah Jackson single, b.Ky., ae ae 28 parents b. Ky.	Mary Ogle, dau Liki Ogle single, b. Georgia ae 16, f. b. Virginia, m.b. Georgia	8-8-1867 8-8-1867	J.B English at R.H. Field's office
Wm.C.Parris single, b.Ky., ae 26 parents b. Ky.	Louise F(rancis) Mudd Matthew Mudd single, b.Ky., ae 24 think parents b. Ky.	8-12-1867 8-15-1867	J.B.English

Groom	Bride	Date	148 Return by
John Dimphy widower (?) b. Tennessee, ae 43 parents b. Ireland	Mary Baley, wid. b. Georgia, ae 33	8-26-1867 8-26-1867	Jas. M. Carpenter marriage to be Jas. Slater's at
William R. Cooper single, b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Martha C. Helms divorced, b. Illinois ae 31, parents b. don't know	8-30-1867 9-1-1867	Wm. P. Johnson
Sam ^l S. Hornbeck single, b. Ky., ae 32 f. b. Ky., m. b. Virginia	America L. Bryant divorced, b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	9-17-1867 9-17-1867	J. B. English
H. F. Crenshaw single, b. Ky., ae 29 parents b. Ky.	America F. Landers, wid I. H. Landers, dec'd b. Ky., ae about 26 parents b. Ky.	9-18-1867 9-19-1867	S. Newton
David Henderson widower, ae 48 b. Virginia f. b. Va., m. b. Scotland	Amanda S. Lutz (in license Luits) b. Ky., ae about 35 parents b. U.S.	9-28-1867 10-1-1867	S. Newton
John M. Wheeler widower, wife dead b. Ky., ae 45 f. b. Virginia m. b. Ky.	Susanah E. Whitlege, wid W. A. C. Whitlege, dec'd b. Ky., ae 40 parents b. Va.	10-2-1867 10-3-1867	Geo. L. Rogers marriage to be Posey (or Polly?) Grant's
Alexander Judd, ae 24 single, b. Columbus, O. parents b. Ohio	Cordelia Seaton b. Ky., ae 17, ward of David Remberger parents b. Ky.	10-7-1867 10-9-1867	P. E. Samuels marriage to be Mr. Washington
Cyrus Johns single, b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	Carletta McAnron, dau Paul T. McAhron single, b. Ky., ae 15 parents b. Ky.	10-11-1867 10-13-1867	W. P. Johnson
William R. Hardman single, b. Ky., ae 23 last Oct. parents b. Ky.	Annie E. Jones (Elston) single, b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Ky.	10-28-1867 10-30-1867	James Ellis Catholic Priest at John Barclay's
William T. Lee single, b. Ky., ae 34 parents b. Ky.	Bettie H. Greenwell dau Robt. Greenwell single, b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky.	11-11-1867 11-12-1867	J. C. Willett
George Rennison single, b. England ae 23, parents b. England	Catharine Wood, Dau Jos. Wood single, b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Pennsylvania	11-22-1867 11-22-1867	Jas. M. Cary ter
Wilson H. Vaughan single, b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	Mary Ann Shawler, dau. Wm. Shawler single, b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	11-23-1867 11-27-1867	H. P. Coffman

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Thomas W. Pearson single, b. Tennessee ae 21 parents b. Virginia	Martha Ann Easton, dau Jpm. Easton single, b. Indiana, ae 17 parents b. Ky.	11-27-1867 11-28-1867	Geo. L. Rogers
William H. Smith single, b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	Martha E. Gentry, dau Wm. T. Gentry single, b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky. George W. Smith, guardian	12-7-1867 12-8-1867	Wm. Tharp
Robert McNutt widower, b. Ky. ae 40 parents b. Ky.	Martha Royalty, dau Thos. S. Royalty single, b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Ky.	1-11-1868 1-16-1868 at home of Sam Welch	E. R. Harrison Meth. Ch
John F. Shanklin single, b. Ky., ae 24 parents n. Ky.	Bettie M. Sanders, dau Joseph Sanders single, b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	1-20-1868 ;-23-1868 home of Geo. W. Sanders	Geo. L. Rogers marriage at
John H. Shirley single, b. Ky., ae 22 Parents b. Ky	Rosella Cornell, dau John Cornell, dec'd single, b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky	1-20-1868 1-22-1868	Andrew Jack- son
A. J. Stewart single, b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Virginia	Eliza I. Ravercomb widow, husband dead b. Virginia, age about 27 parents b. Virginia	2-1-1868 2-2-1868	J. M. Carpenter
William F. Smither single, b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky	Catherine Sanders dau Geo. Sanders single, b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky	2-3-1868	no ret.
Francis M. Wigginton single, b. Ky., ae 31 parents b. Ky.	Emily Croan, wid Wm Croan, decd b. Ky.. ae 34, parents b. Ky.	2-3-1868 2-6-1868	W. P. Barnett at home of Mary Croan
James. P. Oldham widower, b. Ky.. ae 49 parents b. Ky.	Juliette Spurrier single, b. Ky., ae 34 parents b. Ky.	2-11-1868 2-11-1868 marriage to be at L. L. Hoglan's	O. E. Hayer, Epis. Min.
Henry Caswell widower, b. Ky., ae 37, parents b. Ky	Elizabeth Dye widow, b. Indiana, ae 25 parents b. Indiana	2-12-1868 2-12-1868	W. P. Johnson marriage to be at John Johnson's
John W. Woods single. b. Ala. ae 25 parents b. N. Carolina	Laurinda L. Troutman dau Peter Troutman, dec'd single, b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky. & S. Carolina	2-20-1868 2-27-1868	H. P. Coffman marriage to be at home of Elizabeth Troutman

Groom	Bride	Date	150 Return by
Leroy Bogard ae 21 past, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	Mary M. Bogard, dau Coenellius Bogard ae 17, b. Ky. parents b. Ky.	2-26-1868 to take place	n.r. Feb. 27, 1868
Wm T. Bridwell b, Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky.	Mary Jane Lavelly b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	2-26-1868 2-27-1868	P. B. Samuels at James Lavelly
John T. James b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky.	Elvina C. Crenshaw, dau John Crenshaw b. Ky., ae 24m parents b. Ky.	3-4-1868 3-5-1868	P.B.Samuels
M. H. Deacon b. Ky. ae 27, parents b. Ky.	Maria Raymen, dau John Raymon b. Ky., ae 21 past parents b. Ky.	3-16-1868 3-17-1868	P.B.Samuels
Wm. T. Hogland b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	Sarah Jane McDaniel, dau Wm. McDaniel b. Ky., ae 21 past parents b. Ky.	3-19-1868 3-19-1868	Andrew Jackson at John McDaniel's
I. W. (N?) Wright ae 29	Amanda Rouse, dau. W.A.Rouse, c.w. b. Ky., ae 18, parents b. Ky.	3-28-1868 4-1-1868	P.B.Samuels
Benjamin Adams b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky.	Charlotte Dye, dau John Dye b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky.	4-18-1868 4-19-1868	W.P.Johnson at John Johnson's
Jacob Martin b. Indiana, ae 29 parents b. Ky.	Malisa Stump, dau Isaac Stump b. Ky., ae 17 parents b. Ky.	4-20-1868 4-23-1868	P.B. Samuels at Pollu Stump's
James Lawson b Ky., ae 29 parents by, Va,	Loda Ester Hogland, dau Wm. R. Hogland b. Ky., ae 15 parents b. Ky.	4-22-1868 5-3-1868	H.P.Coffman
Robert H. Patterson wid. b. Maine, ae 38 parents b. Maine	Lucy E. Middleton, dau W. Middleton (Walter) decd b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky	4-27-1868 4-29-1868	P.B.Samuels at Polly Middleton's
James L. Olinger b. Indiana, ae 26 parents b. Ohio	(Mary) Isabelle Evanes, dau. James Evanes b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	5-4-1868 5-5-1868	Jno, W. Carpenter
Rodolphus K. Bukey b. Ky., ae 30 parents b. Ky	Enily Shirley, dau Thos. Shirley b. Ky., ae 22 or more parents b Ky.	5-5-1868 5-7-1868	P.B.Samuels

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Christopher Short wid. wife dead b. Ky., ae 34 parents b. Ky.	Mary Jane Lunceford wid. b. Ky., ae 21 b. Ky., parents b. Ky. consent Rachel Wright, stepmother	5-12-1868 5-13-1868	Jas. M. Carpenter
John H. Roe b. U.S., ae 24, parents b. New York	Mary Jane Price, dau A. Price b. Ky., ae 19, parents b. Ky.	5-18-1868 5-18-1868	Jas. M. Carpenter at Addison Price's
Isaac A. Graham b. Ky., ae 25, parents b. Ky.	Sarah R. Prewitt, b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	5-27-1868 5-27-1868	Wm. P. Johnson at Samuel Shepherd's
Samuel T. Hardesty b. Ky., ae 29, parents b. Va.	Mrs. Mary Woods, wid. b. Ky., ae 26, parents b. Ky.	5-30-1868 5-30-1868	J. B. English both parents at ceremony
Chas. A. Holcombe b. Va., ae 29 parents b. Va.	Sallie B Rogers, dau Geo. E. Rogers b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky.	6-1-1868 6-2-1868	E. R. Harrison, Meth Ch at home of W. Phelps
Chas. E. Levey b. Va., ae 26	Mary E(llen) Cheshire, dau Jnothan Cheshire b. Ky., ae 21, parents b. Ky.	6-8-1868 6-8-1868	W. Carpenter, J. P. B. C. C.
Henry Goldsmith b. Ky., ae. parents b. Ky.	Ellen Masden, dau John Masden, decd. b. Ky., parents b. Ky. age proven by brother Levy to be over 21.	6-12-1868 6-14-1868	John Hargen, Meth
Columbis Allcorn b. Ky., ae 29 parents b. Ky.	Julia Ridgway, dau Wm. J. Ridgway b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Indiana & Ky.	6-15-1868 6-16-1868	Andrew Jackson
W. H. Horine b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Angeline Beghtol, dau Peter Beghtol, c.w. b. Ky., ae 24, parents b. Ky.	6-15-1868 to take place June 16th 1868	n.r.
R. M. C. Watson, b. Ohio, ae 34 parents b. Pennsylvania	Catharine Evans b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky.	7-4-1868 7-4-1868	Andrew Jackson
Peter Corchrane (Cochran?) b. lower "Caniday" ae 27 parents b. Ireland	Mary Ann Masden dau I. Shelton Masden b. Ky., ae 16 past parents b. Ky.	7-6-1868 7-7-1868	H. P. Coffman
Luther Brown	Margaret Brooks,	7-7-1868	n.r.
Daniel Forest b. lower Canada, ae 22 parents b. France	Rispy Anne Stringer, dau Wm. Stringer, b. Ky., ae 26 parents b. Ky. consent of brother James L. Stringer	7-30-1868 7-30-1868	Geo. M. Rogers at Jacob (or John) Wheeler's

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Wm. W. Brooks b. Ky., ae 26, parents b Ky	Beatrice King, b. Georgia, ae 18 parents b. Georgia f. R. King c.w.	8-7-1868 8-11-1868	A.A. Morrison, Methodist Min at Walnut St. Methodist Church
George Long b. Pennsylvania, ae 21 parents b Pa.	Nancy A. Jennings, wid. Eli Jannings Deed. b. Tennessee parents b. Tennessee	8-12-1868 8-16-1868	Jas M. Carpenter at Joseph Long's
Richard Harrison (colored)	Georgia Ann White (Colored)	8-21-1868 8-22-1868	Geo. L. Rogers
Nelson H. Weller b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky.	Ellen J. Shoptaw, b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	8-15-1868 8-16-1868	P. B. Samuels at Thomas Shirley's
Robert K. Horine b. Ky., ae 41 parents b. Ky.	Mary Burgess b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky.	8-22-1868 8-23-1868	Anthony Jackson Baptist Min
George Tyler b. Ky., ae 21, parents b. Ky.	Nancy Ellen Fedler b. Ky., ae 18, parents b. Ky.	8-24-1868 8-27-1868	Wm. P. Barnett to take place at home of Reubin Fidler
Jessee Russell b. Indiana, ae 26 f. b. Virginia m. b. Tennessee	Sarah F. Jones, dau A. P. Jones b. Alabama, ae 17 f. b. Tennessee m. b. Alabama	8-31-1868	n. r. to be at home of S. J. Jones
Wm. L. Bishop b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Martha S. Mothershead, b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	9-5-1868 9-6-1868	J. T. Hoke, Bapts Min to be at home of Perry Stallings and Mary Stallings
James H. Lee b. Ky., ae 23 f. b. Ky., m. b. Va.	Georgia Ann Welch b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky.	9-9-1868 9-10-1868	Geo. L. Rogers to be at Mary Steadman step f. consent in pers
Benjamin F. Bates b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	Elizabeth Smith b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Pa. & Ky. f. consents in writing	9-14-1868 9-15-1868	G. W. Sparks, Bapt. Min at Mary Walker's
David M. Barclay b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	Rebecca Ann King, dau Valentine King b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	9-15-1868 9-17-1868	G. W. Sparks at Mt. Washington
Michael Grassley b. Germany, ae 31 parents b. Germany	Catharine Call wid. husband dead b. Pennsylvania, ae 31 parents b. Pennsylvania	9-21-1868 9-24-1868	J. M. Carpenter at John Call's

Groom	Bride	Date	153 Return by
Lawrence Ogle b. Georgia, ae 22 past parents b. Virginia	Lucinda Parker b. Tennessee, ae 18 parents b. think Tennessee	9-23-1868 9-23-1868	Andrww Jackson at Thomas Joyce's
James H. Deacon b. Ky., ae 26 parents b. Ky.	Martha E. Ratliff b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	9-23-1868 9-24-1868	P.B. Samuels At "my own home" Nelson C
George McCutcheon b. Ireland, ae 29 parents b. Ireland	Mildred Price, dau Adusib Price b. Va. ae 16 m.b. Ky., f.b. Virginia	9-23-1868 9-23-1868	J.M.Carpenter
William Heffly b. North Carolina ae 23, parents b. N.C.	Nancy J. McCubbins, dau Nicholas McCubbins b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Ky.	9-23-1868 9-24-1868	J.M.Carpenter
George M. Abell b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	Mallie Stoner (Stoner?) b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	10-5-1868 10-8-1868	P.B Samuels at R. J. Stoner's
John Short b. Ohio, ae 22 parents b. Germany	Anne Samuels b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	10-20-1868	n r. marriage to be at Hiram (?) Samuels
William Young "col." b. Ky., ae 21, parents b. Ky.	M(inerva) Gatter "col." b. Ky., ae 17 parents b. Ky.	10-21-1864 10-22-1868	Ralph Scott col'd Min at David Gatters
William A. Thomas b. Ky. ae 20 c.w. father J.W.Thomas parents b. Ky.	Ann Hall, dau David Hall c.w. mother Elizabeth b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky.	10-21-1868 10-22-1868	Wm.P.Barnett E.Glem to be at home of mother Elizabeth E. Glem
Thomas Jeffries b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Indiana & Ky	Laura Hibbs b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	10-26-1868 10-27-1868	John Hargan at Isaac Hibb's
Owen H. Bolton b. Ky., ae 27, parents b. Ky.	Elmira C. Crenshaw, dau Jno. Crenshaw b. Ky., ae 23, parents b. Ky.	10-29-1868 10-29-1868	J.E.English to be at J.E.English's
William Shaw b. Ky. ae 28 next Apr. parents b. Ky.	Susan Ann Crenshaw, dau J.V.Crenshaw b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	10-29-1868 10-29-1868	J.E.English
John Sheppard widower, divorced b. Pennsylvania, ae 37 f.b. Pennsylvania m. b. Germany	Mary Jane Ashbaugh, ae 25, concet of brother George Ashbough	10-31-1868 11-5 -1868	Thomas P. Hal marriage to be in Louisville

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Elijah Ireland b. Ky., ae 41 past parents b. Ky.	Delilah Banks, dau John Banks, ae 41 b. Ohio, ae 24, f. b. Ohio. m. b. New York, think	11-4-1868	n.r.
F.M. Porter b. Ky., ae 21 past m. b. Ky., f.b. Maryland	Mary E. Grant, dau Jno L. Grant b. Ky., ae 19, parents b. Ky.	11-7-1868 11-8-1868	J.T. Hoke
John W. Whittledge, wid. wife dead b. Ky., ae 26 parents b. Ky. made oath Jane E. Whittledge	Jane E. Whittledge, dau William Whittledge, ded. b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky. not closer than 3rd cousin	11-10-1868 11-12-1868	Andrew Jackson at James Smith's
James M. Hughes b. East Tennessee, ae 39 f. B. Tennessee m. b. Ky., think	Irena Banks, dau John Banks b. Ohio, ae 21 parents b. Virginia	11-12-1868 11-12-1868	Geo. L. Rogers
George E. Jones, b. Bullitt Co., Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Katie Brown b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky., think	11-16-1868 11-19-1868	W.T. Benton minister at A.L. Miller's her guardian
James T(homas) Siniard (Smiard?) b. North Carolina ae 22 f.b. North Carolina m.b. South Carolina	Easter Farmington, dau Margaret Farmington father dead b. Ky., ae 17 parents b. Ky., think	11-18-1868 11-19-1868	Jas. M. Carpent
J. N. Tracy wid. wifedec'd b. south Carolina, ae 29 next Jan. parents b. S.C. think	Eliza Cox parents dead b. Alabama, ae 17 past parents b. Ala. think	11-21-1868 11-24-1868	Jas. M. Carpent at Jeffry Smith's
James N. Cochran b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	Elizabeth Howlett, dau Luke Howlett b. Ky., ae 18, parents b. Ky.	11-23-1868 11-27-1868	P. B. Samuels
William W. Thurman, wid b. Mississippi, ae 26 parents b. Tennessee wife dead	Sarah Ridge, dau Samuel Ridge, b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Pennsylvania	11-25-1868 11-26-1868	Jas. M. Carpen
George W Tindle b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky Va.	Syrilda L. Brooks, dau Henry Brooks b. Ky., parents b. Va.	11-30-1868 12-1-1868	J.B. English
Wm/ H. Ashby b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	E(lizabeth) Monroe parents dead brother consent b. Ky., ae 24, parents b. Ky.	12-7-1868	n.r. to be at L.W. Nicholas'
Neal Hogland b. Ky., ae 26 parents b. Ky.	Susan Wells wid. divorced b. Ky., 23, parents b Ky.	12-8-1868 12-8-1868	Jas. B English at Henry Shaw 's
Thomas Duvall wid. wife dead b. Ky., ae 44 m.b. Ky., f.b. Maryland	Rachel Haffley, wid husband dead b. Ky., ae 40 parents b. Ky. think	12-10-1868 10-10-1868	Andrew Jacks at Geo (?) Hogland's

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by	155
Wm. H. Ashton b. Georgia, ae 27 m.b. Georgia, f.b. "don't know"	Martha E. McNubb, dau Thomas McNutt b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	12-17-1868 12-22-1868	R.T. McReynolds Meth. Min	
M.H. Stansbury b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky	Susan Simpson, dau F.L. Simpson, dec'd b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Va.	12-21-1868 12-23-1868	Wm. P. Barnett	
Jas. H. Raymond b. Ky., ae 29, parents b. Ky.	S(arah) C. Ashbrough, b. Ky., ae 31, parents b. Ky.	12-22-1868 12-22-1868	W. Carpenter, Judge Co. Ct	
H C. Taylor "col." b. Va., parents supposed b	Louisa Schekels "col." b. Ky., ae 21 Va. parents b. Ky.	12-29-1868 12-31-1868	n.r. marriage at F. Elding Wasker's	
Jas. Showater b. Va. ae 22 parents b. Va.	Ann Milum, wid. husband dead b. Ky., ae 26 parents b. Ky.	12-31-1868 12-31-1868	J. English	
Sam'l Suterfield b. Ky., ae 23, parents b. Ky.	A(manda) Vaughn, wid husband dead b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	1-5-1869 1-5-1869	W. Carpenter	
Henry Bishop b. Tennessee ae 31 parents b. Tennessee	Mollie Head b. Ky., ae 21 past parents b. Ky.	1-6-1869 1-7-1869	P. B. Samuels at J.L. Head's	
Squire Hall b. Ky., ae 21 past parents b. Ky.	Mary Elizabeth Orms b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	1-7-1869 1-7-1869	W. Carpenter	
Andrew A. Neagle b. Ky., ae 31 f.b. S. Carolina m.b. Virginia	Mary Ann Quick, dau b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky. dau. Wm. R. Quick	1-27-1869 1-28-1869	Andrew Jackson	
Hardin H.C.Q. James b. Ky., ae 28 f.b. think Maryland m. b. Ky.	Eliza Stallings, dau Jeremiah Stallings b. Ky., ae 30, parents b. Ky	1-28-1869 1-28-1869	J. Goodson	
Jacob Herps b. Germany, age 45 parents b. Germany	Charlotte Thies b. Germany ae 24 parents b. Germany	1-28-1869 1-29-1869	Chas. L. Denhe at Louisville Min. Lutherine Church	
Wm M. Marriner, wid. wife dead b Ky., ae 31 parents b. Delaware	Lucie (Lucinda()) Travis b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	2-2-1869 2-2-1859	P. B. Samuels at Shepherds- ville Baptist Ch.	
John Paully b. Ky., ae 23, parents b. Ky	Annie Dariot b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	2-2-1869	n.r. to take place at C. Dariots	



Groom	Bride	Date	156 Return by	1
Henry T. Rawlings b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	America J. Rouse b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	2-9-1869	n.r.	
Hugh Cook b. Ky., f. B. N. Carolina m. b. Ky	Matilda Gregory, dau Poleethy Younger b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	2-10-1869 2-11-1869	Jas. M. Carpen at Daniel Cook's	
William L. Weller b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	Ellen R. Dent b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	2-13-1869 2-14-1869	R.Y. McReyno- lds, Meth Ch at Daniel Weller's	
George I. Thompson b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky	Joan Fox b. Ky., ae 21, parents b. Ky.	2-15-1869 2-18-1869	P. B. Samuels at James Harris'	
Joseph F. Arnold b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	Mary M. Tindle, dau Geo. Tindle b. Oldham Co., Ky., ae 16 "parents b. Va" f. b. Nelson Co., Ky.	2-17-1869 2-18-1869	P. B. Samuels	
J. N. Saunders, wid wife dead b. Ky. parents b. Ky	Mary V. Wilson b. Ky., parents b. Ky	2-20-1869 2-24-1869	Miles Saunde	
John W. Lile (M?) b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	Bettie Mudd, wid. husband dead b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	2-20-1869 2-21-1869	James M. Carpenter at Enoch Johns'	
H. C. Boone, wid. b. Ky., ae 26 parents b. Ky. & Va.	Mollie E. Park b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky.	2-24-1869 2-24-1869	J. English at J. B. English's	
George W. Scott b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	Bertha Wheeler b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	2-24-1869 2-25-1869	Wm. Tharp min. Christian church	
Jacob A. Bell b. Ky. ae 30 parents b. Ky.	Lennie M. Ashbaugh b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	2-24-1869 3-2-1869	Alexander Gupton (?) to take place Feb. 26 Jefferson Co., Ky	
William F. Brown b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	Susan K. Bogard b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	2-25-1869 2-28-1869	Wm. Tharp	
John J. Rickerson b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	Lizzie C. Caldwell b. Ky., ae 17 parents b. Ky.	2-25-1869 2-25-1869	R. V. McReynolds in Methodist Church	
Henry F. Harris b. Ky., ae 23, parents b. Ky.	Sallie J. Clark, dau Davis Clark b. Ky., ae 21, parents b. Ky.	3-1-1869 3-4-1869	P. B. Samuels	

154

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
G.W.Brock b. Ky., ae 21, parents b. Ky	Ida B. Hall, b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky.	3-10-1869 3-11-1869	G.W.Sparks, Eapt. Min at Mt. Washington
Samuel J. Crow b. Ky. ae 22, parents b. Ky.	Donzella (Druzella) E Wells dau Vardemais Wells b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky.	3-13-1869 3-16-1869	H.P.Coffman marriage J. Rickett's
George D. Hall b. Ky., ae 34 Parents b. Ky.	Rhoda E. Carpenter, dau J.M.Carpenter b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	3-27-1869 3-30-1869	T.J.Disney
Henry Doutaz b. France, ae 23 parents b. France	Mary E. Hoglan, dau Wm. R. Hoglan (B?) b. Ky., ae 20 past parents b. Ky.	4-3-1869 4-3-1869	H.P. Coffman
Thomas H. Barrickman b. Ky., ae 24, parents b. Ky.	Susan Jett parents b. Tennessee b. Tennessee ae 19	4-7-1869 4-8-1869	R.Y.McReynold to be at Mrs. James M. Jett
James W. Harmon b. S. Carolina ae 26 parents b. S. Carolina	Mary Jane Puckett b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	5-2-1869 5-3-1869	W. Carpenter to be at J W Thompson's Tavern
George W. Jacobs b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky.	Mollie Malone b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky., thinks	5-5-1869 5-5-1869	R.Y.McReynold marriage to be at John David- son's
Noah Stibbins , wid. wife dead b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Martha Green, dau George Green b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Virginia	5-8-1869	n.r.
William E. Burchell. (B?) m b. Ky., ae 29 parents b. Ky	Sarah A. Milligan , dau Melvina Mulligan b. Ky., ae 25, parents b. Ky	5-10-1869 5-16-1869	Lewis Hume, Min.
W.N.Simmons b. Ky., ae 31 parents b. Ky.	Issola I(sadora) Swearingen sau. Henry Swearingen b. Ky., Ae 17 parents b. Ky.	5-15-1869 5-30-1869	P.ESamuels
Jessie Shettle James Peery b. Va. ae 22 past parents b. Va.	Martha Dobyns, dau Thomas Dobyns Mary Dobbys, dau. Thomas Dobyns b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	5-26-1869 5-27-1869 5-26-1869 5-27-1869	Jas M.Car- penter Jas. M. Carpentert
Washington Statum b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky	Abigail McCubbins wid. divorced b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	6-10-1869 6-10-1869	Jas.M.Car- penter to be at Nick Mc- Cubbins
Oliver Watson b. Nelson Co., Ky., ae 23 f. b. bullitt Co., Ky. m. b. Nelson Co., Ky.	Mary Jane Cundiff, dau Richard Cundiff b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky.	6-21-1869 6-24-1869	Jas.M.Carpen ter

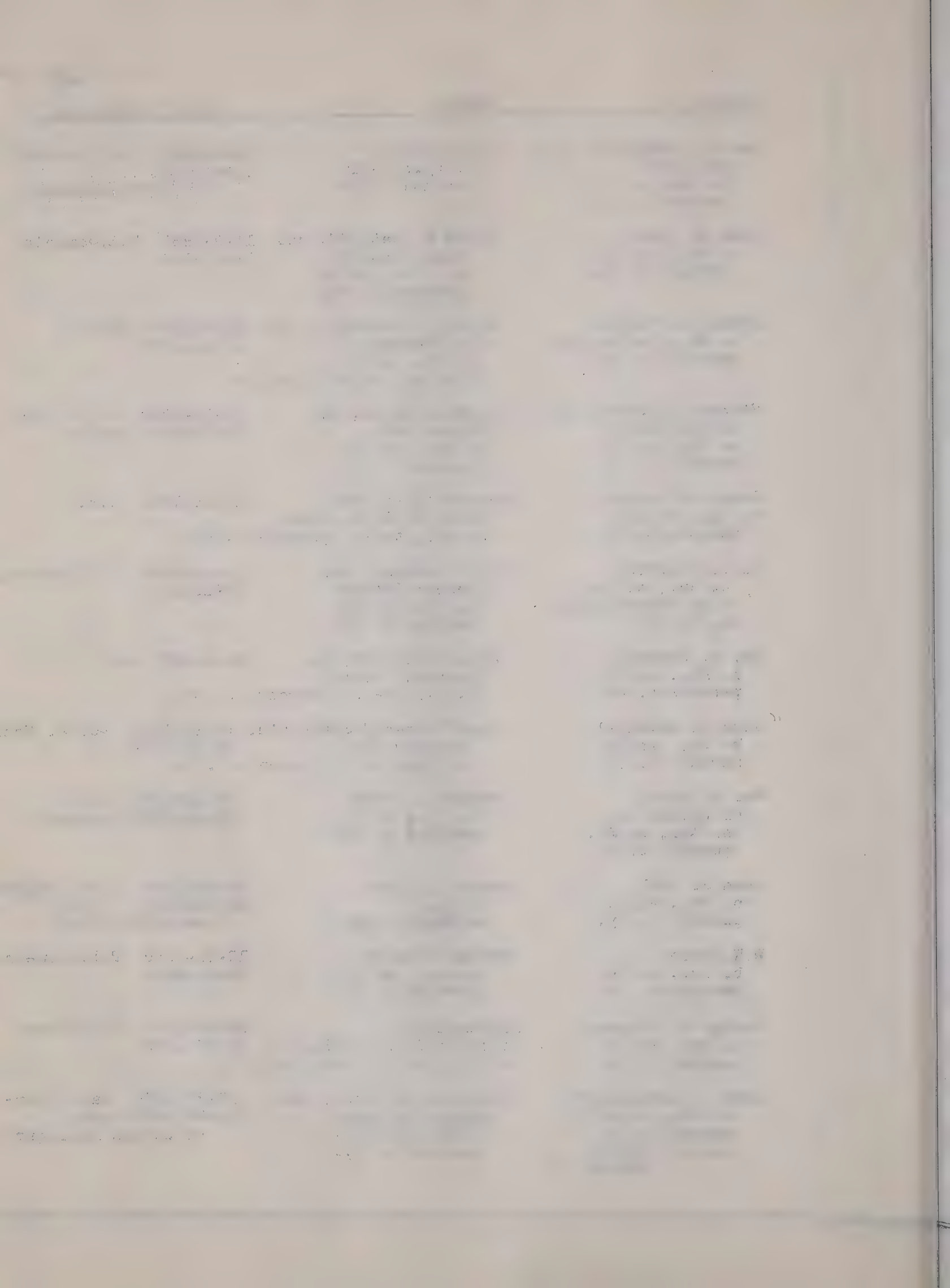
Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John Johnson b. Ky., ae 25 f.b. Pennsylvania m. b. Ohio	Mary M. Shaw, dau Henry Shaw b. Ky., ae 20, parents b. Ky.	6-24-1869 R.Y. McReynolds 6-24-1869 at L.D. Hoglan's	
John R. Shelton b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	Elizabeth M. Shaw, dau Henry Shaw b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky.	6-24--1869 Andrew Jack- 6-27-1869 son at Bell Mont Church	
William Elzy b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	Mary Jane Easton b. Ky., ae 17, parents b. Ky.	7-14-1869 Geo. L. Rogers 7-15-1869 at John Easton's	
Jno. D. Crenshaw b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky.	M(artha) J. Deacon b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky.	7-21-1869 P. B. Samuels 7-22-1869 at William Deacon's	
James J. Herron, wid. wife dead b. Tennessee ae 26 parents b. Tennessee	Lucinda A. McAlister dau Jane McAlister b. N. Carolina ae 13 parents b. N. Carolina	8-11-1869 Jas. M. Carpen- 8-12-1869 ter at the Pine Tavern	
B. Y. Miller b. Ky., ae 24 f. b. Pennsylvania m. b. Ky.	Henrietter, Maraman Wm. Maraman, guardian b. Ky., ae 20, parents b. Ky.	8-14-1869 H. P. Coffman 8-26-1869 at F. Trout- man, Nelson Co.	
Joseph M. Harned b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky.	Belzora Troutman b. Ky., ae 22, f. b. S. Carolina m. b. Ky.,	8-14, 1869 Andrew Jac 8-26-1869 son at Joseph M. Harned	
Martial Brown, wid wife dead bb. Ky., ae 48 parents b. Ky.,	Casandra Napper, wid husband dead b. Ky., ae 33 m. b. Ky., f. b. Ky., think	8-15-1869 P. B. Samuels 8-19-1869 at Lewis Leach's	
John L. Pearman, wid wife dead b. Virginia, ae 43 parents b. Virginia	Mary Lloyd, wid husband dead b. N. Carolina, ae ae about 45 parents b. N. Carolina	8-16-1869 Jas. M. Carpen- 8-17-1869 ter at Thomas Hill's	
John Y. Goose b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Lou B. Weller b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	8-17-1869 R. DeMont Em- 8-17-1869 erson, Min. at Mrs. M. Weller	
Francis Handey b. Germany, ae 44 parents b. Germany	Sarah Jane Rayman, dau b. Ky., ae 18, parents b. Ky. dau of Ann Rayman	8-23-1869 W. Carpenter 8-24-1869	
Moses McCubbins, wid divorced, wife dead b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	Margaret Fearington, wid husband dead b. Ky., ae 38 parents b. Ky.	8-28-1869 Jas. M. Carpen- 8-28-1869 ter	



Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Ambrose G. Ryan b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	Ellen Jane Quick b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	8-31-1869 9-1-1869	C.J.Cooms R.C.P. at home of S.Quick
Samuel Vittitow b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky.	Emily C. Carpenter b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	9-3-1869 9-7-1869	R.Y. (V?) McReynolds
James W. Standiford b. Ohio, ae 29 f. b. Virginia m.b. Maryland	Frances Shepler b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	9-4-1869 9-7-1869	Sol Fermon at home of Mrs. Shop- ler
James N. Edwards b. Illinois, ae 23 parents b. Tennessee	Annie R. Matthis b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	9-7-1869 9-7-1869	R.D.Emerson, Min Luth. Ch at Mrs.Julia Mathis
James McDaniel b. Ky., ae 21 past parents b. Ky.	Mary E. Whittledge b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	9-8-1869	n.r.
Harvy (Harry?) Fitzer b. Ohio, ae 24, parents b. Ohio	Susan C. Carter, dau Geo W. Carter b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	9-9-1869 9-9-1869	Jas.M.Carpenter
Ignatius Metcalf b. Ky., ae 68 parents b. Virginia wid. wife dead	Amelia Graham b. Ky., ae 50 parents b. Ky.	9-10-1869 9-11-1869	Elder A. Moblay at residence O(?) Graham
James W. Shepherd b. Ky., ae 30 parents b. Ky.	Sophronia J(ane) Mudd b. Ky., ae 17 parents b. Ky.	9-11-1869 9-14-1869	Rev.P. De Frame at James A. Mudd's
William J. Motherhead b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	Rosanna R. B. Gentry b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky. dau Elisha Gentry	9-11-1869 9-14-1869	R.Y.McReynolds
W. A. McAfee b. Tennessee ae 24 parents b. Tennessee	Jeraldine Hall, dau Thomas Hall b. Ky., ae 29 parents b. Ky.	9-14-1869 9-16-1869	I.P. Goodson
J. Thomas Foster b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky.	Martha E Connyers, dau Martha C.Cooper b. Mississippi, ae 16 m. b. Ohio	9-14-1869 9-15-1869	N.R.Dale, Min Christian Ch at at J D.(?) Foster
John H Shepherd b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky.	Mary L. Coffee b. Ky., ae 19	9-18-1869 9-19-1869	W.Carpenter
Joseph Kerner b. Indiana, ae. 21 parents b. Germany	Tinie Binger b. Germany parents b. Germany	9-25-1869 9-25-1869	Andrew Jackson

Groom	Bride	Date	160 Return by
Franklin Turbyville b. Tennessee, ae 25 parents b. Tennessee	Sarah E. Thornbury b. Virginia, ae 20 parents b. Virginia	9-30-1869	Jas. M. Carpen- ter at Belmont
David L. Webb b. Ky., ae 20 past parents b. Ky.	Angeline Smith, dau Bertha A. Smith b. Ky., parents b. Ky.	10-1-1869 10-5-1869	James Elliott
Leonard W. Hilton b. Ky., ae 26, parents b. Ky.	Esther Ann Eddington wid. Husband dead b. Ky., ae 32 parents b. Ky.	10-2-1869 10-3-1869	Jas. M. Carpent at James Eddington's
James F. Wood b. New Jersey ae 24 f.b. England m. b. New Jersey	Julia T. Summers b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	10-4-1869 10-5-1869	J. P. Goodson
McKinzie Owen b. Ky., ae 33 parents b. Ky.	Sarah E. Mothershead b. Ky., ae 30 parents b. Ky.	10-4-1869 10-5-1869	Geo. L. Rogers at Felix Owen's
Joseph Lloyd b. Ky., ae 26	Amanda Wells, dau Sam Wells b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	10-16-1869 10-21-1869	P. B. Samuels
Wm. B. Samuels, wid wife dear b. Maryland, ae 40 (41?) f.b. Wales m. b. Pennsylvania	Mary E. Cochran b. Ky., parents b. Ky.	10-18-1869 10-18-1869	Geo. W. Crum- baugh, Metho- at Mrs. Starks
M. L. Mitchell b. Ky., ae 26 parents b. Ky.	Finetta A. Troutman, dau M. Troutman b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky.	10-19-1869 10-20-1869	B. H. McCowan Min.
A. W. Meredith b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky.	Mary E. Troutman dau M. Troutman b. Ky., ae 26 parents b. Ky.	10-19-1869 10-20-1869	V. H. McCowan
James W. Simpson m. wid wife dead b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	Maria J. Ash, wid Thomas Ash, dead b. Ky., ae 26 parents b. Ky.	10-25-1869 10-28-1869	P. B. Samuels ar David Clark's
James Hall b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	Mary Jane Gentry, dau A (?) Gentry b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Ky.	10-25-1869 10-28-1869	J. P. Good- son
Joel H. Tucker b. Ky., ae 27, parents b. Ky.	Elizabeth J. Balee, dau John B. Balee b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky.	10-25-1869 11-2-1869	Geo. L. Rogers

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Wm. H. Breedlove, wid. wife dead b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky.	Annie Lord b. Ky., ae 17 parents b. Ky.	11-3-1869 11-4-1869	J.P. Goodson at Perry Simmons'
John W. Hibbs b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Susan E. Ratliff, dau Chas. Ratliff b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky.	11-9-1869 11-11-1869	P.B. Samuels
Squire A. Rayman b. Ky., ae 23 past parents b. Ky.	Mary E. Troutman, dau L. Troutman b. Ky., ae 20 f.b. ky., m.b. Virginia	11-9-1869 11-11-1869	Hoffman
Michael H. Deets, son Amanda Deets b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Ky.	Nancy N. Evans, dau James Evans b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	11-13-1869 11-14-1869	Jas.M. Car- penter
James H. Gentry b. Ky., ae 30 parents b. Ky.	Rosanna Bass, dau James H. Bass, dead b. Ky., ae 21, parents b. Ky.	11-24-1869	n.r.
J. E. Wolford, b. Ky., ae 38 f.b. Pennsylvania m. b. Ky.	V. F. Brawner, dau Abraham Brawner b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	11-26-1859 12-16-1869	J.P. Gooseson
Wm. R. Gentry b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	Amanda Ridgway, dau Richmond Ridgway b. Ky., ae 21, parents b. Ky.	12-8-1869	m.r.
John W. McDaniel b. Ky. ae 26, parents b. Ky.	Mrs. Thomas M. Slack wid. husband dead b. Ky., ae 29, parents b. Ky.	12-11-1869 12-12-1869	Ed. A. Mobly
Wm. B. Hubbs, of Hardin Co. b. Ky., ae 37, parents b. Ky.	Amanda C. Owen b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	12-13-1869 12-14-1869	Geo W. Cumbaugh
John S. Bell b. Ky., ae 25, parents b. Ky.	Laura Williams b. Ky., parents b. Ky.	12-13-1869 12-15-1869	J. B. McDonna Presby at M.V. Williams
W.W. Zazio b. Ky., ae 24, parents b. Ky.	Sallie O'Brian b. Ky., ae 21, parents b. Ky.	12-13-1869 12-14-1869 14	P.B. Samuels
George H. Johnson b. Ky., ae 29 parents b. Ky.	M.A. Nichols brother J.W. Nichols, c.w. b. Ky., ae 27, parents b. Ky.	12-18-1869 12-27-1869	T.J. Disney
John W. Montgomery b. Ky., ae 21 19 parents b. Ky. son of Jane E. Hincey (?)	Volumnia Mulligan, dau Melnua Mulligan b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	12-23-1869 12-25-1869	Jas.M. Car- penter at Lavina Mulligan's



Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
E. S. Hawkins b. Tennessee ae 28	Lavinia Maraman, day F.W.Maraman b. Ky. ae 18 parents b. Ky.	12-28-1869 1-2-1870	H. Hoffman
W.W. Thurman, wid b. Pelico, Miss. ae 26 parents b. Tennessee	Elizabeth Ridge, dau Saml Ridge b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Pennsylvania	12-30-1869 12-30-1869 at Clayburn Barnes' mar. at Belmont Furnac Bullitt Co.	Jas.M. Carpen ter
George Johnson "Col."	Rachael Morrow "Col"	12-20-1869 12-3-1869	Sidney Allen "Not recorded"
John W. Lloyd b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	Lizzie Birkhead Thomas S. Thurman, guardian b. Ky., ae 18, parents b. Ky.	1-28-1870 2-1 -1870 at Mt.Washington	J.P.Goodson
G. W. Dawson b. Ky., ae 19 past parents b. Ky.	Prudence Lawson b. Ky., ae 17, parents b. Ky.	2-4-1870 2-6-1870	H. Hoffman
James R. Spencer b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	Annie E. Shirley b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	2-5-1870 2-5-1870	W. Carpenter
Andrew Ospelt, wid b. Switzerland, ae 54 parents b. Switzerland wid.	Mary Ann Easton wid. divorced oct. term 1869 b. Ky., ae about 50 parents b. Ky.	2-9-1870 2-9-1870	W. Carpenter
Benjamin Jinkins (Jenkins?) b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	Elizabeth York Wm. York c.w. b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	2-9-1870 2-9-1870	W. Carpenter
George T. Masden b. Missouri, ae 22 in August parents b. Ky.	Cassie Cundiff, dau dau James B Cundiff b. Ky., ae 17 parents b Ky.	2-15-1870 2-17-1870	John Hargan
Charles D , Ashby b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	R. V. Froman, dau I.V. Froman b. Ky., ae 18, parents b. Ky.	2-15-1870	n.r.
J(acob) D. Perryman, wid. b. N.Carolina, ae 40 parents b. N.Carolina	Lizzie Young, b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky.	2-17-1870 2-17-1870 at Woodford McDowell's	P.B.Samuels
Henry Stallings, wid b. Ky., ae 40 parents b. Ky.	Axcy Thurman b. Ky., ae 30 parents b. Ky.	2-23-1870 2-28-1870 at Jeremiah Stallings	W.Carpenter
Charles J. Guealot, b. Ky., ae 33 parents b. Switzerland	Lavina J. Froman b. Ky., b. Ky.	3-2-1870 3-3-1770	T.J.Disney

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Gabrael Endicott wid. wife dead b. Virginia ae 31 parents b. Va. think	Mary Ferington, dau Margaret McCobing b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky., think	3-24-1870 3-25-1870	Jas. W. Carpenter
Jos. Wilson b. Ohio, ae 22 f. b. Pennsylvania m. b. Ohio	Mary I. Fulkerson (Isabell) b. Ky., ae 17 parents b. Ky.	4-2-1870 4-2-1870 at Jas. Fulkerson's	Jas. M. Carpenter
James M. Sames b. Ky., ae 26, parents b. Ky.	Elizabeth Dobyns, H. T. Dobyns m. c. w. b. Ky., ae 18, parents b. Ky.	4-2-1870 4-3-1870 at Thomas Dobyns	Jas. M. Carpenter
Albert Angleman, b. Maryland, ae 27 parents b. Maryland	Amanda Ward, wid husband dead b. Ky., ae 36 parents b. Ky.	4-4-1870 4-4-1870 at Belmont	Jas. M. Carpenter
James Winsor b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	Roseline, Jackson b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	4-4-1870 4-5-1870 at home J. English	J. Q. Jenkins, Bap. Bapt. Min
William Jones b. Ky., ae 31 parents b. Ky.	Louisa Roby b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	4-16-1870 4-17-1870	W. Carpenter
Charles Rennison b. England, ae 32 parents b. England	Susan Underwood b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	4-30-1870 4-30-1870	J. M. Carpenter at Belmont
Matthew Sanders wid. divorced b. Ky., ae 40 parents b. Ky.	Martha Welsh b. Ky., ae about 35 parents b. Ky.	4-30-1870 5-3-1870 at home Thos. E. Welch	P. H. Morse, Elder Christian Ch
William Otto b. Germany ae 34 parents b. Germany	Charlotte Villers, dau Mathes Villers b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	5-7-1870 5-8-1870	Jas. M. Carpenter at Henry Heft's
Jacob H. Hammon b. Indiana ae 20 parents b. Ky.	Catherine Davensport Davenport?) b. Indiana, ae 18 parents b. Indiana	5-9-1870 5-9-1870	J. English
Joseph T. Tucker b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	Amelia S. Bell, dau Charles Bell b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	5-16-1870 5-19-1870	J. Q. Jenkins
George S. Bowman b. Ky., ae 21 g. b. Ky., m. b. Vermont	Sue C. Wathen by. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	5-21-1870 5-24-1870	T. J. Disney at Louisville, Ky.
S. T. West b. Ky., ae 29 f. b. Ky., m. b. Massa- chusetts	Mary H. Jett Jane M. Jett c w b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Tennessee	6-1-1870 6-2-1870	J. B. English

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Francis Montfort, wid b. Ky., ae 40 parents b. Ky.	Nancy Evans b. Ky., ae 30	6-7-1870 6-9-1870	Geo. W. Crumbau at Lou Lee's
William Barrickman	Sarah E. Carpenter, dau W. Carpenter	6-9-1870 6-9-1870	P. B. Samuels at Wilhite Carpenter
George W. Cundiff	Margaret Ann Dodd	6-10-1870 6-11-1870	J. M. Carpen- ter at James Edington's
Nathan Ridgway b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Eliza Robards, dau Mary Robards b. Ky., ae 26 parents b. Ky.	6-13-1870 6-16-1870	J. Q. Jenkins
W. W. Taylor	C. M. Ball	6-16-1870 6-16-1870	W. Carpenter
John W. Little	Mary C. Crigler	6-21-1870 6-22-1870	J. English
Payton M. Simpson	Mollie E. Stansbury	6-23-1870 6-23-1870	J. B. English at James Simpson's
Jacob Showalters b. Virginia, ae 21 parents b. Virginia	Sarah Hill b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	7-2-1870 7-2-1870	J. English at Salt River Station
James T. Bridwell	Nary E. Stump	7-21-1870 7-21-1870	W. Carpenter
J. T. (Q?) Jenkins	Rebecca O'Brian	7-25-1870 7-26-1870	P. B. Samuels
Samuel Jenkins	Mollie Sutterfield (Satterfield ?)	8-3-1870	n.r.
Wm Yack b. Germany ae 46 parents b. Germany	M(alinda) Walter b Indiana ae 27 parents b. France	8-4-1870 8-11-1870	N. R. Dale, Christian Ch. at Elder Walter's
Wm. T. Armstrong	P. U. Rayman	8-23-1870 8-23-1870	J. Q. Jenkins
E. H. C. Hill, Jr. b. Ky., ae 21 Nov. 3 1869, parents b. Ky.	N. J. Simpson, dau A. P. Simpson b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky.	8-24-1870 8-25-1870	Eld. Wm Trainer at E. H. P. Hill, Sr.
James A. Trainer, wid b. Ky. ae 28, Parents b. Ky.	D. C. Bradford b. Ky., ae about 21 parents b. North Carolina	8-24-1870 8-25-1870	Elder Wm. Trainer at E. H. C. Hall, Sr
Frank Jackson b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	S(arah) Shoptaw b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	8-25-1870 8-24-1870	W. Carpenter at Henry Barth's

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Jas. W. Augustus b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	F(ayette) Pauley b. Ky., ae about 20; parents b. Ky.	9-6-1870 9-7-1870	I.Q.Jenkins at Jas.Pauley's
David W. Phillips b b. Indiana, ae 33 parents b. Indiana	Kate A. Crist b. Ky., ae 16, parents b Ky.	9-10-1870 9-12-1870	I.Q.Jenkins at Frank Crist's (John Franklin Crist)
Alexander Smiley(Smyley?) b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	R(osanna) Hall (Rosanna E.) b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Ky.	9-13-1870 2-15-1870	I.P.Goodson at John Hall's
David M. Bates b. Ky., ae 26 parents b Ky	Nannie W. McDowell dau Woodford Mc Dowell b Ky., ae 19, parents b. Ky.	9-19-1870 9-20-1870	Geo W. Crumbau gh
John W. Atherton b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky.	Emily I. Hoglan, dau Wm.R.Hoglan b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	9-24-1870 10-6-1870	H.P.Coffman at B. Magruder's
Robert H.Jones b. Ky., ae 29 parents b. Ky.	Mary M. Church , dau Pleasant Church b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky.	9-24-1870 9-30-1870	Andrew Jackson
Thos. O. Hall b. Ky., ae 27 m. b. Mississippi f. b. ?	Kate L. Maraman b. Ky., ae 27 parents b. Ky.	9-29-1870 9-29-1870	E.M.Sehon, Bapt. Min at H.O.Maraman's
J.T.Bain b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	Sarah A. Phelps b. Ky., ae 17 f.b. Pennsylvania m. b. Ky.	10-3-1870 10-3-1870	I.Q.Jenkins at Wm ^J Phelp's or Mrs. J. Phelps
John G. Connell b. Ky., ae 38, parents b. Ky.	Caroline Snellen, dau Z(?) Snellen b. Ky., ae 24, parents b. Ky.	10-5-1870 10-6-1870	John Hargan
John H. Harris b. Ky., ae 32 parents b. Virginia	Sarah E. Gentry, dau Elisha Gentry b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	10-10-1870 10-13-1870	I.Q.Jenkins
Benj. Roby b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Mahala Harris b. Ky., ae 19 parents b. Ky.	10-15-1870 10-16-1870	EB.Samuels at Wm. Roby's
Nathaniel Williams b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	Mary Winsor, wid Taylor Winsor, dead b. Ky., ae 26 ; parents b. Ky.	10-17-1870 10-17-1870	I.Q.Jenkins at America Hotel
A(lonzo) Caswell b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	S.M. Rummage b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	10-17-1870 10-17-1870	I.Q.Jenkins at John Miller's

Groom	Bride	Date	166 Return by
John J. Hornbeck, wid. b. Ky., ae 30 parents b. Ky.	Catharine Brown b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	10-21-1870 10-23-1870	Andrew Jackson
Wm. T. Rice b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky.	Amanda Greenwell b. Ky., ae 22, parents b. Ky.	10-21-1870 J. English 10-23-1870 at Richard Greenwell	
Moses McAlister, ter b. N. Carolina ae 26 parents b. N. Carolina	Isabelle Olinger, <i>wid</i> b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky. wid. husband dead	10-29-1870 Jas. M. Cappe 10-30-1870 ter at Belmont	
John Mason b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	Elizabeth Downs b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	11-7-1870 J. English 11-10-1870 at Elija Downs	
Joshua Sharp b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. Ky.	Martha A. Jennings, dau b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Ky. dau. George W. Jennings	11-1-1870 J. Q. Jenkins 11-3-1870	
Jos. E. Vaughn b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Mary Bryant b. Pennsylvania, ae 22 f. b. Pennsylvania m. Ireland	11-9-1870 G. W. Miles 11-10-1870 at Mrs. Eliza Bryan (or Elija?)	
M. F. Caswell b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	Julia Dyer age 20 parents b. Ky.	11-16-1870 J. Q. Jenkins 11-17-1870 at Wm. S. Hogland's	
W. E. Ramage b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	S(usan) I(sabella) Shaw dau Henry Shaw b. Ky., ae 16, parents b. Ky.	11-26-1870 I. Q. Jenkins 11-27-1870 at Belmont Church	
A(lfred) L. Mothershead b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	E(liza) Bishop b. Ky., ae 21, parents b. Ky.	12-7-1870 I. Q. Jenkins 12-8-1870 I. Q. Jenkins at W. A. Bishop's	
Thos. J. Humphreys b. Ky., ae 22 Mother b. Ky. Father b. Virginia	Kate L. Summers, dau L. C. Summers b. Ky., ae 21 parents b. Ky.	12-7-1870 G. W. Brush 12-8-1870 at Lucy K. Summers (Mrs. L. C.)	
Wm. J. Griffin b. Ky., ae 23 parents b. Ky.	America Crenshaw b. Ky. ae 21 Dec. 8, 1870 parents b. Ky.	12-8-1870 I. Q. Jenkins 10-8-1870 at Wm. Thompson's	
Loyd Duvall b. Ky., ae 24, parents b. Ky.	Louisa French, wid husband dead b. Ky., ae 25, parents b. Ky.	12-12-1870 I. R. Harrington, 12-15-1870 Bapt.	
Samuel J. Gentry wid, wufe dead b. Ky., ae 43 parents b. Ky.	Estaline V. Slaughter b. Virginia, ae 33 parents b. Virginia	12-12-1870 N. R. Dale 12-15-1870 Christian Ch at C. J. Jones'	
J(oseph) B. Wheeler B. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Lavina A. Drake, dau Westly Drake b. Ky., ae 18 parents b. Ky.	12-12-1870 Elijah Sutton 12-15-1870	

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Davis W. Jenkins, wid wife dead b. Ky., ae 62 parents b. Maryland	America A. Hibbs by Ky., ae 29 parents b. Ky.	12-13-1870 12-22-1870	P. E. Samuels at Mrs. C. Hibbs
Preston B. Saw b. Ky., ae 18, parents b. Ky.	Arabell Clevidence dau Elizabeth Clevidence, b. Ky., ae 16 parents b. Ky.	12-19-1870 12-24-1870	A. Jackson at Mrs. C. Hibbs
E(luford) L. Goldsmith wid. wife dead b. Ky., ae 28 parents b. ?	Mary E. Cook b. Ky., ae 22 parents b. Ky.	12-19-1870 12-20-1879	Geo. E. Overton at Jas. Cook
Robert Clevidence b. Ky., ae 20 parents b. Ky. son Elizabeth Clevidence	Amanda Erp b. Georgia ae 24 parents b. Georgia	12-23-1870 12-25-1870	Rev. A. G. Fraser (Fraser?) at Pitts Point
John Rice b. Ky., ae 24 parents b. Ky.	Zerilda Clevidence b. Ky., ae 15 past parents b. Ky.	12-23-1870 12-24-1870	A. Jackson at Mrs. Clevidence
Lawson G. Duncan b. Tennessee ae 22 parents b. s. Carolina	Carrie Church, dau Pleasant Church b. Ky., parents b. Ky.	12-24-1870 12-25-1870	A. Jackson at Belmont Church
James H. Monroe b. Ky., ae 35 parents b. Ky.	Mary Ann McNutt, dau Thos. McNutt b. Ky., ae 25 parents b. Ky.	12-26-1870 12-29-1870	Rev. A. G. Fraser at Wm. Ashton's
John H. Lee	Mary Snellen	1-7-1871 1-10-1871	Rev. R. C. Fraser at Zac Snellen's
J. W. Herin	Josephine Bridwell	1-9-1871 1-12-1871	I. P. Goodson at Mt. Washington
Michael Dunne	Mary Ellen Fahay	1-10-1871 1-11-1871	T. J. Disney at Gaps in Knob
Hiram Smith b. Georgia ae 23 parents b. Tennessee	Nancy Cox b. Alabama ae 17 parents b. S. Carolina ?	1-12-1871 1-17-1871	I. Q. Jenkins
Wm. C. Brumley	Nancy A(nn) Croan	1-18-1871 1-19-1871	Rev. W. E. Powers at R. Pratt's
P. G. Monroe	Minerva Elliott	1-21-1871	n.r.
Logan Hedge	Mary C McDowell	1-24-1871 1-25-1871	I(?) W. Caufield
P. H. C. Rice	Louisa Jane Hough	1-27-1871 2-2-1871	J. M. Coleman Bapt. Min at A. Hough

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
N. A. Anderson	Pheby Ridge	1-30-1871 1-31-1871	J.M.Carpenter at Samuel Ridge's
Julius L. Buckey	Lou R. Barger, dau G.M. Barger	2-6-1871 2-9-1871	P.B.Samuels
B. S. Hall	Susan M. Dent, dau I (J?) C Dent	1-8-1871 1-9-1871	Jas. Elliott
Jonathan Swonder	Harriet Hart, dau Squire Hart	2-8-1871 2-9-1871	J.M.Carpenter
Henry D. Robb	Joetta Brooks, dau. Niel Brooks	2-10-1871 2-14-1871	Stuart Robinson
T. D. Williams	A(nnie) M. Bendette (Burdette?)	2-13-1871 2-28-1871	P.B.Samuels at Peyton Burdett's
R. J. Megler	Josie B. Swearingen (Rosie?)	2-14-1871 2-14-1871	E.W. Schon, Meth.Min
Jnp. C. Wigginton	Ludie F. Hall	2-20-1871 2-23-1871	I.P.Goodson At Lewis Hall's
H. B. Johnson	Rhoda Wells	3-2-1871 3-2-1871	J.Q.Jenkins
Lewis Kulp	Mary E. Johnson	3-7-1871 3-7-1871	J.Q.Jenkins at Mrs. Johnson
A.W.Edmondson	Cinderrilla Clark	3-9-1871 3-9-1871	J.Q.Jenkins
Charles M. Maraman	Susan M. Henderson	3-16-1871 3-17-1871	J.Q.Jenkins at David Hen- derson's
Wm. B. Bryant	Martha L. Ferguson	3-24-1871 3-28-1871	Elder A. Mobley at J. Ferguson's
Isaac N. Martin	Malissa Shelton	3-25-1871 3-26-1871	Geo.L.Rogers
Jos. Fisher	Nannie S. Hall	3-21-1871 3-23-1871	I.P.Goodson at Mt.Washington
B(enedict) J (?) Elandford	S(arah) J. Straney	3-27-1871 3-30-1871	Jno.A.Barret
Wash(ing) B. vens Washington)	M(alinda) Stanley	4-3-1871 4-9-1871	P.B.Samuels P.B.Samuels at Alexander Hutton's
M.L.Troutman	S(ash) A.Howlett	4-3-1871 4-6-1871	Andrew Jackson at Luke Howlett's
Wm H. Hudson	M. E. Thompson, dau.Wm.R.Thompson	4-13-1871 4-13-1871	J.Q.Jenkins

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
David Ellison	Amma A. Brammell	5-15-1871 5-15-1871	Rev.A.G.Frazer at Thomas Joice's
Jno. W. Bumgardner	L(etitia) A. Ash	5-23-1871 5-23-1871	O.C.Weller, J.P.R.C
Wiley H. Wilson	Kate Hays	5-27-1871 6-1-1871	J.S.Spalding ,
Samuel N. Able	Julia Wells, dau Samuel Wells	5-29-1871 5-30-1871	P.R.Samuels
James Rouse	Sarah W. McNutt, dau Thomas McNutt	5-29-1871 6-1-1871	P.H.Moore, Min at J.K.Monroe's
James H _u dson	Eliza Anther (Auther?)	6-7-1871 6-8-187k	Jas.M.Carpenter at Thos.Dobyns'
Frank Jackson	Amanda Martin	6-14-1871 6-20-1871	C.C.Weller, J.P.C at Lewellen Spencer
Lewis Shain	Isabella French	7-22-1871 7-23-1871	Andrew Jackson at Bellmont Church
Eli C. Bogard	Eliza J. Bishop	8-1-1871 8-2-1871	Wm.Shawler, J.P.B.C. at E.J.Bishop's
Robt. M. Lee	Laura E. Pearl	8-5-1871 8-9-1871	John A. Barret, R.C.P at Pitts Point
Wm. A. Grant	Erbia Bonier (?) (Derbia in license)	9-7-1871 9-7-1871	Geo. L. Rogers
Columbus W. Grigsby	Annie E. Thurman, dau Wm.Thurman	9-15-1871 9-19-1871	T.H.Coleman, Bapt. Min.
Wm. H. Cundiff	Sarah Jane Hart, dau Squire Hart	10-4-1871 10-8-1871	Wm. Shawler at Silas Hart's
James M. Land (Laud?)	Margaret Brooks	10-12-1871 10-12-1871	I.V.Crenshaw, J.P.E
Cobert Dawson (Robert in license & certificate)	Correnes French, dau Samuel French	10-24-1871 10-25-1871	Jno. D. Barrett
Thos. H. Pauley	Dorcas A. Chaddie, dau Wm. Chaddie	10-26-1871 10-26-1871	P.H.Morse, Min
Wesley Norris	Kate Parker	11-10-1871 11-12-1871	P.H.Morse at Knott Creek Meeting House
Dallas Scott	Liza Scott	11-15-1871 11-16-1871	Wm.Sharp at Wm. Scott's
Thos J. Pottinger	Mary E. Trunnell, dau H. Trunnell	11-29-1871 11-30-1871	

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
John F. Shanklin	Sallie M. Wright	11-29-1871 11-30-1871	P.H.Morse
Phillip Barth	Sarah Congrove	12-2-1871 12-3-1871	H.C. Brightol at John Hash- field's
Geo. H. Lewis	Amelia Wise, dau Caleb Wise	12-4-1871 12-6-1871	E.O.Callahan, at Ralph Wise's
V.R.Bartlett	Edmonia Rogers, dau Geo. Rogers	12-12-1871 12-12-1871	G.H.Hays at Wesley P. Phelp's
Oliver Joyce	Lydia Carpenter, dau Jos.M.Carpenter	12-15-1871 12-19-1871	J.H.Sweeney
Columbus Gentry	Laura Bell Clark, dau Wm. Clark	12-18-1871 12-19-1871	Geo.L.Rogers
Jno. C. Black	Rebecca Hibbs, dau Isaac Hibbs	12-21-1871 12-25-1871	John Hargan, Min.
James H. Burnell (Bernell?)	Arabel Reariden, wid James Reariden, dead	12-21-1871 12-25-1871	John Hargan at Isaac Hibbs
Charles T. Pearl	Elmira Brightol, dau Peter and Manalo (?) Brightol	12-25-1871 12-27-1871	N.R.Dale,
John E. Masden	Alfonza V.Stallings dau Henry Stallings	1-1-1872 1-1-1872	J.Haney Sweeney J.Haney Sweeney
John J. Norris	Sue M.Blandford, dau Joseph Blandford	1-9-1872 1-11-1872	E.O.Callaghan, C.
H. H. Giles,	Elizabeth I. Lee, dau Miles Lee	1-24-1872 1-25-1872	J. H. Sweeney
Moses Wright	Harriet Fox, dau J (I?) H. Fox	1-24-1872 1-25-1872	J.M.Carpenter at Jas. Wright's
Alonge S. Pierce	Annie B. Clark, dau John A. Clark	1-27-1872	n.r. or license found
Wm. H. Ryan	Elizabeth Pauley, dau Joseph Pauley	2-5-1872 2-7-1872	Jno A. Barrett
W. Bosley	Ella Pope, dau Jos.Y.Pope	2-7-1872 2-8-1872	E.W. Sehon
C.W.Walker	Mary Jane Watson	2-20-1872 3-28-1872	G.L.Rogers at Mrs. Watson's
John Powson	Sally A. Angell, wid Lyman Angel, dead	2-29-1872 2-2 -1872	H.C.Brightol at Benjamin Webb's

Groom	Bride	Date	Return by
Ross Reddish	Sallie C. Thurman, dau Wm. Thurman	3-5-1872 3-12-1872	J.M. Coleman, Bapt.
James T. Ferguson	Clara Merker, dau Chas. Merker	3-7-1872 3-10-1872	P.H. Morse
A.M. Vardiman	Mattie J. Ridgway, dau Richmond Ridgway	3-11-1872 3-12-1872	Wm. Tharp
Jefferson Ethridge	Mahala Raymond, dau J.A. Raymond, dead	3-12-1872 3-12-1872	P.H. Morse
August Baker	Zerilda Troutman, dau Jacob Troutman, dead	3-14-1872 3-14-1872	J. English
Obed Swearingen	Susan Thomas Showalter, dau John W. Showalter,	3-22-1872 3-26-1872	J.M. Coleman
Wm. Hanson	Sarah G. Joyce, dau Harrison Joyce	4-15-1872	n.r.
Joseph Johnson	Nancy Ann Hart, dau Squire Hart	4-17-1872 4-18-1872	J.M. Carpenter
L.L. Warren	Druzilla Hough	4-27-1872 4-27-1872	I (J?) P. Oldham Police Judge
Andrew Neagle	Ann Graham	4-30-1872 4-30-1872	J.P. Oldham at James Quick's
Geo. W. Horine	Mahala H. Beghtol	5-11-1872 5-16-1872	H.C. Beghtol, Ba at George Ho- rine's
M. F. Troutman	Mary Church, dau I. C. Church	5-28-1872 5-30-1872	W.N. Hobbs, Meth
James S. Ferguson	Sarah J. Rowland	5-28-1872 5-30-1872	H.C. Beghtol, at Benj. Webb's
Jas. Petit	Mary White	6-13-1872	n.r. no license found
Lewis Shain	Arabella French	6-22-1872 7-23-1871	Andrew Jackson (1872?)
Miller R. Meagle in license & r. Neagle)	M(ary) A. Quick	7-25-1872 7-29-1872	J.P. Oldham at James Quick's
Jno. Y. Arnold	Amantha Foster	8-12-1872 8-14-1872	N.R. Dale, Min Christian Ch
Jno. M. Ratcliffe	Alvin Owen	8-14-1872 8-14-1872	C.H. Barclay, Min at A.J. Frisler's
Jno. R. Hardy	Celia A. Clark	8-26-1872 8-29-1872	I (J?) M Coleman at David Clark's
James H. Miller	Roxanah Croan dau Jas. Croan	8-27-1872 8-27-1872	Jas. H. Sweeney, Mi
James Cruickshanks	Malinda Banks	9-2-1872	J.P. Oldham
Last entry in book marked Record		9-2-1872	at I.W. Thompson's

INDEX

BULLITT COUNTY MARRIAGES

1797 - 1872

Book I

Prepared by
ROSALIND MOSS NEWTON
February 1973

INDEX
BULLITT COUNTY MARRIAGES
1798-1872

(Bride or Groom -- number of page underscored)

- A-
- Abel, Samuel 7
 Abel, George 72
 Abel, Thomas 70
 Abel, William, 95
 Abell, Addie, 138
 Abell, E.J., 138
 Abell, Elizabeth, 113
 Abell, Geo., 113, 138
 Abell, George M., 153
 Able, Ann, 55
 Able, Samuel N., 169
 Acres, George, 11
 Acres, John H., 115
 Adams, Benjamin, 24, 27, 150
 Adams, Eli, 9
 Adams, Mary Elizabeth, 107
 Adams, Eliza B., 97
 Adams, Nancy, 36
 Adams, Polly, 24
 Ahron, Wm., 76
 Airhart, Franklin, 119
 Alcorn, Martin, 143
 Alcorn, Mary Jane, 143
 Aldridge, James, 65
 Alenda, Ruthy, 17
 Alenda, see also Allender
 Alender, Elizabeth, 29
 Alexander, Eleanor, 32
 Alexander, James, 4
 Alexander, Robert, 102
 Alkins, Anne, 31
 All, Nancy, 39
 Allcorn, Columbia, 151
 Allcorn, Debby, 132
 Allcorn, Joseph, 123
 Allcorn, William, 104, 132
 Allcorn, Mathew, 132
 Allen, Benj., 15
 Allen, David, 25
 Allen, Hanna, 14
 Allen, Harriet, 18
 Allen, Jean, 11
 Allen, Mahala, 34
 Allen, Matilda, 19
 Allen, Nancy, 25
 Allender, see also Alenda
 Allender, Averilla, 21
 Allender, Hanna, 17
 Allender, Joshua, 11
 Allender, Sarah, 19
 Allstun, William, 46
 Allston, Susan W., 146
 Allston, Eliza, 146
 Alsop, Mildred C. I., 110
 Alston, Elizabeth, 117
 Alston, Mary Jane, 117
 Alston, Wm., 117
 Amos, Martha, 49
 Anderson, Amanda E., 139
 Anderson, Ann Elizabeth, 96
 Anderson, David B., 88
 Anderson, John, 26
 Anderson, Capt. John, 96
 Anderson, John P., 81
 Anderson, N. A., 168
 Angel, Lyman, 170
 Angell, see also Engell, Enger
 Angell, Lyman C., 124
 Angell, Sally A., 155, 170
 Angleman, Albert, 163
 Anthier, Eliza, 169
 Anthier, see also Authier
 Aplegate, Alsey, 9
 Applegate, Elija N., 30
 Applegate, Edith, 28
 Applegate, James W., 130
 Applegate, Laney, 12
 Applegate, Samuel P., 29
 Applegate, Sarah, 69
 Applegate, William, 24
 Applegate, William T., 90, 93
 Armstrong, James, 38
 Armstrong, Wm. T., 164
 Arnold, James, 36
 Arnold, James F., 67
 Arnold, John, 26, 54
 Arnold, Jno. Y., 171
 Arnold, Joseph F., 156
 Arnold, William, 29
 Arron, Angeline, 114, 114
 Arron, see also Arrow
 Ash, Adaline, 122
 Ash, Catharine Ann, 113
 Ash, Charles, 40, 79, 94, 89, 120, 122
 Ash, Christina, 75
 Ash, Christopher Thomas, 86
 Ash, Eliza, 34, 79
 Ash, George, 48
 Ash, George M., 42, 107, 113
 Ash, Harriet, 61
 Ash, Harry, 136
 Ash, Henry, 61, 137
 Ash, Henry I., 83
 Ash, I. M., 91

(continued)

Ash, Isaac, 12
 Ash, James, 55
 Ash, Jane, 89
 Ash, John, 27
 Ash, John J., 67, 75
 Ash, J.S.T., 140
 Ash, Kitty Ann, 67
 Ash, Letitia A., 169
 Ash, Mahala, 110
 Ash, Mahalia, 136
 Ash, Margaret E., 91
 Ash, Margaret Elizabeth, 114
 Ash, Maria J., 160
 Ash, Mary, 22, 47
 Ash, Mary Jane, 107
 Ash, Mathias, 50
 Ash, Nancy, 94
 Ash, Nancy J., 136
 Ash, Sarah, 41
 Ash, Sarah E., 120
 Ash, Smith H., 116
 Ash, Thomas, 160
 Ash, William, 46
 Ash, Wm. N., 110, 114
 Ash, Woodford J., 147
 Ashbaugh, James, 38
 Ashbaugh, Lennie M., 156
 Ashbaugh, Mary Jane, 153
 Ashbaugh, Caroline E., 89
 Ashbough, George, 153
 Ashbough, James, 89
 Ashbraugh, Sarah C., 155
 Ashbrook, James J., 142
 Ashbrook, (Kitty) Ann, 142
 Ashby, Charles D., 162
 Ashby, P., 146
 Ashby, Presley, 57
 Ashby, Wm. H., 154
 Ashcraft, Elisha, 15
 Ashton, Wm., 167
 Ashton, Wm. H., 155
 Atcher, Cynthia Ann, 124
 Atcher, G. C., 138, 144
 Atcher, George C., 58, 124
 Atcher, Margaret E., 138
 Atcher, Rebecca Jane, 144
 Atherton, John W., 165
 Aud, Ignatius L., 30
 Aud, R. G., 146
 Augustus, Jas., 165
 Auther, Eliza, 169
 Auther, see also Anther

-B-

Baber, Thomas S., 16
 Baber, see also Baker
 Bacon, Mrs. Ann F., 133
 Bacon, see also Bowen

Bailey, Allen, 79
 Bailey, Catharine, 67
 Bailey, Elizabeth, 67
 Bailey, Jackson, 47
 Bailey, Joseph, 18, 67
 Bailey, Louisa, 63
 Bailey, Sarah, 106
 Bailey, see also Baley
 Baily, Joseph, 63
 Baily, polly, 21
 Bain, J. T., 165
 Baine, Henry, 32
 Baine, see also Bayne, Baber
 Baker, Andrew J., 55
 Baker, August, 171
 Baker, Huldah, 95
 Baker, John F., 147
 Baker, Moses, 95
 Baker, Samuel, 95
 Baker, Solomon, 26
 Baker, Thomas S., 16
 Balee, Elizabeth J., 170
 Bales, John B., 160
 Baley, Joseph, 84
 Baley, Martin A., 106
 Baley, Mary, 148
 Baley, Mary Ann, 84
 Baley, see also Bailey
 Ball, B. B., 126
 Ball, Bennett B., 42
 Ball, C. M., 164
 Ball, Emma P., 126
 Ball, Robert, 49
 Ball, William L., 81
 Ballis, Gerrard, Jr., 116
 Balton, John Q., 111
 Band, David, 10
 Band, see also Bond
 Banks, Charles, 70, 104, 125
 Banks, Delilah, 154
 Banks, Elizabeth, 104
 Banks, Irene, 154
 Banks, John, 154
 Banks, Malinda, 171
 Banks, Sarah, 125
 Barbour, Charles, 59
 Barbour, Priscilla, 59
 Barbour, William G., 100
 Barclay, David M., 152
 Barclay, John, 148
 Barclay, Nancy, 58
 Barclay, Thomas F., 68
 Barclay, William, 58
 Bargard, Geo., 112
 Bargard, see also Bogard
 Barger, George, 133
 Barger, George M., 63
 Barger, G.M., 168
 Barger, Lou R., 168

- Barger, Mary A., 133
 Barker, Booky, 55
 Barker, Brooky, 52
 Barker, John J., 65
 Barker, Margaret Ann, 55
 Barkhead, John, 36
 Barkhead, see also Burkett
 Barkley, Malinda, 29
 Barkley, see also Burkley, Buckley
 Barmore, Denis M., 92
 Barmore, Juliana Z., 92
 Barmore, Nath'l D., 74
 Barnes, Clayburn, 162
 Barnes, Thomas B., 114
 Barnes, Timoleon R., 118
 Barnes, Henry I., 69
 Barnes, John, 27
 Barns, Adline C., 135
 Barns, Edward (Edwin), 135
 Barns, Elizabeth, 46
 Barns, Richard, 135
 Barrall, Amanda F., 108
 Barrall, Barbara E., 103
 Barrall, Christian, 103, 108
 Barrall, John M., 134
 Barrall, Joseph A., 132
 Barrall, Mary, 49
 Barrell, Christian H., 75
 Barrell, Silas F., 94
 Barrett, John M., 100
 Barrickman, Thomas H.
 Barrickman, William, 164
 Barth, George, 50
 Barth, Henry, 57, 67
 Barth, Phillis, 170
 Bartlett, John T., 74
 Bartlett, V. H., 170
 Bartmess, James, 108
 Bartness, Peter, 25
 Bartness, see also Partness
 Bass, Mrs., 135
 Bass Ameliz, 63
 Bass, Charity, 2
 Bass, Dolly, 44
 Bass, see also Bess
 Bass, Dred, 1
 Bass, Elizabeth, 63
 Bass, Etheldred, 44
 Bass, James, 9
 Bass, James H., 161
 Bass, John, 27, 32
 Bass, Mary, 45
 Bass, Milly Ann, 3
 Bass, Rosanna, 161
 Bass, Sarah, 45
 Bates, Benjamin, 152
 Bates, David M., 165
 Bates, John, Jr., 55
 Bates, Joseph, 39, 55
 Bates, Jos., Jr., 91
 Bates, Martin, 106
 Bates, Rebecca, 55
 Bates, Washington, 62
 Batman, Eliza, 15
 Batman, Peggy, 11
 Batman, Thomas, 19
 Batman, William, 19
 Baugham, Richard, 31
 Baughn, Eliza, 18
 Baughn, Pich^d, 82
 Baughn, Susan, 82
 Baxter, Elizabeth, 64
 Baxter, Emily A., 66
 Baxter, James, 88
 Baxter, Jemimah, 38
 Baxter, Jesse, 99, 105
 Baxter, Jonathan, 64, 65, 66, 88
 Baxter, John, 93
 Baxter, Martha, 65
 Baxter, Polly Ann, 93
 Bay, Ann, 57
 Bay, James, 4
 Bay, see also Boy
 Payne, Henry, 32
 Bayne, James, 43
 Bayne, Martha, 30
 Bayne, Rachel, 34
 Bayne, see also Paine
 Bealmear, Motley W., 52
 Bealmear, Samuel C., 38
 Beam, Emaline, 97
 Beam, Jesse, 97
 Beam, Philip, 127
 Bean, Ann Maria, 51
 Bean, Clotilia Vincent, 18
 Bean, Francis, 18, 51
 Bean, Jessee, 142
 Bean, John, 18
 Bean, Millissa, 134
 Bean, Rhoda J., 134
 Bean, Sarah, 112
 Beauchamp, Richard A., 88
 Beckwith, Lavina, 28
 Beckwith, Lucy, 80
 Beckwith, Patsy, 11
 Beckwith, see also Bickwith, Beckworth
 Beckworth, Nellie, 44
 Beeler, George W., 79
 Beeler, James A., 78
 Beghtol, Abraham, 29
 Beghtol, Angeline, 151
 Beghtol, Barbary, 36
 Beghtol, Elizabeth, 36
 Beghtol, George, 43
 Beghtol, Henry, 77
 Beghtol, Joshua H., 76
 Beghtol, Lavicy M., 77

- Beghtol, Mahala H., 171
 Beghtol, Peter, 151
 Beghtol, Peter, 44
 Beghtol, Susannah, 47
 Beghtol, George, 43
 Bell, Amelia S., 163
 Bell, Asa, 19
 Bell, Caroline, 78
 Bell, Charles, 163
 Bell, Elizabeth, 23
 Bell, Jacob A., 156
 Bell, James, 78
 Bell, James F., 89
 Bell, John S., 161
 Bell, Judith, 61a
 Bell, Malissa Jane, 78
 Bell, Maria I., 93
 Bell, Mary, 111
 Bell, Samuel, 31
 Bell, Susannah, 8
 Bell, Thompson, 61a, 74
 Bell, William, 34
 Bell, Wm. W., 78, 93
 Bemiss, James M., 58
 Bence, Abraham, 42
 Bence, Ira Bell F., 112
 Bendett, Annie M., 168
 Bendett, see also Burdett
 Bennett, Amos, 53
 Bennet, G. W., 84
 Bennet, Mary Elizabeth, 84
 Bennett, Nelson D., 101
 Bennett, William, 3, 58
 Benthall, C. G., 104
 Benthall, Sallie E., 104
 Benthall, Samuel, 36
 Benthall, see also Beuthall
 Benton, Joseph, 18
 Benton, see also Burton
 Berky, Elizabeth Ann, 23
 Bernell, James H., 170
 Bernell, see also Burnell
 Berryman, Elizabeth Newton, 9
 Berryman, Rosanna, 12
 Bess, Absalon, 11
 Bess, Dolly, 15, 44
 Bess, Flijah, 14
 Bess, Elizabeth, 9
 Bess, Harriett, 48
 Bess, John, 27
 Bess, Jonathan, 25
 Bess, see also Bass
 Betts, Lovel, 20
 Beuthall, Samuel, 36
 Bibb, Lucy Booker, 3
 Bickwith, Eliza F. A., 28
 Bickwith, Nellie 4
 Bickwith, see also Beckwith, Beckworth
 Bidamon, Mrs., 137
 Biggs, Benjamin, 15, 60, 83, 98, 110
 Biggs, Benjamin G., 68,
 Biggs, Eliza, 14
 Biggs, Elizabeth, 68
 Biggs, Emelick, 115
 Biggs, Letitia Ann, 98
 Biggs, Mahala, 83
 Biggs, Margaret, 60
 Biggs, Nancy, 68
 Biggs, Sarah, 25, 110
 Bightol, Ruth, 72
 Binger, Tinie, 159
 Birch, Thomas Jefferson, 106
 Birch, see also Burch
 Bird, Cornelius, 23
 Bird, Eliza Ann, 65
 Bird, Elizabeth, 71
 Bird, Mahala, 32
 Birch, Francis A., 61
 Birkhead, Bazil, 20
 Birkhead, Debora, 20
 Birkhead, Elizabeth V., 92
 Birkhead, Jos. F., 92
 Birkhead, Lizzie, 162
 Birky, Elizabeth Ann, 23
 Bishop, Amy, 33
 Bishop, Ann, 36
 Bishop, Caty, 6
 Bishop, E. J., 169
 Bishop, Eliza, 166
 Bishop, Eliza Ann, 19
 Bishop, Eliza J., 19
 Bishop, Henry, 22, 155
 Bishop, James, 109
 Bishop, James L., 40
 Bishop, James T., 93
 Bishop, John, 44, 74, 112
 Bishop, John P., 76, 91
 Bishop, Josephine, 109
 Bishop, Laurence, 1, 4
 Bishop, Margaret, 4
 Bishop, Nancy, 31
 Bishop, Rebecca, 42
 Bishop, Sally, 49
 Bishop, Samuel, 25, 112
 Bishop, Sarah, 27
 Bishop, Susannah, 8
 Bishop, W. A., 166
 Bishop, Westley L., 102
 Bishop, William, 17
 Bishop, Wm. L., 152
 Bivens, Washington, 168
 Black, Jno. C., 170
 Black, Joseph I., 127
 Black, see also Block
 Blackstone, Henry B., 117
 Blain, Ephraim, 25
 Blandford, Benedict J., 168
 Blandford, Joseph, 170

- Blandford, Sue M., 170
 Blandford, Benedict, 19
 Blanford, Eliza, 18
 Blanford, Francis, 29
 Blanford, Joseph, 135
 Blanford, Kate Belle, 135
 Blanford, Mariah, 21
 Blanford, Mary Ann, 39
 Blanford, Mary Craycroft, 18
 Blanford, Walter, 18
 Blanford, Will H., 82
 Blanset, Nancy, 13
 Blevin, Fountain, 68
 Blevins, Emeline, 47
 Blevins, Mary (May), 62
 Blevins, Mary Ellen, 62
 Blevins, Nathan, 105
 Block, Joseph I., 127
 Block, see also Black
 Blunk, Catharine Jane, 45
 Bodine, Mary Ann, 45
 Boem, Elizabeth, 43
 Bogard, Angeline, 72
 Bogard, Avarilla, 97
 Bogard, Avarilla A., 108
 Bogard, Benj., 12
 Bogard, C. K., 111
 Bogard, Clifton H., 33
 Bogard, Cornelius, 55, 150
 Bogard, Edna R., 92
 Bogard, Eli C., 169
 Boggard, Eliza, 35
 Bogard, Eliza Jane, 55
 Bogard, Elizabeth 50, 72
 Bogard, George, 11, 92
 Bogard, George A., 97, 108
 Bogard, Jacob, 36, 55, 74
 Bogard, John, 14
 Bogard, Leroy, 150
 Bogard, Louisa, 48
 Bogard, Mahala, 48
 Bogard, Malinda, 112
 Bogard, Melissa Jane, 111
 Bogard, Mary Ann, 74
 Bogard, Mary M., 150
 Bogard, Mitchell, 81, 97
 Bogard, Polly, 1
 Bogard, Susan K., 156
 Bogard, see also Bargard
 Boggart, Synthia, 31
 Bohannon, Churchill B., 94
 Bohannon, Wm. C., 129
 Bolton, Catherine Lewellen, 67
 Bolton, Eliza, 40
 Bolton, Harrison, 46
 Bolton, Iseofene, 87
 Bolton, James, 6
 Bolton, James, Jr., 44
 Bolton, James L., 111
 Bolton, John, 22
 Bolton, John E., 67, 77, 87
 Bolton, Martha Jane, 77
 Bolton, Martin, 79
 Bolton, Nancy, 40
 Bolton, Owen H., 153
 Bolton, Washington, 47
 Bolton, William, 69a
 Bon, Maria, 8
 Bond, David, 10
 Bonier, Derbia (Erbia), 169
 Booker, Clarissa, 94
 Boon, William, 5
 Boone, H. C., 156
 Boone, Samuel, 7
 Boothe, Rodolphus, 9
 Boots, Anna, 27
 Boots, Cassandra, 41
 Boots, Elijah, 90
 Boots, Elizabeth, 25
 Boots, Gilly, 64
 Boots, John, 13, 61, 79
 Boots, Mary, 18
 Boots, Nancy, 79
 Boots, Rebecca, 119
 Boots, Wm., 91
 Borders, Felix, 42
 Borders, J. W., 129
 Bosley, W., 170
 Boston, Jesse T., 108
 Boswell, Jacob, 77
 Boswell, Thos. J., 68
 Bottom, Elizabeth, 23
 Bowen, Mrs. Ann F., 133
 Bowen, Retsy, 3
 Bowen, Edna, 37
 Bowen, Elizabeth, 43
 Bowen, Jacob, 10
 Bowen, Polly, 11
 Bowen, Thomas, 14
 Bowen, see also Bacon
 Bowman, George S., 163
 Bowman, George W., 63, 140
 Bowman, Georgie Ann, 117
 Bowman, Jacob, 62
 Bowman, Jacob W., 75
 Bowman, J. W., 62
 Bowman, Louisa, 140
 Bowman, Martha, 85
 Bowman, Mary, 77, 140
 Bowman, Mary E., 29
 Bowman, Mary Jane, 75
 Bowman, Rebecca, 15
 Bowman, Tho. I., 85, 117
 Bowman, Thomas J., 43, 77
 Boyd, William, 81
 Bowman, Wilson, 29
 Boy, James, 4
 Boy, see also Bay

Boyd, Rebecca, 5
 Boyle, Letitia R. (Remarvine), 138
 Boyle, Richard, 21
 Bradbury, John J., 119
 Bradford, D. C., 164
 Bradford, John, 147
 Bradford, Mary Ann, 147
 Bradshaw, Cordelia, 2
 Bradshaw, Mary E., 36
 Brady, Francis, 25
 Brady, see also Broady
 Braithwait, Jonathan, 123
 Bramble, Ziepher, 110
 Bramel, Adeline, 49
 Bramel, Elizabeth, 58
 Bramel, Margaret Ann, 73
 Bramel, Mary, 65
 Bramel, Nathan, 53
 Bramel, W. (or N.), 73
 Bramel, Zelpha, 65
 Bramlett, Dan'l, 80
 Bramlett, Elizabeth, 80
 Brammell, Anna A., 169
 Brand, Louis J.A., 57
 Brandon, Barard C., 15
 Brashear, America A.C., 46
 Brashear, Benjamin, 25, 63
 Brashear, Cynthia, 8
 Brashear, Elizabeth, 34
 Brashear, Lucy, 35
 Brashear, Lucy C., 27
 Brashear, Malinda, 50
 Brashear, Margaret, 36a, 86
 Brashear, Margot, 3
 Brashear, Marsham, 2
 Brashear, Mary, 22
 Bradshear (?), Mary E., 36
 Brashear, Otho, 36
 Brashear, Rebecca, 25, 28
 Brashear, Ro., 86
 Brashear, Ruth, 13, 50
 Brashear, Sally, 10
 Brashear, Sarah, 63
 Brashear, William, 12
 Brashear, see also Bradshaw
 Brashears, Ignatius, 18
 Brashears, Matilda, 37
 Brashears, Nancy, 18
 Brashears, Polly, 13
 Brashears, Richard, 8
 Brawner, Abraham, 161
 Brawner, Thomas M., 43
 Brawner, V.F., 161
 Breedlove, W. H., 145
 Breedlove, Wm. H., 161
 Brengman, Samuel, 55
 Brentlinger, Joseph, 38
 Brentlinger, Peter, 36, 50
 Brentlinger, Samuel, 86

Brashear, Richard, 78
 Brewer, Abraham N., 99
 Briah, Betsy, 3
 Brice, Elin, 31
 Bridges, F., 84
 Bridges, James, 10
 Bridges, John T., 96
 Bridges, Mary Elizabeth, 84
 Bridges, Smith, 108
 Bridwell, Amanda, 84
 Bridwell, America M., 115
 Bridwell, Betsy, 33
 Bridwell, Coleman, 67, 87, 104, 115
 Bridwell, Elijah T., 143
 Bridwell, Fielding, 81
 Bridwell, Hayden, 121
 Bridwell, Hezekiah, 97
 Bridwell, James E., 86
 Bridwell, James T., 164
 Bridwell, Joe, 97
 Bridwell, Joeann, 104
 Bridwell, Josephine, 167
 Bridwell, John, 29
 Bridwell, John A., 35
 Bridwell, Margaret A., 89
 Bridwell, Martha A., 87
 Bridwell, Mary, 67
 Bridwell, Patsy, 81
 Bridwell, Patsy H., 81, 89
 Bridwell, Polly, 97
 Bridwell, Susannah, 81
 Bridwell, Virginia F., 104
 Bridwell, Will, 84
 Bridwell, William, 36a
 Bridwell, M. T., 150
 Bright, Paul W., 112
 Brightol, Elmira, 170
 Brightol, Menalo, 170
 Brightol, Peter, 170
 Brimten (?), Fannie, 117
 Brimten (?), Robt., 117
 Briscoe, George W., 55
 Briscoe, Gerard W., 109
 Briscoe, John D., 45
 Briscoe, Robert, 1
 Briscoe, Rufus, 79
 Briscoe, Samuel, 13
 Briscoe, Samuel H., 49
 Briscoe, Sarah, 2
 Briscow, Angeline, 102
 Briscow, Rufus, 102
 Brivir, Rodam W., 44
 Brivir, see also Bruvit
 Broady, Jane, 15, 22
 Broady, Joseph, 15, 22
 Broady, see also Brady
 Brock, G. W., 157
 Brockman, William, 133
 Brockman, see also Buckman

- Brominlaw, Sarah Helen, 116
 Brookhart, Lydia, 11
 Brooks, Amanda, 44
 Brooks, America, 56
 Brooks, Ann, 37
 Brooks, David, 18
 Brooks, David L., 24, 90
 Brooks, Dorothy Ann, 90
 Brooks, Elizabeth, 47
 Brooks, Hannah, 13
 Brooks, Henry, 28, 91, 154
 Brooks, Henry Lincoln, 134
 Brooks, Jane, 79
 Brooks, Joetta, 168
 Brooks, John, 47
 Brooks, Joseph A., 11, 75
 Brooks, Malsena, 87
 Brooks, Margaret, 151, 169
 Brooks, Mary Eliza, 134
 Brooks, Mary Elizabeth, 121
 Brooks, Nancy, 6
 Brooks, Neil, 121, 168
 Brooks, Rebecca, 75
 Brooks, S. (Solomon) N., 60
 Brooks, Susan I., 91
 Brooks, Syrilda L., 154
 Brooks, Walter B.M., 70
 Brooks, William, 87, 92
 Brooks, William S., 45, 64
 Brooks, Wm., 79, 79
 Brooks, Wm. W., 152
 Brown, Abigail, 41
 Brown, Alexander, 16
 Brown, Betsy (Elizabeth) 3
 Brown, Catharine, 48, 56, 166
 Brown, Catharine H., 73
 Brown, Catharine L.B., 64
 Brown, Daniel W., 27
 Brown, David, 65
 Brown, Dawson M., 73
 Brown, Elizabeth, 53, 118
 Brown, Elizabeth I., 120
 Brown, Eliza Emaline, 52
 Brown, Eveline B., 48
 Brown, Frances, 38
 Brown, Frances Jane, 57
 Brown, George J., 18
 Brown, Henry, 53
 Brown, Hugh, 8, 2
 Brown, Ignatius, 31, 50, 52, 56
 Brown, Isaac, 8
 Brown, Isabella W., 31
 Brown, Israel, 64
 Brown, Jacob, 3
 Brown, James, 7, 37, 111
 Brown, Jemima, 5
 Brown, John, 118
 Brown, Joseph, 35
 Brown, Katie, 154
 Brown, Lewis, 19
 Brown, Lucinda, 39
 Brown, Luther, 119, 151
 Brown, L. Webster, 48
 Brown, Marshall, 103, 119
 Brown, Martial, 158
 Brown, Martin L., 107
 Brown, Mary, 24, 42
 Brown, Mary Elizabeth, 100
 Brown, Mat, 119
 Brown, Nicholas, 73
 Brown, Orvill O., 55
 Brown, Raner I., 86
 Brown, Rebecca, 3, 60
 Brown, Richard, 71
 Brown, Rozetta, 49
 Brown, Samuel, 31
 Brown, Sibeller W., 31
 Brown, Squire B., 82
 Brown, Susan H., 73
 Brown, Swebston, 5
 Brown, Swetston, 57
 Brown, Thomas, 54
 Brown, W., 73
 Brown, Webster L., 48
 Brown, William F., 156
 Brown, Wm. I., 86, 100
 Brown, William J., 30, 37
 Brown, Wm. W., 53, 60
 Brown, Zadok L., 50
 Browning, John, 120
 Browning, Joseph, 119
 Browning, Robert, 118
 Browning, Wm., 122
 Bruff, Elizabeth, 56
 Bruff, Samuel, 56
 Bruff, see also Buff
 Brumfield, Wm., 56
 Brumley, Wm. C., 167
 Bruner, Dolly, 4
 Bruvit, Rodam W., 44
 Bryan, Catharine, 19
 Bryan, David O., 144
 Bryan, John D., 140
 Bryan, Thomas H., 146
 Bryan, see also O'Bryan
 Bryant, America L., 148
 Bryant, Eliza (Elija), 166
 Bryant, Martha, 54
 Bryant, Mary, 166
 Bryant, Wm. B., 168
 Bryant, William Henry, 108
 Buckey, Julius L., 168
 Buckley, Malinda, 29
 Buckley, Mary, 139
 Buckley, see also Burkley
 Buckman, F., 60

Buckman, Francis, 79
 Buckman, James R., 83
 Buckman, Joseph, 79
 Buckman, Nancy, 60, 79
 Buckman, Samuel, 79
 Buckman, Sarah Jane, 60
 Buckman, Susan C., 79
 Buckman, William, 133
 Buckman, see also Brockman
 Bucky, Julius C., 31
 Bucky, see also Bukey
 Budd, Joseph, 15
 Budd, Polly, 15
 Budd, see also Rudd
 Buff, Elizabeth, 56
 Buff, Samuel, 56
 Buff, see also Bruff
 Buford, Daniel C., 134
 Bukey, Emeline M., 34
 Bukey, Harriet M., 32
 Bukey, Julius C., 31
 Bukey, Rodolphus, 2
 Bukey, Rodolphus K., 150
 Bukey, see also Buckey
 Buckly, Catherine, 29
 Buky, Julius, 128
 Buky, Julius C., 85
 Buky, Martha C., 128
 Buky, Mary C., 85
 Buky, Sally, 128
 Bullard, Henry, 139
 Bumgardner, Jno. W., 169
 Bunting, James W., 133
 Burch, Agnes, 106
 Burch, Ann Eliza, 35
 Burch, Eli, 64
 Burch, Elizabeth, 50
 Burch, John R., 29
 Burch, Martha, 64
 Burch, Oliver, 106
 Burch, Sarah, 50
 Burch, Thomas J., 120
 Burch, see also Birch
 Burchell, William E., 157
 Burdett, Annie M., 168
 Burdett, Benjamin, 23
 Burdett, Elizabeth B., 89
 Burdett, Peggy, 10
 Burdett, Peyton, 89, 168
 Burdett, see also Bendett
 Burditt, Jane, 19
 Burditt, Lucy, 10
 Burditt, Peyton, 66
 Burditt, Richard, 94
 Burgess, Elizabeth, 98
 Burdisk, Jane, 7
 Burgan, Rachel, 44
 Burgess, George, 102
 Burgess, John, 141

Burgess, Martha, 102
 Burgess, Mary, 152
 Burgess, Robert, 98, 102
 Burkett, John, 36
 Burkett, Sarah, 42
 Burkitt, Noah, 36
 Burkley, Catherine, 29
 Burkley, Malinda, 29
 Burkley, see also Bückley
 Burks, Petsy, 13
 Burks, Polly, 8
 Burks, Sally, 7
 Burnell, James H., 170
 Burnell, see also Bernell
 Burnes, William, 25
 Burnett, Ann Maria, 148
 Burns, John, 136
 Burns, Martha, 136
 Burns, Sanford, 136
 Burries, William, 25
 Burris, James, 27
 Burris, Lethe Ann, 57
 Burton, Alse, 18
 Burton, Joseph, 18
 Burton, See also Benton
 Buscoe, Nancy, 25
 Buscoe, Samuel, 25
 Bush, Nancy, 46
 Bushman, Francis, 47
 Buson, Polly, 7
 Buson, see also Buson & Buzan
 Butler, Luraner, 6
 Buzan, Nancy, 11
 Buzan, William, 8
 Buzar, Catharine, 19
 Buzon, Rebecca, 28
 Byers, Nathan, 13
 Byers, Nathan, 29
 Byrd, William, 92
 Byrn, William James, 87

-C-

Cahia, Patrick, 109
 Cahoe, Horace W., 143
 Cahoe, John, 53
 Caldwell, Anna Maria, 46
 Caldwell, Eliza, 47
 Caldwell, Elizabeth, 30
 Caldwell, Harriet, 86
 Caldwell, James, 21
 Caldwell, James D., 115
 Caldwell, John, 13, 86
 Caldwell, Joseph W., 36
 Caldwell, Lizzie C., 156
 Caldwell, Margaret, 21
 Caldwell, Polly, 10
 Caldwell, Sally, 13
 Caldwell, Samuel, 66
 Caldwell, Thomas, 20

Caldwell, William, 10, 30
 Call, Catharine, 152
 Call, John, 152
 Calvert, Frances Ann, 64
 Calvert, Thomas R., 64
 Calvin, Luke, 40
 Campbell, George B., 136
 Campbell, Johnson, 3
 Campbell, Wm., 136
 Canady, Thomas, 103
 Cane, James, 61
 Cane, Malinda, 61
 Cannedy, John, 10
 Cannon, Susanna, 15
 Caper, Isiah, 2
 Cardin, William A., 116
 Cardwell, Edmund, 77, 117
 Cardwell, Edward, 32
 Cardwell, Elizabeth, 43
 Cardwell, Jane, 20
 Cardwell, Mary, 37
 Cardwell, Minerva, 117
 Cardwell, Sarah Ann, 54
 Cardwell, Susan, 21
 Cardwell, Wm. M., 54
 Carithers, Charles, 36a
 Carlisle, James, 19
 Carothers, Charles, 107
 Carothers, Nancy I., 107
 Carothers, Samuel, 56
 Carpenter, Alpha, 35
 Carpenter, Anne, 139
 Carpenter, Caroline, 51
 Carpenter, Catharine, 69
 Carpenter, Emily C., 159
 Carpenter, Edwin C., 64
 Carpenter, Eleanor, 26
 Carpenter, I. M., 62
 Carpenter, J. M., 139, 157
 Carpenter, John, 142, 145
 Carpenter, John M., 133
 Carpenterr, Joseph, 71
 Carpenter, Jos. M., 170
 Carpenter, Louise Ann, 26
 Carpenter, Lucy, 6
 Carpenter, Lydia, 170
 Carpenter, Margaret, 69
 Carpenter, Mary Ann, 38
 Carpenter, Mary Jane, 145
 Carpenter, Michael, 12, 51
 Carpenter, Rhoda E., 157
 Carpenter, Sarah A., 133
 Carpenter, Sarah E., 164
 Carpenter, Wilhite, 164
 Carpenter, Willhite, 58
 Carr, Elizabeth, 4
 Carr, James, 117
 Carr, Mary, 3

Carrico, Benedict A., 126
 Carrico, James, 4
 Carrithers, A.T., 119
 Carrithers, Charles, 103
 Carrithers, Mary E., 103
 Carroll, Patrick F., 105
 Carrol, Samuel, 29
 Carroll, William, 14
 Carson, Polly, 25
 Carter, Barnabus, 71, 105
 Carter, Eliza Jane, 84
 Carter, Geo. W., 159
 Carter, James, 54, 84
 Carter, Susan C., 159
 Cartmell, H.C. M., 58
 Cartmell, Marie I., 82
 Cartmell, Mary E., 51, 56, 72
 Cartmell, M. F., 82
 Cartmell, see also Cartwell
 Cartwell, Catharine, 7
 Cartwell, Catharine Ann, 51
 Cary, Edward, 6
 Case, Nathaniel, 103
 Casey, Pheby, 3
 Cashbrook, Sarah, 31
 Castle, John, 19
 Castleman, Ben³, 69
 Castleman, Elizabeth F., 135
 Castleman, Lavinia, 69
 Castleman, Lizzie, 135
 Castleman, Stephen, 135
 Cassion, Alice, 139
 Cassion, Michael, 139-139
 Castoll, Mary Ann, 22
 Caswell, Alonzo, 165
 Caswell, David, 39, 95, 107
 Caswell, Eliza, 63, 107, 114
 Caswell, Elizabeth, 36, 95
 Caswell, Henry, 79, 118, 149
 Caswell, James, 63
 Caswell, John, 19
 Caswell, John A., 78
 Caswell, Margaret, 99
 Caswell, Maria, 61
 Caswell, M.F., 166
 Caswell, Nancy, 54
 Caswell, Oliver, 77, 83, 96, 114
 Caswell, Peter, 52, 61, 63, 99, 131
 Caswell, Polly, 32
 Caswell, Rebecca, 46
 Catlon, Simon G., 135
 Catlon, see also Galton & Catton
 Catton, Charles, 136
 Cavitt, Andrew, 22
 Cawford, William, 8
 Ceigler, John Lewis, 113
 Ceigler, see also Crigler, Ciglar
 Chaddic, Eliza, 37
 Chaddic, John, 20

- Chaddic, William, 65
 Chaddie, Dorcas A., 169
 Chaddie, John, Jr. 95, 103
 Chaddie, Mary A., 103
 Chaddie, Susan, 95
 Chaddie, Thomas, 27
 Chaddie, William (m.), 110, 169
 Chadox, John, 20
 Chalfant, Jane, 14
 Chalfant, Margaret, 11
 Chalfant, Nancy, 10, 13
 Chalfant, Susanna, 10
 Chalfunt, Mary Jane, 36
 Chambers, Benjamin, 131
 Chambers, Isaac T., 117
 Chambers, Isabell, 113
 Chambers, Letitia, 113, 143
 Chambers, Mary Ann, 143
 Chambers, Margaret, 15
 Channelton, Channa (Chaney?; Chandley?)
 Chaon, Ann, 36a (17)
 Chapel, see also Chappell
 Chapell, William, 17
 Chapeze, Benjamin, 10
 Chapeze, Ben, 83, 95
 Chapeze, Elizabeth, 52, 54
 Chapeze, Eulalia, 95
 Chapeze, Mary, 83
 Chapeze, Susan T., 52
 Chappell, Elizabeth Jane, 113
 Chappell, James B., 106
 Chappell, James D., 71
 Chappell, Jesse, 74
 Chappell, John M., 106
 Chappell, Marcus L., 79
 Chappell, Will F., 113
 Chappell, M. I., 83
 Chaplen, James, 16
 Chaplin, Jeremiah, 3
 Chappell, Abraham, 29, 67
 Chappell, Adaline, 37
 Chappel, Amanda, 46
 Chappel, Jemima, 42
 Chappell, Ballard, 36
 Chappell, Ballard S., 56
 Chappel, Cintha Ann, 56
 Chappell, Elizabeth, 46, 52
 Chappell, James, 12, 52
 Chappell, James B., 41
 Chappell, Julia Ann M., 45
 Chappell, Louisa J., 67
 Chappell, Martha, 32
 Chappell, Minerva, 63a
 Chappell, Nancy, 26
 Chappell, William, 37
 Chappell, see also Chapel
 Charles, Betsy, 14
 Charles, Celia, 9
 Charles, Charlotte, 22
 Charles, Ezekiel, 23
 Charles, Mary, 60
 Charles, Nancy, 17
 Charles, Rachel, 23
 Charles, William, 15
 Chase, Joshua, 85
 Cheek, Shadrack M., 56
 Chenoweth, James R., 36a
 Chenowith, Mary, 26
 Chesedine, Senica M., 23
 Cheseldone, Senica M., 23
 Cheser, Priscey, 11
 Cheshier, Sally, 21
 Cheshier, Thomas, 104
 Cheshier, see also Cheshire & Chester
 Cheshire, Fliza Jane, 138
 Cheshire, Elizabeth Catharine, 116
 Cheshire, Geo. W., 87, 112
 Cheshire, Jane, 24, 11
 Cheshire, John, 10
 Cheshire, John S., 116, 137, 138, 113
 Cheshire, Jonathan, 83, 113, 151
 Cheshire, Margaret E., 83
 Cheshire, Mary Ellen, 151
 Cheshire, Sarah Ann, 38
 Cheshire, Thomas S., 137
 Cheshire, William J., 70, 120
 Chester, Jane, 21
 Chidsey, Elizabeth, 63
 Chidsey, William, 30, 63
 Chriseldine, Mary, 31
 Christler, Joseph, 28
 Churchill, Henry, 29
 Church, Carrie, 167
 Church, I. C., 171
 Church, Mary, 171
 Church, Mary M., 165
 Cigler, John Lewis, 113
 Cigler, see also Crigler, & Ceigler
 Clark, Alfred, 45
 Clark, Ann, 135
 Clark, Annie B., 170
 Clerk, Benedict, 52
 Clark, Benjamin, 10, 63
 Clark, C., 96
 Clark, Catharine, 116
 Clark, Celia, 171
 Clark, Christina, 69
 Clark, Cinderella, 168
 Clark, David, 7, 16, 126, 167, 171
 Clark, Davis, 140, 156
 Clark, Elizabeth, 52
 Clark, Felix, 135
 Clark, George, 77, 90
 Clark, James, 58, 135
 Clark, Jane, 111, 123
 Clark, John, 40, 146
 Clark, John A., 170
 Clark, Ketchel, 88
 Clark, L., 96

- Clark, Laura Bell, 170
 Clark, Maria J., 140
 Clark, Mary E., 131, 137
 Clark, Mary Mollie, 126
 Clark, Nathaniel, 6
 Clark, Peggy, 9
 Clark, Phebe, 10
 Clark, Sarah, 34
 Clark, Sallie J., 156
 Clark, Susan, 63
 Clark, Thaniel, (Nathaniel?) 6
 Clark, William, 72, 123, 170
 Clark, Zaddock, 97
 Clark, see also Clarke
 Clarke, Ann, 64
 Clarke, Benedict, 69
 Clarke, Benjamin, 64, 72, 91
 Clarke, Davis, 52
 Clarke, Eliza, 36
 Clarke, George, 111
 Clarke, Hannah, 72
 Clarke, Harrison, 49
 Clarke, James I., 111
 Clarke, John A., 46
 Clarke, John H., 76
 Clarke, Joseph, 1
 Clarke, Louisa, 76
 Clarke, Mahala, 30
 Clarke, Martha, 49, 72
 Clarke, Nancy, 18, 91
 Clarke, Reuben E., 76
 Clarke, Richard H., 39
 Clarke, Sarah, 34
 Clarke, Smith B., 48
 Clarke, Washington, 56
 Clarke, William A., 96
 Clarke, see also Clarke
 Clarkson, Ansolem W., 62
 Cleaveland, Abigail, 8
 Clements, Martha, 29
 Clevidence, Arabell, 167
 Clevidence, Elizabeth, 167
 Clevidence, Elizabeth Ann, 139
 Clevidence, Frederick, 3
 Clevidence, John, 24
 Clevidence, Jonathan, 77
 Clevidence, Katherine, 89
 Clevidence, Laura, 139
 Clevidence, Robert, 167
 Clevidence, Terilda, 167
 Clevy, John, 66
 Clevy, Sarah, 66
 Clevydence, John, 24
 Cline, Charles B., 126
 Cloud, Martha, 23
 Clower, Abraham, 4
 Cochran, Mrs. Ellen, 125
 Cochran, Elizabeth, 28
 Cochran, Henry S., 77, 112
 Cochran, H. S., 125
 Cochran, James N., 154
 Cochran, Lucy C., 125
 Cochran, Mary E., 160
 Cochran, Maria L., 77
 Cochran, Minerva Isabel, 112
 Cochran, Patrick, 136
 Cochran, Peter, 151
 Cochran, Thomas, 136
 Cochran, William, 112
 Cochran, see also Corchrane
 Cockerell, Gilly, 141
 Cocherell, Mary, 141
 Cockerell, Matthew, 141
 Cockrell, Gilly, 118
 Cockrell, J. J., 118
 Cockrell, Johnston J., 48
 Coe, David, 95, 117
 Coe, Harriet, 147
 Coe, Permelia, 92
 Cofer, Elizabeth, 1
 Cofer, Thomas, 5
 Cofer, Sally, 4
 Coffee, A. (Dr.), 135
 Coffee, Mary L., 159
 Coffey, Emily, 4
 Cofman, Linnett, 10
 Coke, Kungunde, 63
 Coke, Powell, 63
 Colbon, William J., 73
 Colbow, William I., 106
 Colbow, see also Colbon
 Coldirons, Washington, 111
 Cole, Darby (Darkis?), 15
 Coleman, John, 7
 Coleman, Margaret, 23
 Collard, Elijah, 3
 Collings, Abner, 24, 129
 Collings, Alfred, 5, 129
 Collings, Amanda J. Collings, 129
 Collings, Anna, 25
 Collings, Archibald, 85
 Collings, Benjamin, 73, 107
 Collings, Edrington, 61
 Collings, James T., 141
 Collings, John, 22, 23
 Collings, Juretta, 14
 Collings, Kesiah, 32
 Collings, Melvina, 107
 Collings, Meriah, 129
 Collings, Mary Ann, 81
 Collings, Mary E., 35
 Collings, Mary Jane, 93, 90
 Collings, Nancy P., 73
 Collings, Ruth, 32
 Collings, Samuel C., 69a
 Collings, Sophronia S., 85
 Collings, William C., 108
 Collings, see also Collins

- Collings, Henry, 42
 Collins, Benj. 15, 47
 Collins, Eleanor, 2
 Collins, Diana, 20
 Collins, Elizabeth, 5
 Collins, George, 36a
 Collins, Jenny, 4
 Collins, John, 15
 Collins, Rebecca 3
 Colmer, Peter, 76
 Colmesnil, Courtney, 90
 Colmesnil, I. D., 90
 Colmesnil, John D., 105
 Colmesnil, Ladoisca (Ladoscka), 105
 Combs, James, 78
 Combs, Julia M., 78
 Compliment, Jenny, 10
 Compton, James F., 139
 Compton, Sarah, 113
 Compton, E. M., 113
 Conder, David, 9
 Condiff, Ann, 77
 Condiff, Delia, 62
 Condiff, Dentford, 84
 Condiff, James, 73
 Condiff, Ita, 38
 Condiff, James B., 64
 Condiff, January, 62
 Condiff, Jimmay, 53
 Condiff, Jno. B., 52
 Condiff, Lucinda, 66
 Condiff, Mary, 67, 77
 Condiff, Rany B., 58
 Condiff, Richard, 23, 66
 Condiff, Sarah, 52
 Condiff, Sarah B., 53
 Condiff, Sarilda, 46
 Condiff, Solsberry, 62, 66
 Condiff, see also Cundiff
 Congrove, Elizabeth, 104
 Congrove, Elizabeth J., 120
 Congrove, Eliza, 88
 Congrove, Henry, 78
 Congrove, Jonathan, 69
 Congrove, Martha A., 68
 Congrove, Mary Easter, 87
 Congrove, Rufus, 127
 Congrove, Sarah, 170
 Congrove, Will, 87
 Congrove, William, 88, 104, 24, 120
 Conley, John, 47
 Conley, Wm. T., 140
 Connell, Ellen, 71
 Connell, Hiram, 71, 105
 Connell, Hulda, 79
 Connell, John G., 165
 Connell, James L., 103
 Connell, Mahala, 105
 Connell, Mary A., 105
 Connyers, Martha F., 159
 Conn, Elizabeth, 27
 Conn, Francis, 13
 Conn, Molly, 23
 Conn, Polly, 7, 16
 Conn, Thomas, 23, 27
 Conn, see also Coun
 Connel, William, 8
 Cornell, Ann, 27
 Cornell, Hannah, 22
 Cornell, Lucy, 15
 Cornell, Mary, 16
 Cornell, Nancy, 10
 Cook, Charles J., 131
 Cook, Daniel, 139, 156
 Cook, Elizabeth, 71
 Cook, Hugh, 156
 Cook, Jas., 8, 167
 Cook, Mary F., 167
 Cook, Thomas, 91
 Cook, V., 71
 Cook, William, 11
 Cook, see also Hook
 Coomes, Enoch L., 66
 Coons, Nancy, 20
 Cooper, Jesse, 13
 Cooper, Joseph (Jesse ?), 13
 Cooper, Martha C., 159
 Cooper, William R., 118
 Corchrane, Peter, 151
 Corchrane, see also Cochran
 Corn, Timothy, 25
 Corn, see also Conn
 Cornel, Martha, 31
 Cornell, Angeline, 90
 Cornell, Hiram, 119
 Cornell, Jacob, 18, 90
 Cornell, John, 149
 Cornell, Phebe, 13
 Cornell, Rosella, 149
 Cornell, Sally, 19
 Cornell, Sarah A., 119
 Cornell, William, 102
 Cornwall, Mary, 17
 Cornwell, Charity, 2
 Cornwell, Elizabeth, 6
 Cornwell, Jane, 32
 Cornwell, Solomon, 6
 Cornwell, Ann, 1
 Cornwell, William, 1, 6
 Cory, Edward, 6
 Cosgrove, Mary Jane, 82
 Cosgrove, Mary
 Costi, Harriet Ann, 56
 Costin, Wm., 56
 Cotton, Penrose, 59
 Cotton, Penrose (Penrose), 59
 Cotton, William W., 34
 Coun, Polly, 16
 Couver, Susanna, 15

- Cowen, Polly, 16
 Cowley, James A., 144
 Cowley, John, 144
 Cox, David, 7
 Cox, Eliza, 154
 Cox, Gabriel, 16, 51
 Gox, Gabriel, E., 18
 Cox, Louisa Jane, 51
 Cox, Nancy, 167
 Cox, Nath'l, 8
 Cox, Obed M., 85
 Cox, Rachel M., 87
 Cox, Ruth C., 87
 Coy, Simeon, 64
 Coyle, John, 21
 Coyle, Polly, 19
 Crafton, Mildred Ann, 101
 Craig, James D., 21, 83, 86
 Craig, James G., 85
 Craig, Lucinda, 86
 Craig, Mary Ann, 54
 Craig, Susan, 83
 Cralle, Samuel S., 88
 Crandall, Cornelius, 69a
 Crandall, William W., 44
 Crandell, Lemuel, 12
 Crandell, Mary A., 108
 Crandell, Samuel A., 55
 Crandell, W. W., 108
 Crawley, Samuel S., 88
 Crawley, see also Cralle
 Craycraft, Henry I., 30
 Crease, Jacob, 10
 Cremer, see Cremor
 Cremor, Moses, 2
 Cremor, Magot, 3
 Cremor, Susanna, 3
 Cremor, see Cremer
 Crenshaw, America, 166
 Crenshaw, Bluford, 9
 Crenshaw, Charles, 28
 Crenshaw, Cosby, 3, 57
 Crenshaw, Elizabeth, 29
 Crenshaw, Elmira C., 153
 Crenshaw, Elvina, 46
 Crenshaw, Elvina C., 150
 Crenshaw, H. F., 148
 Crenshaw, James, 80, 99
 Crenshaw, James C., 37
 Crenshaw, John, 106, 150, 153
 Crenshaw, John C., 37
 Crenshaw, Jno. D., 158
 Crenshaw, Joseph C., 57
 Crenshaw, J. V., 153
 Crenshaw, Martha E., 99
 Crenshaw, Nancy, 57
 Crenshaw, Nathan F., 69
 Crenshaw, Nelson, 3
 Crenshaw, Overton, 1
 Crenshaw, Patsy, 17
 Crenshaw, Rhoda, 32
 Crenshaw, Susan Ann, 153
 Crenshaw, Susan F., 101
 Crenshaw, Susannah, 29
 Crenshaw, Wademan, 53
 Crenshaw, William Bluford, 95
 Criger, Owen, 64
 Criger, see also Crigler
 Crigler, Abraham, 74
 Crigler, Harriet, 27
 Crigler, James, 44, 11, 120
 Crigler, James H., 139
 Crigler, Joan Lewis, 113
 Crigler, Lydia, 64
 Crigler, Mary C., 141
 Crigler, Mary F., 170
 Crigler, Mary Jane, 62
 Crigler, Owen, 62
 Crigler, Rebecca, 11
 Crigler, see also Crigler, Crigler
 Cripps, Margaret, 11
 Crist, Ben H. (F.), 95
 Crist, Briscoe P., 39
 Crist, Catharine, 41, 52
 Crist, Eliza, 22
 Crist, Henry, 23
 Crist, Henry S., 69, 107
 Crist, John B., 126
 Crist, John F., 70, 51, 106
 Crist, John Franklin, 165
 Crist, Julia F., 23
 Crist, Kate A., 165
 Crist, Laura Catherine, 69
 Crist, Letitia C., 132
 Crist, Lewellen, 39
 Crist, Margaret, 63
 Crist, Mary F., 106
 Crist, Mary Frances, 107
 Crist, Nancy, 13
 Crist, Nicholas, 12
 Crist, Rebecca, 7
 Crist, Rowan, 75
 Crist, Sally, 8
 Crist, Sarah Ann, 62
 Crist, Susan, 13
 Crist, William, 132
 Crist, William F., 90
 Critchlow, Elizabeth, 1
 Critchlow, see Crutchlow
 Croan, Alia, 100
 Croan, Elizabeth Jane, 130
 Croan, Ellen, 65
 Croan, Emily, 149
 Croan, James, 5, 56, 65, 100, 171
 Croan, James, Jr., 63, 71, 132
 Croan, John, 130
 Croan, Malissa A., 132

Croan, Mary, 56, 149
 Croan, Nancy Ann, 167
 Croan, Roxanah, 171
 Croan, Sarah, 63
 Croan, William, 83, 149
 Croan, see also Croom
 Cronan, Philip, 97
 Crone, John 41
 Cronin, Debby, 97
 Cronin, see also Cronan
 Crooks, Samuel, 4
 Cross, Jeremiah, 37
 Crow, Ann, 14
 Crow, Basil, 21
 Crow, Catherine, 65
 Crow, Edward, 15
 Crow, Harriet, 39
 Crow, Jos., 83
 Crow, Mary, 14, 36, 65
 Crow, Mary D., 36
 Crow, Linerva Ann, 83
 Crow, Priscella, 4
 Crow, Samuel, 14, 21
 Crow, Samuel J., 157
 Crow, Sophia, 12
 Crowder, Elizabeth, 63
 Cruickshanks, James, 171
 Crumbacker, John, 108
 Crumbaugh, George M., 35
 Crume, Lizzie, 127
 Crume, Wm. F., 127
 Crutchlow, Nancy, 1
 Crutchlow, see also Critchlow
 Cugler, Harriet, 27
 Culber, Alerzarma
 Cummings, Edward, 26
 Cummings, Ezra, 62
 Cummings, James B., 126
 Cumpston, Stephen, 35
 Cumpston, William S., 19, 42
 Cundeff, Elizabeth, 139
 Cundiff, Susan, 28
 Cundiff, Amanda, 80
 Cundiff, Cassie, 162
 Cundiff, Dentford (Denaford), 103
 Cundiff, Elizabeth Jane, 61
 Cundiff, Felix, 80
 Cundiff, George W., 164
 Cundiff, James B., 101, 138, 162
 Cundiff, J. B., 139, 144
 Cundiff, Jane, 90
 Cundiff, John B., 20
 Cundiff, John B., 90, 91, 80, 119
 Cundiff, Juliet Ann, 99
 Cundiff, Laura Ann, 101
 Cundiff, Lucy, 42
 Cundiff, Malinda, 103
 Cundiff, Martha E., 147
 Cundiff, Mary Jane, 157
 Cundiff, Nancy, 144
 Cundiff, Rebecca, 91

Cundiff, Richard, 107, 157
 Cundiff, Richard B., 61, 99
 Cundiff, R. V., 147
 Cundiff, Wesley, 109
 Cundiff, William, 138
 Cundiff, Wm. H., 169
 Cundiff, see also Cundoff, Conditt
 Cundoff, Wm. H., 122
 Cune, Parkerson C., 41
 Cunningham, Catharine, 23
 Cunningham, Edmond, 26
 Cunningham, James, 6, 8, 65
 Cunningham, Jos. M., 93
 Cunningham, Margaret, 55
 Cunningham, Mary, 39
 Cunningham, Michael, 64
 Cunningham, Nancy, 31
 Cunningham, Rachael, 47
 Currey, Parkerson C., 41
 Curry, Edna, 113
 Curry, John, 113
 Curtis, Ben, 91
 Curtis, Benjamin, 55
 Curtis, Perlina, 81
 Curts, Conrad, 33
 Curts, Joseph, 38
 Cushman, Catherine, 73
 Cushman, Ephram, 73
 Cushman, Nancy, 73
 Cutter, John, 70

-D-

Dacon, Jas. W., 80
 Dacon, Sarah E., 80
 Dahl, George, 54
 Daily, Nancy, 67
 Dale, John, 49
 Dale, Thomas, 45
 Daley, Elijah, 24
 Dallarhide, Sarah, 22
 Dallarhide, see also Dollarhide
 Dalton, William, 42
 Damaway, James M., 114
 Damaway, see also Demaway
 Danforth, Mary, 137
 Danforth, Samuel, 137
 Daniel, Rice, 40
 Daniels, Mollie J., 145
 Daniels, Stephen, 71, 145
 Dantie, Charles F., 105
 Dariot, Annie, 154
 Dariot, C., 154
 Darkes, see also Dark
 Daughenbaugh, Jacob, 102
 Daughenbaugh, Rebecca Jane, 102
 Daugherty, Rachael, 31
 Davenport, Catherine, 163
 Davidson, Alice M., 86
 Davidson, Angeline, 134
 Davidson, John, 134, 157
 Davidson, John, Jr., 80

- Davidson, John M., 64
 Davidson, John W., 102
 Davidson, Lucinda, 56
 Davidson, Margaret Ann, 91
 Davidson, Marshall, 61
 Davidson, Mary Jane, 64
 Davidson, Samuel, 27, 56, 96
 Davidson, see also Davison
 Daviess, Elijah, 86
 Daviess, see also Diwiss
 Davis, Aaron, 5
 Davis, Bettie, 110
 Davis, Charles, 143
 Davis, Charlotte, 132
 Davis, Christopher C., 80
 Davis, David, 4, 24
 Davis, Floyd, 132
 Davis, Hannah, 5
 Davis, John, 11, 15
 Davis, Lavern, (Lavene), 11
 Davis, Levi, 6
 Davis, Lerysa, 6
 Davis, Lucy, 144
 Davis, Mary Jane, 69
 Davis, Robert, 69, 110
 Davis, Solomon, 57
 Davis, Tandy I., 48
 Davis, Wm., 65
 Davis, Wm. W., 132
 Davison, Albert, 33
 Davison, Caroline, 42
 Davison, John M., 62
 Davison, Margaret Ann, 91
 Davison, Marshall, 73, 91
 Davison, see also Davidson
 Dawson, Elizabeth, 142
 Dawson, G. W., 162
 Dawson, Robert, 169
 Dawson, Thomas, 59, 71
 Dawson, Vincy, 41
 Dawson, Washington, 75
 Dawson, Wm., 47, 142
 Day, Amos, 50
 Deacon, James A., 59
 Deacon, James H., 153
 Deacon, John, 6
 Deacon, Letitia Ann, 59
 Deacon, Martha J., 158
 Deacon, Mary Jane, 44
 Deacon, M.H., 150
 Deacon, M.H., 150
 Deacon, Nancy E., 43
 Deacon, Nathan, 4
 Deacon, Thomas, 77
 Deacon, Thomas A., 56
 Deacon, William, 59, 119, 158
 Deal, Eliza A., 124
 Deal, John, 124
 Dean, Elias, 5
 Dean, Mary, 5
 Dean, Thomas I., 50
 Deats, Barbara A., 95
 Deats, John W., 130
 Deats, Katharine, 108
 Deats, Mary, 45
 Deats, Mary Eliza, 93
 Deats, Nancy, 107
 Deats, Rich^d W., 38, 80, 108
 Deats, R. W., 93, 95, 107, 128
 Deats, Sarah F., 128
 Deats, William, 50
 Deatz, Mary, 45
 Debbety, Edmond, 91
 Deets, Amanda, 161
 Deets, Ann, 21
 Deets, Michael H., 161
 Dehart, Jenny, 16
 Demaway, James M., 114
 Densford (?) Densford, Timothy, 15
 Dent, Anr (rs.), 66
 Dent, Dennis, 83
 Dent, Ellen R., 156
 Dent, George B., 73, 100
 Dent, I.(J.) C., 158
 Dent, Lucy A., 112
 Dent, Mary Jane, 75
 Dent, Roseller F., 100
 Dent, Susan M., 168
 Dent, Susanna J., 68
 Dent, Wm. H., 75, 112
 Desley, Catherine A., 119
 Desley, see also Lesley
 Devall, Amon, 112
 Devore, Samuel, 3
 Dewbree, Benjamin, 19
 Dewbree, see also Dubree
 Dewit, Peter P., 45
 DeWitt, Lewis, 100
 Dickenson, Sarah, 37
 Dickerson, Benedict, 131
 Dickerson, Eleanor, 35
 Dickey, Arathusa, 79
 Dickey, Elmira, 36
 Dickey, Jacintha, 60
 Dickey, John G., 92
 Dickey, Juanita, 76
 Dickey, Lydia M., 113
 Dickey, Mahale, 52
 Dickey, Matilda, 49
 Dickey, Wm., 52, 60, 76, 79
 Dickinson, Henry, 39
 Dickinson, Isaiah P., 33
 Dickinson, Louisa M., 32
 Dickinson, Peter C., 62
 Diets, Ann, 24
 Dillehunt, Geo. W., 76

- Dimphy, John, 148
 Dison, Samuel 4
 Dison, see Dixon
 Dixon, James C. B., 76
 Dixon, Samuel, 4
 Dixon, Wyle T., 113
 Diwiss, Elijah, 86
 Dobson, Elizabeth Ann, 69
 Dobson, Robert D., 69
 Dodd, Edward, 44
 Dodd, Rebecca, 31
 Doherty, Edward 7
 Dollerhide, Perthena, 20
 Dollarhide, Sarah, 22
 Dollarhide, see also Dallarhide & Dolhide
 Dolhide, Perthena, 20
 Dolton, Wm., 62
 Donalson, William 11
 Donohoo, John, 61
 Doolan, Amelia, 23
 Doolan, Lorenzo, 35
 Doolan, Sally, 38
 Doolan, Susannah, 19
 Doolan, see also Doolin
 Doolin, Charlotte, 16
 Doolin, Elizabeth, 25
 Doolin, Jacob, 28
 Doolin, Letitia, 43
 Doom, James M., 135
 Doom, Mary Eliza, 135
 Dobyons, Elizabeth, 163
 Dobyons, H. T., 163
 Dobyons, Joseph L., 121
 Dobyons, Martha, 157
 Dobbyns, Mary, 157
 Dobyons, Thomas, 157, 163, 169
 Dodd, Edmond, 119, 122
 Dodd, Edward, 109, 110, 123
 Dodd, Elizabeth, 123
 Dodd, Franklin, 99
 Dodd, Hester Ann, 110
 Dodd, Jane, 110
 Dodd, Margaret Ann, 164
 Dodd, Mary Ellen, 109
 Dodd, Nancy J., 119
 Dodd, Rachael E., 122
 Doud, Sarah, 12
 Dougherty, Catharine, 26
 Dougherty, Edward, 33
 Douglass, C. G., 104
 Douglass, Susan, 104
 Doutas, Henry, 157
 Dowdall, Thomas, 111
 Dowdell, David B., 63, 72
 Dowdell, D. B., 139
 Dowell, Rhoda, 111
 Dowell, Sara Margaret L., 139
 Downs, Amilda, 79
 Downs, Angeline, 79
 Downs, Benjamin, 132
 Downs, Elija, 166
 Downs, Elizabeth, 166
 Downs, John H., 79, 85, 116
 Downs, Joseph S., 126
 Downs, Lydia Ann, 85
 Downs, Matilda F., 116
 Downs, William, 140
 Dover, Delia, 13
 Doyle, James, 43
 Doyle, Michael, 117
 Doyle, M. P., 48
 Dozier, Charles E., 40
 Dozier, James J., 20
 Dragoo, Eohriam, 51
 Dragoo, Mary, 32
 Drake, Andrew, 39
 Drake, Charles, 6, 19
 Drake, David, 36a
 Drake, David P., 13
 Drake, Elemelick, 39
 Drake, John, 10
 Drake, Lavina A., 166
 Drake, Luraheer H., 31
 Drake, Mahala, 114
 Drake, Nancy, 9
 Drake, Rhoda, 38
 Drake, Robert, 70
 Drake, Susaneer H., 31
 Drake, Wesley, 66, 80
 Drake, Westly, 166
 Dubree, Benjamin, 19
 Duffy, Mary Ann, 10
 Dumphrey, John, 144
 Dunaway, Elizabeth, 88
 Dunaway, Uriah, 88
 Dunbar, Elizabeth, 36a
 Dunbar, James, 22
 Duncan, Lawson G., 167
 Dunn, Emily, 66
 Dunn, John, 66
 Dunn, Nancy Ann, 42
 Dunn, Sarah, 47
 Dunne, Michael, 167
 Dupin, (Dr.) James H., 116
 Dupre, Charles, 138
 Dupre, see also Dubree
 DuPre, Charles F., 138
 Durham, Thomas, 86
 Duval, Eaty, 17
 Duval, Charlotte, 46
 Duval, John C., 32
 Duval, Lewis, 46
 Duval, Nancy, 23
 Duval, William, 47
 Duvall, America, 58
 Duvall, Cassander, 92
 Duvall, Catherine, 76
 Duvall, Charles, 76, 132
 Duvall, Denis, 44
 Duvall, Dennis P., 133

Duvall, Elizth Jane, 132
 Duvall, Jacob, 66
 Duvall, John 59
 Duvall, John L., 58, 70, 76
 Duvall, John Lewis, 24
 Duvall, Mrs. John L. 65
 Duvall, Lewis, 92
 Duvall, Loyd, 166
 Duvall, Lucy Ann, 59
 Duvall, Mahala, 71
 Duvall, Margaret, 13, 70
 Duvall, Mary Ellen, 76
 Duvall, Peter, 97
 Duvall, Sally, 18
 Duvall, Temperance, 44
 Duvall, Thomas, 154
 Duvall, William E., 96
 Duvall, William L., 96
 Duvall, William W., 84
 Dwyer, Ann, 109
 Dwyer, William, 109
 Dye, Amanda L., 103
 Dye, Charlotte, 150
 Dye, Eliza, 131
 Dye, Elizabeth, 149
 Dye, John, 150
 Dye, Mary E., 99
 Dye, William, 103, 140
 Dyer, Julia, 166
 Dyson, Sally, 10

-E-

Eads, Robert, 2
 East, Jos, 61
 East, Polly, 61
 Easton, David, 43
 Easton, James, 73, 87, 102, 136
 Easton, John, 71, 158
 Easton, Jon, 149
 Easton, Louisa, 69
 Easton, Martha Ann, 136, 149
 Easton, Mary, 73
 Easton, Mary Ann, 69, 162
 Easton, Mary Jane, 158
 Easton, Robert, 47
 Easton, Sally Ann, 87
 Easton, Angilo, 27
 Eberly, Wm, 28
 Eckert, William L., 101
 Eddington, Esther Ann, 160
 Eddington, James, 100, 123, 160
 Eddington, John, 103
 Eddington, Thomas, 32
 Eddington, William, 110
 Eden, Rachel, 9
 Edens, Oliva, 26
 Edington's, James, 164
 Edmonson, A. W., 168
 Edoms, Andrew, 141

Edwards, James N., 159
 Edwards, Margaret Ann, 34
 Edwards, Wiley R., 138
 Eichert, Frederick, 118
 Ellaby, David, 51
 Ellesar, Asa, 26
 Ellesar, see also Ellison
 Elliott, Alexander, 72, 136
 Elliott, Elex^r, 85
 Elliott, Margaret, 72
 Elliott, Martha Jane, 43
 Elliott, Minerva, 167
 Elliott, Rebecca, 85
 Ellis, Wm. W., 49
 Ellison, Asa, 26
 Ellison, David, 169
 Ellmore, James E., 133
 Elzey, James, 71
 Elzy, Giles C., 69
 Elzy, James, 46
 Elzy, Silas, 142
 Elzy, Silas B., 61
 Elzy, William, 158
 Emmerson, Susannah, 18
 Endicott, Gabrael, 163
 Engell, Sarah A., 135
 Egnell, see also Enger & Angell
 Enger, Sarah A., 135
 Engle, Charles, 139
 Engle, J. H., 144
 Engle, Jno. B., 141
 Engle, Marcus L., 101
 Engle, Margaret Ann, 141
 Englert, John, 47
 English, I. B., 114
 English, J., 140
 English, J. B., 156, 163
 English, J. V., 139
 Eppehimer, W. W. William, 60
 Ernst, George, 109
 Erp, Amanda, 167
 Eskeridge, James G., 114
 Essery, Mary, 27
 Essrey, Sally, 2
 Estes, Benjamin F., 146
 Estes, Catharine, 56
 Estes, Mary Ellen, 107
 Estes, Nathan, 56
 Estes, Triplett, 46
 Evans, James, 150
 Evans, Mary Isabelle, 150
 Ethridge, Jefferson, 171
 Evans, Catharine, 11, 19, 151
 Evans, Cephas, 26
 Evans, Davis, 21, 65
 Evans, Eliza Jane, 79
 Evans, Fanny, 14
 Evans, Jacob, 5
 Evans, James, 76, 161

Evans, John, 38, 86
 Evans, John C., 22
 Evans, John W., 23
 Evans, Joseph, 28, 79
 Evans, Mary, 16
 Evans, Minerva I., 44
 Evans, Nancy, 65, 164
 Evans, Nancy A., 86
 Evans, Nancy N., 161
 Evans, Olley, 45
 Evans, Thomas, 71
 Evans, William, 4, 41
 Evans, William A., 97
 Evans, William H., 42
 Ewing, Alexander C., 104
 Ewing, E.R.I., 104
 Ewing, John B., 90

-F-

Fahay, Mary Ellen, 167
 Faning, Edmund, 36a
 Farmer, James R., 89
 Farmer, Joannah, 49
 Farmer, Mrs. John, 66
 Farmer, John C., 63a
 Farmer, John D., 69
 Farmer, Laura Ann, 63
 Farmer, Mariah, 42
 Farmer, Roberson, 49
 Farmer, Robinson, 73
 Farmer, Sarah, 44, 49
 Farmer, Wm., 52
 Farmington, Esther, 154
 Farmington, Margaret, 154
 Farris, Martha Ann, 145
 Farris, Walter F., 116
 Favis, Joseph W., 132
 Fearington, Margaret, 158
 Fedler, Nancy Ellen, 152
 Felker, Anthony, 26, 78
 Felker, Elizabeth, 78
 Felker, H. I., 42
 Felker, Margaret, 74
 Felker, Susan M., 110
 * Fentress, Lancaster D., 37, 50
 -Ferguson, Airy, 64
 Ferguson, America Lerusa, 108
 Ferguson, And^w Jackson, 79
 Ferguson, Ann Maria, 71
 Ferguson, Basil, 94
 Ferguson, Catharine, 69
 Ferguson, Elizabeth, 83
 Ferguson, George, 74
 Ferguson, Harriet A., 136
 Ferguson, J., 168

Ferguson, James, 32
 Ferguson, James S., 171
 Ferguson, James T., 171
 Ferguson, Levi C., 68
 Ferguson, Mahala, 57
 Ferguson, Malinda, 91
 Ferguson, Martha L., 168
 Ferguson, Martin, 68, 122, 136
 Ferguson, Mary, 69
 Ferguson, Mary Ann, 47
 Ferguson, Richard, 12, 57, 64
 Ferguson, Robert M., 59
 Ferguson, S., 83
 Ferguson, Samuel S., 91, 122
 Ferguson, Sarah A., 124
 Ferguson, Solomon, 34
 * Ferguson, Susan, 100

-Ferguson, Dorothea Ann, 128
 Fergerson, John, 54, 71, 105, 124, 128, 135
 Fergerson, Leroy, 145
 Ferington, Mary, 163
 Fiddler, Loyd, 111, 118
 Fiddler, R., 121
 Fiddler, Sarah M., 121
 Fiddler, William A., 109
 Fiddler, Wm. D., 130
 Fiddler, see also Fidler, Friddle
 Fidler, Caroline, 100
 Fidler, Martin, 2, 41
 Fidler, Nancy, 9
 Fidler, Reuben, 53, 100, 106, 152
 Fidler, Robert, 12
 Fidler, Sally, 17
 Fidler, Squire, 111
 Fidler, Squire Martin, 39
 Fidler, William A., 109
 Fiealds, Jane, 19
 Field, Abraham, 60, 62
 Field, Abraham, Jr., 23
 Field, Abram H., 91, 118
 Field, Elizabeth, 5
 Field, Elizabeth E., 60
 Field, George J., 141
 Field, Henry P., 35
 Field, Larkin, 147
 Field, Malinda, 37
 Field, Mary Jane, 62
 Field, R. H., 147
 Field, Richard H., 84
 Field, Susan H., 46
 Field, Willow, 17
 Fields, Jane, 19
 Fields, Lucinda, 19
 Fields, Mary L., 147
 Fields, Nancy, 20
 Figg, Andrew, 61

(* See Fergerson)

See also Furgerson, page 20

- Figg, Elizabeth, 61
 Figg, Robert, 41
 Finley, George, 50
 Finley, Isaac F., 89
 Finley, Mary Ann, 50
 Fisher, George, 68, 122
 Fisher, Jos., 168
 Fisher, Mary, 122
 Fitzer, Harry (Harvy), 159
 Fitzgerald, James W., 55
 Flake, Elizabeth, 69a
 Fleck, Catherine, 19
 Fleck, see also Flick
 Fleir, Barney, 108
 Fleming, Mary, 2
 Fleshorson, John, 8
 Flick, Andrew Jackson
 Flick, Catharine, 44
 Flick, Mary Ann, 41
 Flick, William, 45
 Flick, Wilson, 62
 Flick, see also Fleek
 Followell, Martin, 14
 Folwy, James, 108
 Fondy, Frederick, 52
 Foreman, David R., 68
 Foreman, James T., 71
 Foreman, William A., 64
 Forman, Abraham, 16
 Forest, Daniel, 151
 Fort, Christopher, 11
 Foster, Amantha, 171
 Foster, Benjamin F., 130
 Foster, Charles, 57, 76, 85
 Foster, Emily Ann, 96
 Foster, Francis, 25
 Foster, James, 60, 68, 73, 89, 96, 76
 Foster, James A., 104
 Foster, Jane, 68
 Foster, J. D., 159
 Foster, John T., 56
 Foster, J. Thomas, 159
 Foster, Mary Ann, 97
 Foster, Nancy, 89
 Foster, Nathan, 129
 Foster, Neoma Frances, 73
 Foster, Robert A., 103
 Foster, Sanford, 49
 Foster, Sara A., 97
 Foster, Thursey W., 76
 Foster, William, 30, 144
 Foutty, Francis Marian, 72
 Fox, Arthusa, 115
 Fox, Daniel, 150
 Fox, Elizabeth S., 135
 Fox, F. J. A., 140
 Fox, Geo. W., 93
 Fox, Hanna, 14
 Fox, Harriet, 170
 Fox, Jacob, 14, 64, 114, 119
 Fox, Jacob P., 108, 146
 Fox, Jane, 27
 Fox, J. (I.) H., 170
 Fox, Joan, 156
 Fox, John, 74, 127
 Fox, Lina, 119
 Fox, Malvina, 64
 Fox, Martin A., 114
 Fox, Mary Ann, 39
 Fox, Phillip, 27
 Fox, Sarah, 115
 Fox, Susan, 32
 Fox, William, 43, 57, 135
 Fox, William T., 145
 Foxworthy, Porter J., 54
 Fraim, Ezedly (Ezeady), 29
 Frame, Ellen, 39
 Frame, George, 21
 Frame, Mary, 33
 Franklin, Susannah, 42
 French, Alexander, 100
 French, Arabella, 171
 French, Benjamin, 70
 French, Correnes, 169
 French, Francis M., 127
 French, Gabriel, 62
 French, Isabella, 169
 French, James, 67
 French, Louisa, 166
 French, Margaret Ann, 143
 French, Oliver, 42
 French, Samuel, 143, 169
 French, Samuel H., 65
 Friddle, Elizabeth, 8
 Friddle, Jacob, 8
 Friddle, Lloyd, 144
 Friddle, Lloyd M., 42
 Friddle, Mahala, 33
 Friddle, Margaret, 23
 Friddle, Martha Jane, 111
 Friddle, Mary Ann, 46
 Friddle, Nancy E., 144
 Friddle, Ruth, 15
 Friddle, see also Fiddler
 Friend, Jesse, 31
 Frisler, A. J., 171
 Frith, Whitton, 33
 Froman, Amanda, 134
 Froman, Bales, 105
 Froman, Bales E., 134
 Froman, Harrison, 49
 Froman, Isaac, 9, 58
 Froman, I. V., 162
 Froman, James T., 134
 Froman, James V., 135
 Froman, Jeremiah, 51, 105
 Froman, John G., 129
 Froman, Lavina J., 162
 Froman, Nancy, 47
 Froman, R. V., 162

Froman, Sarah, 58
 Froman, Susan, 48
 Froman, Susan A., 134
 Froman, Wm. H., 129
 Fry, Abraham, 46, 54
 Fry, Martin, 58
 Fry, Patsy Ann, 54
 Frye, Edward, 1
 Fulkerson, Elvira, 118
 Fulkerson, Jacob, 101, 118, 146
 Fulkerson, James, 88, 163
 Fulkerson, John G., 122
 Fulkerson, Mary Isabell, 163
 Fulkerson, Martha Ellen, 101
 Fulkerson, Sallie Ann, 146
 Fuller, Andrew I., 113
 Fuller, Henry, 66
 Funk, James, 76, 137
 Fuller, Margaret, 66
 Funk, Elizabeth, 54
 Funk, James, 59
 Funk, Sarah Ann, 137
 Fuquay, Isham, 3
 Fuquay, John 5
 Fuquay, John W., 64
 Fuquay, John Wesley, 39
 Fuquay, Joseph, 1
 Fuquay, Nancy, 24
 Fuquay, Peggy, 1
 Furgerson, see also Ferguson
 Furgerson, James, 142
 Furgerson, Lucinda Jane, 142
 Furguson, Richard, 11
 Fussell, Thomas C., 147

-G-

Gaar, Hiram W., 50
 Gabbart, John, 23
 Gailbreath, George, 23
 Gailbreath, Robert, 23
 Gainer, D. K., 110
 Gaines, G. K., 129
 Gaither, Elizabeth, 2
 Gaither, Mary, 1
 Gaither, Peggy, 14
 Gaither, Rebecca, 2
 Gaitwood, John, 2
 Galbreath, Robert, 14
 Gallatin, John, 5
 Gallihyt, Mary, 53
 Galton, Simon C., 135
 Galton, see also Catlon/Catton
 Ganote, David, 109
 Ganote, Jacob, 76
 Ganote, Jacob, Mrs., 68
 Ganote, Martha, 109
 Gardner, Albert, 137
 Gardner, Elmire, 137
 Gardner, Thomas, 137

Gardner, William, 29
 Garr, Alvin, 113
 Garr, B., 82
 Garr, Ben, 14
 Garr, Benjamin, 66, 67, 84, 118
 Garr, Margaret, 67
 Garr, Rebecca, 118
 Garr, Rhoda Jane, 82
 Garretts, Emarine, 89
 Garrets, see also McGarrets
 Garrett, James L.F., 112
 Garrett, Reuben, 19
 Garrott, Mary, 2
 Gash, Benj., 4
 Gasway, Benjamin, 44
 Gatlen, Nathaniel, 87
 Gatter, David (colored), 153
 Gatter, Minerva (colored), 153
 Gatton, Nathaniel W., 87
 Gatton, see also Gatlen
 Gatton, Basil, 25
 Gatton, Silvester, 8
 Gaunt, Robert, 31
 Gentry, A., 160
 Gentry, Allison T., 69a
 Gentry, Amanda E., 134
 Gentry, Amelia E., 116
 Gentry, A. Q., 138
 Gentry, Arathusa, 36
 Gentry, Blackstone, 15
 Gentry, Blaxton, 53, 128
 Gentry, Bluford, 66
 Gentry, Celia, 69
 Gentry, Columbus, 170
 Gentry, David, 68
 Gentry, Elisha, 49, 134, 159, 165
 Gentry, Eliza, 48
 Gentry, Elizabeth, 35
 Gentry, Elizabeth Ann, 105, 109
 Gentry, Emily, 43
 Gentry, Fountain, 39, 69, 109
 Gentry, Garland, 33
 Gentry, Henrietta, 37
 Gentry, Henry, 1, 46
 Gentry, James, 17, 135
~~Gentry, James Fox, 415~~
 Gentry, James E., 45
 Gentry, James H., 161
 Gentry, John, 5
 Gentry, Jos. B., 85
 Gentry, Joseph, 9, 58, 75, 138
 Gentry, Lewis, 80
 Gentry, Louisa, 75
 Gentry, Malinda, 40
 Gentry, Martha E., 149
 Gentry, Martin, 11, 32, 101
 Gentry, Martin B., 50
 Gentry, Mariah, 35
 Gentry, Martha, 46
 Gentry, Mary, 39, 116

- Gentry, Mary Jane, 160
 Gentry, Masey, 8
 Gentry, Nancy, 12, 22, 75, 109
 Gentry, Nicholas, 9
 Gentry, Polly, 39
 Gentry, Rebecca, 135
 Gentry, Rhoda, 69
 Gentry, Rosanna R. B., 159
 Gentry, Sally, 17
 Gentry, Saml., 14
 Gentry, Samuel I., 138
 Gentry, Samuel J., 166
 Gentry, Sarah, 20
 Gentry, Sarah Ann, 75
 Gentry, Sarah E., 128, 165
 Gentry, Squire, 99
 Gentry, Susan, 18
 Gentry, Wm. R., 161
 Gentry, Wm. T., 80, 105, 149
 Gentry, Winfield, 35
 Gherkin, John, 72
 Gibbins, Elizabeth 6
 Gibbins, Thomas 6
 Gibbon, George W., 33
 Gibson, Henry, 19
 Gibson, John, 76
 Gibson, Martin, 17
 Gibson, Sally, 22
 Gilbert, Lubertha M., 89
 Giles, H. H., 140, 170
 Giles, Obedience, 7
 Gilliland, Daniel, 51
 Gilliland, David, 51 (Daniel ?)
 Gilliland, Francis H., 100
 Gillmore, Sally, 33
 Gilmore, Amelia, 53
 Gilmore, Elizabeth, 50
 Gilmore, Mary, 50, 53
 Gilmore, Perry, 74
 Gilmore, Susan, 54
 Givens, Joseph S., 85
 Glass, Fanny Mariah, 29
 Glass, Mary Eliza, 53
 Glass, Royal, 29, 53
 Glen, Elizabeth E., 153
 Glen, Wm. O., 65
 Glenn, Angeline, 130
 Glenn, Eleanor, 26, 28
 Glenn, John W., 86
 Glenn, Wm. O., 58, 130
 Glinn, John, 97
 Goff, David, 66
 Goff, Edwin, 55
 Goff, Jesse, 32
 Goff, Margaret, 55
 Goldsmith, Abigail, 100
 Goldsmith, Almira, 91
 Goldsmith, Ann, 106
 Goldsmith, Ann C., 106
 Goldsmith, Ann Elizabeth, 59, 78
 Goldsmith, Bluford, 119
 Goldsmith, Bluford L., 167
 Goldsmith, David, 40, 99
 Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 52
 Goldsmith, Ellen Jane, 75
 Goldsmith, Harriet I., 68
 Goldsmith, Henry, 151
 Goldsmith, James D., 106
 Goldsmith, John, 59, 106
 Goldsmith, John R. G., 99
 Goldsmith, John T., 125
 Goldsmith, Joseph E., 119
 Goldsmith, Josiah M., 115
 Goldsmith, Lucinda, 46
 Goldsmith, Marcus L., 77
 Goldsmith, Mary, 74
 Goldsmith, Matilda, 49
 Goldsmith, Matilda Jane, 56
 Goldsmith, Milly, 114
 Goldsmith, Nancy, 25
 Goldsmith, Nelson, 56, 78, 91, 114
 Goldsmith, Owen, 68, 74, 75, 106
 Goldsmith, Samuel R., 100
 Goldsmith, Walton, 112
 Goldsmith, William, 58, 100
 Goldsmith, Zerada E., 106
 Gonterman, Polly, 16
 Good, Charles G., 126
 Good, James H., 43
 Goode, Martha V., 110
 Goode, Richard, 110
 Goodrich, Elizabeth, 118
 Goodwin, Elias, 40
 Goose, John Y., 158
 Gore, Abner, 21, 43, 54
 Gore, Enoch W., 32
 Gore, Mary, 54
 Grabel, Estare (?), 9
 Grabel, see also Grable
 Grable, David, 16
 Grable, Easter, 9
 Grable, Elizabeth, 37
 Grable, Hannah, 8
 Grable, Louisa, 47
 Grable, Mary E., 79
 Grable, Philip, 79
 Grable, Polly, 4
 Grafton, Lewis, 36, 86
 Grafton, Sarah, 86
 Graham, Amanda, 51
 Graham, Amelia, 159
 Graham, America, 79
 Graham, Ann, 171
 Graham, Ary, 56
 Graham, Elizabeth, 83
 Graham, Elizabeth C., 102

- Graham, Isaac A., 151
 Graham, James, 76, 115
 Graham, James C., 12
 Graham, Jane, 23, 58
 Graham, John, 21, 86
 Graham, John H., 64
 Graham, John M., 120
 Graham, Melvina, 115
 Graham, Oliver, 83
 Graham, Mrs. Oliver, 56
 Graham, Oliver C., 84
 Graham, O. M., 159
 Graham, Peter, 112
 Graham, Price, 110
 Graham, Samuel, 23, 28
 Graham, Sarah Ann, 67
 Graham, William, 6, 51, 58, 79
 Grayham see also Graham
 Grant, Alfred M., 93
 Grant, Ann Maria, 107
 Grant, Bettie, 123
 Grant, Catharine, 63
 Grant, Elzy, 62
 Grant, Harriet, 11
 Grant, Isabella, 33
 Grant, John, 32, 123
 Grant, John L., 67, 154
 Grant, Julia Ann, 88
 Grant, Lubertha Ann, 140
 Grant, Malinda Jane, 96
 Grant, Martha Verlinda, 98
 Grant, Mary Ann, 74
 Grant, Mary E., 154
 Grant, Matthew, 1
 Grant, Moses V., 16
 Grant, Overall, 113
 Grant, Posey (Polly), 93, 148
 Grant, Preston, 114, 123
 Grant, Susan, 77, 107
 Grant, Valinda, 93, 96
 Grant, Whittedge, 42, 107
 Grant, Will, 77
 Grant, William, 63, 74, 88, 93, 96, 98
 Grant, Wm. A., 169
 Grant, Woodville, 98
 Grapevine, John, 73
 Grassley, Michael, 152
 Graven, Austin, 30
 Graven, John J., 145
 Graven, Mary, 34
 Graven, Sarah, 58
 Graven, William, 58
 Gravens, James A., 113
 Gravens, William A., 117
 Graves, George, 142
 Graves, Joseph, 51
 Gray, Patrick L., 21
 Gray, Phebe, 25
 Graham, Eve, 11
 Grayham, Thomas, 28
 Greathouse, Jonathan, 13
 Greathouse, 15
 Green, George, 157
 Green, George W., 26
 Green, Jane, 26
 Green, Martha, 157
 Green, Nancy, 60
 Green, Robert, 26, 41, 60
 Green, Susan H., 73
 Green, William, 62
 Green, Winneyford A., 128
 Greene, George, 128
 Greenwell, Amanda, 166
 Greenwell, Ann, 73
 Greenwell, Charles, 101
 Greenwell, Charles J., 80
 Greenwell, Elenor, 36a
 Greenwell, Elizabeth, 65, 72
 Greenwell, Eliza Jane, 73
 Greenwell, Ellen, 101
 Greenwell, H. Bettie, 148
 Greenwell, Henrietta, 139
 Greenwell, J., 139
 Greenwell, James, 16
 Greenwell, John, 44, 67
 Greenwell, John J., 73
 Greenwell, Joseph, 55
 Greenwell, Jos. Senr., 72
 Greenwell, Margaret, 82
 Greenwell, Mary, 44
 Greenwell, Nancy, 60
 Greenwell, Ralph, 82
 Greenwell, Raphael, 60, 65, 101
 Greenwell, Richard, 45, 72, 166
 Greenwell, Robert, 70, 148
 Greenwell, William, 81, 90
 Greenwood, Lewis, 5
 Gregg, Sarah A., 123
 Gregg, Thomas, 60, 123
 Gregory, Margaret, 139
 Gregory, Matilda, 156
 Griffin, America, 71
 Griffin, Catherine, 93
 Griffin, Edward, 144
 Griffin, Gilbert, 122
 Griffin, James, 4
 Griffin, Jesse, 70
 Griffin, Lucy, 6
 Griffin, Mahala, 59
 Griffin, Mary Ann, 57
 Griffin, Merritt, 67
 Griffin, Reason, 5, 59
 Griffin, Sallie Ann, 144
 Griffin, William, 57, 71, 93
 Griffin, Wm. J., 166
 Griffin, Winnie, 5
 Griffith, Owen, 12
 Griffy, Geo. W., 22

Griffitts, Robert F., 106
 Grigsby, Columbus W., 169
 Grigsby, John T. 131
 Grimes, Alfred William, 55
 Grimes, Elias, 27
 Grubb, Samuel C., 35
 Grundy, Elizabeth, 21
 Grundy, Louisa H., 24
 Grundy, Mary Ann, 34
 Grundy, Nancy, 19
 Grundy, Susan, 18
 Grundy, William, 7
 Gueslot, Charles J., 162
 Guest, Moses V., 16
 Guild, Andrew, 112
 Gunsel, Henry, 46
 Gunterman, George, 12
 Gunterman, Henry, 5
 Gunterman, Margaret, 4
 Gunterman, Nancy, 14
 Gunterman, Polly, 16
 Guntryman, Peter, 11
 Guntymen, Margaret, 12

H

Haffley, Rachel, 154
 Hafland, Ezekiel, 46
 Hafland, see also Hefland
 Hagan, Matilda, 19
 Hagerman, Cornelius, 44
 Hagerman, James, 80
 Hagerman, Seth T., 109
 Hagerman, Tunus, 5, 25
 Hagerman, Willmouth, 25
 Hahn, William, 12
 Halderman, Elizabeth, 48
 Halderman, Mary, 29
 Halderman, John, 26
 Hale, Wm. C., 93
 Hall, Abigail, 40
 Hall, Ann, 33, 153
 Hall, Asa, 48, 63
 Hall, Barbary, 9
 Hall, Belinda, 28
 Hall, Betsey P., 2, 22
 Hall, Bettie A., 118
 Hall, B.S., 168
 Hall, Celia, 15
 Hall, Charles, 17, 63a, 77, 109
 Hall, Clifton, 35, 78
 Hall, David, 13, 53, 70, 153
 Hall, Davis, 13
 Hall, E.H.C., 164
 Hall, Eliza Ann, 54
 Hall, Eliza E., 129
 Hall, Emily, 63
 Hall, George D., 157
 Hall, Ida B., 157

Hall, James, 160
 Hall, James R., 119
 Hall, Jeraldine, 159
 Hall, Jeriah, 13
 Hall, John, 7, 54, 55, 165
 Hall, John H., 122
 Hall, John Q.A., 50
 Hall, Josephine A., 109
 Hall, Lewis, 33, 113, 145, 168
 Hall, Lewis Quinton, 80
 Hall, Lilla, 35
 Hall, Ludie F., 168
 Hall, Maggie E., 145
 Hall, Malinda, 28
 Hall, Margaret, 70
 Hall, Maria, 28
 Hall, Mariah F., 142
 Hall, Mary, 42, 77
 Hall, Mary Ann, 48
 Hall, Mary Ellen, 113
 Hall, Matilda, 123
 Hall, Minor, 104
 Hall, Mosts, 40
 Hall, Nannie S., 168
 Hall, Nathan, 26, 39, 54, 119, 123
 Hall, Nathan, Jr., 85
 Hall, Patsy, 33
 Hall, Pinah, 1
 Hall, Rebecca, 1, 9
 Hall, Robert, 86
 Hall, Rosanna E., 165
 Hall, Sally, 9
 Hall, Sarah, 5, 164
 Hall, Sarah M., 123
 Hall, Serilda, 80
 Hall, Squire, 155
 Hall, Susan, 39
 Hall, Thomas, 42, 118, 142, 159
 Hall, Thomas J., 103
 Hall, Thos. O., 165
 Hall, William, 5, 129
 Hall, William L., 131
 Hall, Zerilda, 80
 Hall, Zilla, 17
 Haman, Godlep, 76
 Haman, Malinda, 96
 Haman, Mary, 76
 Hambleton, Wm. B., 43
 Hambleton, see also Hamilton
 Hamen, Goldlip, 78
 Hamen, Rebecca, 78
 Hamilton, Cynthia, 42
 Hamilton, Delia, 38
 Hamilton, Edward H., 13
 Hamilton, Eliza, 43
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 1, 56, 67
 Hamilton, Felix, 105
 Hamilton, Felix F., 38
 Hamilton, Henry C., 61a

- Hamilton, Jane, 40
 Hamilton, John R., 93
 Hamilton, Lena, 18
 Hamilton, Louisa, 75
 Hamilton, Mary, 36a, 75
 Hamilton, Mary Ann, 36a
 Hamilton, Matilda, 105
 Hamilton, Reubin, 18, 138
 Hamilton, Richard F., 138
 Hamilton, Russell, 33
 Hamilton, Susan, 56
 Hamilton, Thomas, 25
 Hamilton, Wm. B., 43
 Hamilton, see also Hambleton
 Hammon, Jacob H., 163
 Hammond, Elizabeth, 87
 Hammond, Jesse, 87
 Hamon, Godlip, 96
 Hamon, Henry, 113
 Hamon, John L., 73
 Hamon, Kitty Jane, 113
 Hamon, see also Homan
 Hancock, George W., 78
 Handey, Francis, 158
 Hank, Catharine, 57
 Hank, John, 57
 Hannegan, Henry, 121
 Hannegan, Margaret, 107
 Hannegard, Henry, 69
 Hanson, Benjamin, 7, 8
 Hanson, Wm., 171
 Harbolt, Henry, 31
 Harchfield, John, 130
 Hardesty, Joshua, 78
 Hardesty, Mary A., 145
 Hardesty, Robert, 113
 Hardesty, Samuel T., 151
 Hardin, Lucy A., 111
 Hardin, Robert, 111
 Hardman, David B., 110
 Hardman, Jane, 100
 Hardman, John, 62, 68
 Hardman, Mary, 108
 Hardman, Mary Ann, 68
 Hardman, Rachael M., 62
 Hardman, Sarah Ann, 75
 Hardman, Thos. 75, 100, 108
 Hardman, William R., 148
 Hardy, Elisha, 88, 131
 Hardy, Eliza, 88
 Hardy, Francis M., 96
 Hardy, Geo. W., 114
 Hardy, Jacob, 12
 Hardy, Jno. R., 171
 Hardy, Joseph, 14
 Hardy, Joshua, 46
 Hardy, Leeny (Seeny), 27
 Hardy, Luellen, 114
 Hardy, Melville, 131
 Hardy, Rozan, 88
 Hardy, William, 48, 116
 Hargan, James, 86
 Hargan, Thomas J., 139
 Harmon, Emma, 142
 Harmon, James W., 157
 Harmon, John, 25
 Harmon, Martha, 146
 Harmon, Patsy, 142
 Harned, Ben, 27
 Harned, George, 58
 Harned, John, 51, 110
 Harned, Joseph M., 158, 158
 Harrel, Robert C., 65
 Harris, Abby, 6
 Harris, Agnes, 9, 47
 Harris, Amanda, 83
 Harris, Annie E., 146
 Harris, Betsy, 5
 Harris, Bettie S., 140
 Harris, Brinton, 78
 Harris, Colmore, 89
 Harris, Eliza, 62
 Harris, Elizabeth, 2, 62
 Harris, Elizabeth Ann, 119
 Harris, Felix, 63, 140, 146
 Harris, Frances, 30, 39
 Harris, Henry F., 156
 Harris, Ignis, 9
 Harris, James, 2, 156
 Harris, James R., 83
 Harris, John, 40, 42, 136, 143
 Harris, John H., 165
 Harris, John T., 68
 Harris, Ludy A., 146
 Harris, Mahala, 19, 165
 Harris, Mollie A., 136
 Harris, Nancy, 30, 44, 137
 Harris, Nathan, 60
 Harris, Obed, 111
 Harris, Overton, 17
 Harris, Patsy, 25
 Harris, Rhoda, 5
 Harris, Sarah, 11
 Harris, Simeon, 1, 25, 83, 137
 Harris, Simeon, Jr., 68
 Harris, Susanna, 7
 Harris, Thomas, 11, 33, 119, 146
 Harris, Thomas M., 112
 Harris, Verlinder C., 75
 Harris, Wesley, 24
 Harris, William, 25
 Harris, Wm. A., 134
 Harris, Wm. I., 130
 Harris, Wm. M., 67, 75
 Harris, Zedekiah, 2
 Harrison, Elizabeth Jane, 53

- Harrison, Jeremiah, 81
 Harrison, John, 13
 Harrison, Letta, 26
 Harrison, Mary R. C., 47
 Harrison, Nancy, 8
 Harrison, Richard (colored) 152
 Harrison, Thomas, 11
 Harshfield, Appy, 27
 Harshfield, Barbary, 30, 95
 Harshfield, Catharine, 33
 Harshfield, Christian, 67
 Harshfield, Clementine, 67
 Harshfield, David D., 35
 Harshfield, Elizabeth, 45, 46, 54
 Harshfield, Eliza Catherine, 75
 Harshfield, Frederick, 45
 Harshfield, Frederick, Jr., 109
 Harshfield, Hardin S., 102
 Harshfield, Henry, 54, 100
 Harshfield, John, 40, 67
 Harshfield, John, Sr., 46
 Harshfield, John W., 93
 Harshfield, Manerva Ann, 130
 Harshfield, Martin, 20, 33, 48, 59
 Harshfield, Mary, 46
 Harshfield, Sarah, 49
 Harshfield, Sarah Ann, 100
 Harshfield, Squire, 25
 Harshfield, Susan, 42
 Harshfield, Walter, 26
 Harshfield, Wellmoth, 31
 Hart, Bernard, 73, 81
 Hart, Charles, 34
 Hart, Charles, 78
 Hart, Elizabeth, 68, 73
 Hart, Harriet, 168
 Hart, Henry, 68
 Hart, James, 18
 Hart, Kitty Ann, 90
 Hart, Mary Ann, 81
 Hart, Mary Ellen, 108
 Hart, Mary Eliza, 40
 Hart, Nancy Ann, 171
 Hart, Nancy Malvina, 78
 Hart, Richard, 1, 99
 Hart, Samuel, 141
 Hart, Sarah Jane, 169
 Hart, Silas, 124, 169
 Hart, Squire, 34, 90, 108, 168, 169, 171
 Hart, S. R., 140
 Hart, Susan Marie, 140
 Hart, Susanna, 16
 Hart, Tilman, 109
 Hart, William, 18
 Hartnett, Daniel, 58
 Hash, Alfred, 130
 Hash, Ann, 142
 Hash, Cassa Ann, 97
 Hash, Lydia E., 142
 Hash, Mary Ellen, 111
 Hash, Sarah Jane, 91
 Hash, Thomas, 91, 97, 111
 Hashfield, John, 75, 170
 Haskins, Charlotte, 44
 Hatchell, Phiny, 36
 Hatchett, Abraham, 64
 Hatchett, Levy S., 109
 Hatchett, Pliny, 36
 Hatchett, William F., 115
 Hatfield, Cynthia, 112
 Hatfield, Elias, 61, 64, 112
 Hatfield, Elizabeth Rebecca, 106
 Hatfield, John, 85
 Hatfield, Jonah, 5
 Hatfield, Julia Ann, 61
 Hatfield, Llewellyn, 112
 Hatfield, Louise Maria, 105
 Hatfield, Martha, 5
 Hatfield, Mary, 2
 Hatfield, Nancy, 42
 Hatfield, William, 106
 Hatsel, Charles, 68
 Hatsel, Charles E., 86
 Hawes, Hannah, 15
 Hawkins, E.S., 162
 Hawkins, Susannah, 49
 Haydon, Edward, 3
 Haydon, see also Heydon
 Hayes, Horce (Horace), 60
 Hayman, Gatlip, Gatlip, 137
 Hayman, Letitia, 137
 Hayman, Mary, 137
 Haymon, James W., 82
 Hays, Archibald, 73
 Hays, James H., 91
 Hays, Kate, 169
 Hays, Ruben, 21
 Hazard, Alexander, 111
 Hazard, Lucy, 111
 Hazzard, Alexander T., 65
 Hazzard, A.T., 115
 Hazzard, Mary, 115
 Hazzard, Ribelder, 146
 Head, Cordelia A. E., 48
 Head, Elizabeth, 6, 7
 Head, Henry, 7
 Head, Isaac T., 125
 Head, James, 18
 Head, J. L., 154
 Head, Lucy, 38
 Head, Mollie, 154
 Head, Richard C., 32, 84
 Head, Richard L., 47
 Heady, Christian, 35
 Heady, Elizabeth, 34
 Heady, Squire, 39
 Healy, Sam, 41
 Heard, Nancy, 22

- Heard, see also Herd
 Heathman, Mariah, 31
 Hedden, Polly, 17
 Heddy, George, 26
 Heddy, see also Heady
 Hedge, Logan, 167
 Hedges, Eliza, 30
 Hedges, Hester Ann, 93
 Hedges, John, 36
 Hedges, Sam'l, 33
 Hedrick, Conrad, 62
 Hedrick, Henry B., 38, 44
 Hedrick, Margaret, 62
 Heffly, William, 153
 Heflin, John, 46
 Heft, Henry, 163
 Helms, Martha C., 148
 Henderson, Allison, 31
 Henderson, David, 60, 113, 133, 148
 Henderson, Elizabeth, 113
 Henderson, Louisa, 133
 Henderson, Susan M., 168
 Henderson, William S., 102
 Hendrick, Mary, 49
 Henley, Sam, 4
 Hennington, James, 90
 Henry, Barnet, 43
 Herbert, John A., 50
 Herd, Edmund, 1
 Herin, J. W., 167
 Herps, Casper, 125
 Herps, Jacob, 155
 Herr, William S., 76
 Herrenton, Rutha (Bertha), 10
 Herron, James J., 158
 Heuszner, Philip, 47
 Hews, Francis, 138
 Hews, Mary E., 138
 Hews, see also Hughes
 Heydon, Benjamin, 9
 Hiatt, Lewis, 9
 Hibbeth, James, 123
 Hibbitt, Charles C., 59
 Hibbs, America A., 167
 Hibbs, Mrs. C., 167
 Hibbs, Catharine A., 133
 Hibbs, Cynthia, 42
 Hibbs, Eliza, 96
 Hibbs, Henderson, 48
 Hibbs, Isaac, 55, 59, 90, 96, 133, 153, 170
 Hibbs, Jane, 90
 Hibbs, John W., 161
 Hibbs, Laura, 153
 Hibbs, Martin, 83
 Hibbs, Mary, 55
 Hibbs, Nelson C., 52
 Hibbs, Percy, 104
 Hibbs, Perry, 83
 Hibbs, Rebecca, 170
 Hibbs, Solomon, 91, 118
 Hibbs, Susan, 118
 Hibbs, William, 25, 83, 142
 Hibbs, see also Hobbs
 Highland, Mahala J., 71
 Highland, Matilda, 71, 81
 Highland, Missouri, 81
 Hiland, Daniel, 145
 Hiland, Matilda, 145
 Hill, Catherine A., 99
 Hill, Edmund H. C., 63
 Hill, E. H. C., 139
 Hill, E. H. C., Jr., 164
 Hill, E. H. P., Sr., 164
 Hill, Elizabeth G., 49
 Hill, James A., 126
 Hill, Dr. Jas. A., 99
 Hill, John Quincy, 92
 Hill, John R., 145
 Hill, Joseph M., 60
 Hill, Mary, 126
 Hill, Rebecca J., 40
 Hill, Susan I., 138
 Hill, Susan W., 139
 Hill, Susannah, 81
 Hill, Thomas, 147, 158
 Hill, Thos. A., 138
 Hill, William, 81
 Hill, Wm. S.B., 114
 Hillary, Joseph, 14
 Hillerich, John I., 87
 Hilton, Alexander, 28, 40, 92, 110
 Hilton, Angeline, 116
 Hilton, Eliza Jane, 58
 Hilton, Granville, 89, 133
 Hilton, Leonard W., 160
 Hilton, Lucy Ann, 92
 Hilton, Malinda, 110
 Hilton, Manerva E., 143
 Hilton, Philip Q., 53
 Hilton, Philip T., 119
 Hilton, Samuel S., 34, 143
 Hilton, Sandy, 119
 Hilton, Thomas M., 37
 Hilton, see also Fulton
 Hincey, Jane E., 161
 Hinderlider, Frederick, 6
 Hinderlider, John, 35
 Hinderlighter, John, 35
 Hinton, Alexander, 113
 Hite, Elisha, 84
 Hite, Elizabeth C., 66
 Hite, Stephen L., 22
 Hite, Thomas, 47
 Hixen, Joseph, 7
 Hoagland, James, 28
 Hoagland, Malinda, 45
 Hoagland, Mary Jane, 47
 Hoagland, Richard, 47
 Hoagland, see also Hogland
 Hobbs, Burr H., 87

- Hobbs, Celia A., 93
 Hobbs, Elizabeth, 29
 Hobbs, John S., 89
 Hobbs, Joshua, 31
 Hobbs, Percy, 104
 Hobbs, Polly, 12
 Hobbs, William, 124
 Hobbs, Wm. A., 93
 Hobbs, See also Hibbs
 Hockersmith, Edward S., 87
 Hockingasser, Jacob, 15
 Hodges, James, 132
 Hodgens, Julia, 132
 Hodges, Eleanor, 33
 Hodges, Fanny M., 30
 Hoffman, Elizabeth, 70
 Hoffman, Jacob, 36a
 Hoffman, Jacob, Jr., 90
 Hoffman, Mary, 70
 Hoffman, Sarah, 138
 Hogan, Emily, 55
 Hogan, Robert, 55
 Hogan, Emily I., 165
 Hoglan, L., 149
 Hoglan, L. D., 158
 Hoglan, Mary E., 157
 Hoglan, Sophia E., 144
 Hoglan, Wm., 144
 Hoglan, William R., 71, 130, 150, 157, 165
 Hoglan, see also Hogland
 Hogland, Amanda, 65
 Hogland, Arturbury, 100
 Hogland, Dorsey, 54
 Hogland, Elizabeth, 53
 Hogland, Geo., 154
 Hogland, George Allen, 102
 Hogland, I.C., 90
 Hogland, James C., 68, 101
 Hogland, James H., 144
 Hogland, James W., 115
 Hogland, John D., 120
 Hogland, John R., 109
 Hogland, L., 105
 Hogland, Loda Ester, 150
 Hogland, Lorinzo, 69
 Hogland, Margaret Ann, 109
 Hogland, Margaret E., 90
 Hogland, Martha A., 130
 Hogland, Martin, 102
 Hogland, Mary, 99
 Hogland, May, 21
 Hogland, Moses, 16, 51, 65, 99
 Hogland, Nancy, 101
 Hogland, Neal, 154
 Hogland, Perry, 65
 Hogland, Richard, 56, 77, 130
 Hogland, Ruben I. (Robert), 102
 Hogland, Ruth C., 68
 Hogland, Sarah, 51
 Hogland, Simpson P., 95
 Hogland, Sophia, 54
 Hogland, Thomas L., 75
 Hogland, Wm. S., 166
 Hogland, Wm. T., 150
 Hogland, see also Houghland
 Hoke, Adam, 27
 Hoke, George W., 49
 Hoke, Samuel, 29
 Holcombe, Chas. A., 151
 Holland, Lavina, 39
 Hollis, Cornelia, 110
 Hollis, Jesse, 35, 71, 110
 Hollis, Margaret Ann, 71
 Holloway, Mrs. Harriet, 57
 Holloway, John Henry, 114
 Holmes, Amanda, 32
 Holmes, Elizabeth, 20
 Holmes, James, 78
 Holmes, James, Jr., 66
 Holmes, John, 19
 Holmes, Lucinda, 40
 Holmes, Martin G., 41
 Holmes, Mary Ann, 39
 Holmes, Nancy, 23
 Holsclaw, America, 138
 Holsclaw, Burillen A., 122
 Holsclaw, Caroline, 136
 Holsclaw, Eliza, 16, 38
 Holsclaw, Elizabeth, 44
 Holsclaw, Eliza Green, 100, 117
 Holsclaw, Hardin, 136
 Holsclaw, James, 100, 110, 117
 Holsclaw, James, Jr., 44
 Holsclaw, John, 56
 Holsclaw, Mary, 41, 49
 Holsclaw, Nancy Ann, 110
 Holsclaw, Sarah Jane, 117
 Holsclaw, Wm. B., 39, 122
 Holsclaw, Wm. H., 58
 Holsclaw, Wm. Hardin, 138
 Holsclaw, see also Holtsclaw
 Holt, J. C., 126
 Holtsclaw, John, 29
 Homan, Godlip, 96
 Homan, Malinda, 96
 Honebeck, Polly, 24
 Hood, Jesse, 1
 Hood, Sarah, 1
 Hook, Aaron, 13
 Hook, see also Cook & Kook
 Hookies (?), Mary Ann, 39
 Hoopinganer, Jacob, 15
 Hoopingasner, Polly, 12
 Hopewell, Clementine, 52
 Hopewell, David W., 101
 Hopewell, Harrison B., 94
 Hopewell, Lewis, 16
 Hopewell, Matilda, 51

- Hopewell, Mathias, 60
 Hopewell, Nancy, 5
 Hopewell, Rebekah, 20
 Hopewell, Rosanna, 49, 60
 Hopewell, William, 49, 51, 97
 Hopewell, Wm. I., 78
 Hopinganer, Jacob, 15
 Hopkins, George, 69
 Hopkins, James, 47
 Hopkins, Nancy, 18
 Hopkins, Sarah, 8
 Hopkins, Walter, 25
 Horine, George, 171
 Horine, George W., 171
 Horine, Henry, 24, 74
 Horine, Jacob, 96
 Horine, James L., 107
 Horine, John, 136
 Horine, Lucinda, 88
 Horine, Mary, 30
 Horine, Robert K., 152
 Horine, Rowenia, 74
 Horine, Sally, 16
 Horine, Samuel, 31, 136
 Horine, W. H., 151
 Horine, Wilmore, 88
 Horn, Isaac, 31
 Hornback, Elizabeth, 20
 Hornback, James, 132
 Hornback, see also Hornbeck
 Hornbeck, Abraham, 22
 Hornbeck, Amanda M., 88
 Hornbeck, Catharine S., 76
 Hornbeck, Delia, 88
 Hornbeck, Dorothy, 36
 Hornbeck, Isaac, 34, 102, 132
 Hornbeck, James R., 112
 Hornbeck, John, 7
 Hornbeck, John C., 33, 88, 117
 Hornbeck, John J., 166
 Hornbeck, Julia Ann, 102
 Hornbeck, Kate, 117
 Hornbeck, Mary, 47, 132
 Hornbeck, Mary Jane, 89
 Hornbeck, P. N., 69
 Hornbeck, Preston N., 42
 Hornbeck, Ruanna, 26
 Hornbeck, Saml S., 118
 Hornbeck, Sarah, 44
 Hornbeck, Solomon, 55, 76
 Hornbeck, Susan, 44
 Hornbeck, Susan Mary, 55
 Hornbeck, see also Hornoack
 Horner, Cordelia, 111
 Horner, Joshua, 106, 112
 Horner, Nancy, 111
 Hoskins, Aquilla, 65, 87
 Hoskins, Elewin, 96
 Hoskins, Elitha, 96
 Hoskins, Elizabeth, 65, 86
 Hoskins, Jane, 81
 Hoskins, John, 32, 81, 96
 Hoskins, Joseph, 118
 Hoskins, Josiah, 104
 Hoskins, Levin, 86, 117
 Hoskins, L. H., 88
 Hoskins, Lucretia, 64
 Hoskins, Nancy, 64
 Hoskins, Polly, 16
 Hoskins, Pricilla, 96
 Hoskins, Rebecca, 117
 Hoskins Robert, 16
 Hoskins, Rosan, 87
 Hoskins, Sarah, 88
 Hoskins, Susan, 45
 Hoskins, Wm., 57
 Hough, A., 167
 Hough, Austin, 46, 86, 138
 Hough, Catherine, 12
 Hough, Druzilla, 171
 Hough, Henrietta, 98
 Hough, John H., 115
 Hough, John Q., 138
 Hough, Joseph, 63
 Hough, Louisa Jane, 167
 Hough, Moses C., 9
 Hough, Nancy E., 15
 Hough, Robert, 102
 Hough, Sarah Ann, 102
 Hough, William, 7, 98
 Houghland, May, 21
 Houghland, see also, Hogland
 Houlett, Elizabeth, 10, 70
 Houlett, see also Howlett
 House, Harriet, 32
 House, Ruben, 21
 Houston, Maxwell, 13
 Houston, Robert, 32
 Howard, George, 12, 40
 Howard, John, Jr., 37
 Howard, Mary, 13, 40
 Howard, Mary Sly, 1
 Howard, Rebecca Ann, 101
 Howard, Sarah, 19
 Howard, Woodford, 57
 Howerton, John W., 115
 Howerton, Luranah, 41
 Howes, George, 81
 Howlet, Drucilla, 19
 Howlet, Mary, 21
 Howlett, Drucilla, 59
 Howlett, Elizabeth, 59, 141, 154
 Howlett, Eliza Ann, 79
 Howlett, Harrison, 90, 141
 Howlett, Isaac, 70, 90, 90, 112
 Howlett, James, 63
 Howlett, Jane, 112

Howlett, John, 59, 70
 Howlett, John, Jr., 78, 79
 Howlett, Laurinda, 78
 Howlett, Luke, 43, 142, 154, 168
 Howlett, Nathaniel, 105
 Howlett, Sarah A., 168
 Howlett, William, 142
 Howlett, William M., 81
 Howlett, see also Houlett & Rowlett
 Hoyston, Nancy, 144
 Hubbard, Albert, 99
 Hubbard, Albert E., 13
 Hubbard, Austin, 99
 Hubbard, Harvey, 146
 Hubbard, Lucy, 15
 Hubbard, Mary Jane, 47
 Hubbard, Pinah Ann, 40
 Hubbard, Purah Ann, 40
 Hubbard, William E., 81
 Hubbs, Elizabeth, 29
 Hubbs, Wm. B., 161
 Hudson, James, 169
 Hudson, Wm. H., 168
 Hueston, Joseph, 8
 Huff, Barney, 49
 Huff, see also Hough
 Huffman, Eliza, 58
 Huffman, Elizabeth, 58
 Huffman, Jacob, 41
 Hughes, Benjamin (Capt.), 18
 Hughes, Franklin, 114
 Hughes, James M., 154
 Hughes, Lucinda, 45
 Hughes, Mary E., 138
 Hughes, Peggy, 6
 Hughes, Sarah, 7
 Hughes, see also Hews
 Hulton, S. S., 116
 Hulton, see also Hilton
 Hume, Lucinda, 74
 Hume, Mary Ellen, 74
 Humphrey, John, 62
 Humphreys, Thos. J., 166
 Hundley, Eliza, 55
 Hundley, Joel W., 55
 Hundley, Joel, 21
 Hurkump, Benj. H., 77
 Hurst, William, 22
 Hutcheson, Eliza, 26
 Hutcheson, Nancy, 26
 Hutchison, Nathaniel, 49
 Hutchison, Thomas J., 57
 Hutson, Elizabeth, 77
 Hutson, Peyton, 77
 Hutton, Alexander, 168
 Hyde, Jesse, 143
 Hyde, Leonard, 143
 Hyde, Sarah A., 143
 Hynes, James, 16

I

Ireland, Charles E., 126
 Ireland, Elijah, 154
 Irvine, David A., 101
 Ireland, John, 31
 Ireland, Sarah, 11
 Irick, Jacob, 1
 Irons, Agnes, 24
 Irons, Elizabeth
 Irons, Nancy, 28
 Irvin, Selia, 17
 Irvin, James R., 66
 Irvine, Hiram, 28
 Irwin, Elizabeth, 40
 Irwin, Joseph, 21, 24, 37
 Irwin, Nancy, 25, 34
 Irwin, Polly, 24
 Irwin, Sarah, 4
 Irwin, Thomas, 31
 Irwin, William, 6
 Irwin, see also Erwin

J

Jackson, Wm. A., 75
 Jackson, Andrew, 111
 Jackson, Anna, 30
 Jackson, Benjamin, 118
 Jackson, Dory, 24, 85
 Jackson, Elizabeth, 67
 Jackson, Frank, 164, 169
 Jackson, Isaac, 8, 22, 67, 83, 135, 146
 Jackson, John, 11, 35, 93, 126
 Jackson, John T., 124, 144
 Jackson, Judith, 93
 Jackson, Lewellen, 83
 Jackson, Margrette, 126
 Jackson, Mary A., 146
 Jackson, Mary L., 126
 Jackson, Matilda, 135
 Jackson, Minerva, 85
 Jackson, Noah, 147
 Jackson, Patsy, 33
 Jackson, Phebe, 6
 Jackson, Roseline, 163
 Jackson, William, 135
 Jacob, Peter, 113
 Jacobs, Eliza Rebecca, 80
 Jacobs, George W., 157
 Jacobs, Wm. P., 80
 James, Anna, 20
 James, Elisha, 11
 James, Elizabeth, 8, 21, 36a
 James, Elizabeth Ann, 84
 James, Elizabeth B., 107
 James, Elizabeth Jane, 92
 James, Hardin H.C.Q., 155
 James, Harriet, 52
 James, Jane, 14
 James, Joel, 20

- James, John R., 89
 James, John T., 150
 James, Julius, 32
 James, Julius C., 84
 James, Lucy Ann, 85
 James, Mary, 10, 97
 James, Nancy, 72
 James, Otho B., 76
 James, Patsy, 16
 James, Polly, 8, 18
 James, Rhoda, 9
 James, Richard, 22, 52, 85, 92, 97, 119
 James, Rosamond T., 72
 James, Ruth Ellen, 119
 James, William, 113
 James, William H., 97
 Jarvis, Miry, 1
 Jeffress, Harriett, 74
 Jeffries, Anderson, 49
 Jeffries, Asa, 74
 Jeffries, Elias, 69, 91, 131
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 2
 Jeffries, Susan, 74
 Jeffries, Thomas, 153
 Jenkins, Benjamin, 162
 Jenkins, David W., 62
 Jenkins, Davis W., 167
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 114
 Jenkins, Emeline, 70
 Jenkins, George M., 32
 Jenkins, George W., 49
 Jenkins, Isaac, 70, 114
 Jenkins, Jeremiah F., 114
 Jenkins, J. T. (Q), 164
 Jenkins, Mary M., 114
 Jenkins, Moses, 79
 Jenkins, Rachael, 42
 Jenkins, Samuel, 154
 Jenkins, William W., 111
 Jenkins, Wm. H., 139
 Jenkins, see also Jenkins
 Jennings, Eli, 152
 Jennings, George W., 166
 Jennings, Julia D., 22
 Jennings, Martha A., 166
 Jennings, Nancy A., 152
 Jennings, Wm., 15
 Jerard, John, 82
 Jessee, William, 98
 Jett, James M., 157
 Jett, Jane M., 163
 Jett, Mary H., 163
 Jett, Susan, 157
 Jewell, Allen, 38
 Jewell, see also Yuvell
 Jewell, Barnett, 81
 Jewell, Ben, 105
 Jewell, Benjamin, 28, 67
 Jewell, Elikan, 17
 Jewell, Emily, 86
 Jewell, John, 21
 Jewell, Jesse, 15
 Jewell, Margaret, 105
 Jewell, Presley, 24
 Jewell, Presly, 81, 86
 Jinkins, Benjamin, 162
 Jinkins, see also Jenkins
 Johns, Mary, 23
 Johnson, Mrs., 168
 Johnson, Catherine, 41
 Johnson, Celia Ann, 87
 Johnson, Charles, 115
 Johnson, Charlotte, 28
 Johnson, Christena, 101
 Johnson, Elijah, 65
 Johnson, Elisha, 4, 46
 Johnson, Eliza G., 44
 Johnson, Elizabeth, 20, 62
 Johnson, Ephraim, 61, 101, 124
 Johnson, Ephran, 136
 Johnson, F., (Dr.), 103
 Johnson, Felix, 33
 Johnson, F. L., 103
 Johnson, Frederick, 38
 Johnson, Fred L., 142
 Johnson, "Col." George (colored), 162
 Johnson, George H., 161
 Johnson, George K., 81
 Johnson, Greenbury, 34
 Johnson, H.B., 168
 Johnson, Henry, 31
 Johnson, J.A., 136
 Johnson, James, 125
 Johnson, Jane, 21
 Johnson, J.C., 134
 Johnson, John, 129, 131, 149, 150, 158
 Johnson, John E., 147
 Johnson, John F., 109
 Johnson, John W., 147
 Johnson, Joseph, 62, 67, 171
 Johnson, Josephine, 132
 Johnson, Lucinda, 46
 Johnson, Malinda, 84
 Johnson, Margaret, 14
 Johnson, Mary, 27
 Johnson, Mary E., 100, 168
 Johnson, Mariah Louise, 103
 Johnson, Nancy, 124
 Johnson, Nathan H., 136
 Johnson, Phinette, 125
 Johnson, Rebecca, 41
 Johnson, Rebecca A., 125
 Johnson, Ruth, 67
 Johnson, Sally, 125
 Johnson, Samuel, 1
 Johnson, Sarah, 12, 105
 Johnson, Sarah Ann, 137
 Johnson, Thomas, 59, 105

Johnson, Thomas Joyes S., 121
 Johnson, William, 13, 23, 84, 100, 115
 Johnson, William P., 62, 79
 Johnson, W. P., 132
 Johnston, W. Perry, 137
 Johnston, Elisha, 4
 Johnston, Joseph, 16
 Johnston, Phillip, 3
 Jonson, William, 13
 Joice, Richard, 16
 Joice, Thomas, 169
 Joice, see also Joyce
 Jones, Annie Elston, 48
 Jones, Ann M., 143
 Jones, Caroline, 47
 Jones, C. J., 166
 Jones, Cyrus, 148
 Jones, David W., 66
 Jones, Elberton, 30
 Jones, Eleanor, 51, 86
 Jones, Elender, 68, 73
 Jones, Elizabeth, 36, 61a, 68, 69
 Jones, Elizabeth A., 92
 Jones, Ellen Jane, 73
 Jones, Enoch, 92, 156
 Jones, Frances, 40
 Jones, George, 5
 Jones, George E., 154
 Jones, H. C., 86
 Jones, Henry, 69
 Jones, Henry C., 20, 51
 Jones, Hix, 24
 Jones, Ira W., 61, 73
 Jones, James, 14, 20, 86
 Jones, Jane, 48
 Jones, Jerry, 125
 Jones, Jesse, 9
 Jones, John, 20
 Jones, John W., 22, 34
 Jones, Josephine, 73, 137
 Jones, Judy, 2
 Jones, Julia, 42
 Jones, Kitty, 86
 Jones, Lavina, 86
 Jones, Lewis, 48
 Jones, Lewis B., 34
 Jones, Lucinda, 125
 Jones, Margaret E. A., 34
 Jones, Martha, 48
 Jones, Martin, 110
 Jones, Mary Jane, 143
 Jones, Billy, 39
 Jones, Minta L., 120
 Jones, Nancy G., 8
 Jones, Patrick, 65
 Jones, Richard, 22
 Jones, Robert H., 165
 Jones, Sabina, 1
 Jones, Sally, 8, 9
 Jones, Sampson, 137

Jones, Sarah F., 152
 Jones, Sarah J., 131
 Jones, Simeon, 143
 Jones, Siy, 152
 Jones, Stephen, 61a
 Jones, William, 5, 10, 17, 91, 131, 163
 Jordan, Mary, 30
 Joyce, Alexander, 32
 Joyce, Delia, 84
 Joyce, Delilah, 37
 Joyce, George, 33, 84
 Joyce, George, Jr., 24
 Joyce, George W., 85
 Joyce, Harrison, 72, 171
 Joyce, Louise, 85
 Joyce, Lucinda, 38
 Joyce, Mahala, 51
 Joyce, Malinda, 28
 Joyce, Margaret, 38
 Joyce, Mary, 33
 Joyce, Oliver, 56, 99, 170
 Joyce, Richard, 51, 85
 Joyce, Sarah A., 50
 Joyce, Sarah G., 171
 Joyce, Susan, 85
 Joyce, Thomas, 50, 110, 153
 Joyce, Thomas J., 71, 77
 Joyce, see also Joice
 Judd, Alexander, 148
 June, Eliza A., 108
 June, Wm. A., 75

K

Kalfus, Henry F., 92
 Kalfus, Jeremiah L., 72
 Karnes, Joseph, 159
 Kay, James, 12
 Keats, Jacob, 137
 Kealy, Betsy, 8
 Keely, see also Kelly
 Keer, Kate, 114
 Keiff, Ellen O., 128
 Keiff, John, 128
 Keith, Nancy, 41
 Keller, Abraham, 63
 Keller, Eliza, 86
 Kelly, Betsy, 8
 Kelly, John, 53
 Kelly, see also Keely
 Kempleman, Wm., 77
 Kendal, James, 10, 55
 Kendall, Mary A., 146
 Kendall, Pamela Eliza, 55
 Kendall, R., 146
 Kendall, Weaver, 84
 Kennada, William, 6
 Kennedy, Henry, 3
 Kennedy, John, 45
 Kennedy, William, 6
 Kennett, Elizabeth, 26

Kennett, Joseph, 18
 Kennett, Joshua, 22
 Kennett, Lucy, 22
 Kennett, Margaret, 35
 Kennett, Mary, 35
 Kennison, A.C., 91
 Kennison, Eowena, 91
 Kensinger, John, 81
 Kents, Elizabeth, 26
 Kerr, Elizabeth M., 66
 Kerr, Enos, 32
 Kerr, James C., 46
 Key, George, 21, 86
 Key, Green L., 63a
 Key, Mary, 28
 Key, Minerva E., 86
 Key, Rachael, 12
 Key, Rebekeh, 12
 Kimberlain, Catharine, 49
 Kimberlain, George, 49
 Kimberlin, Deborah, 2
 Kimberlin, Geo., 44
 Kimberlin, Sallie, 3
 King, Agnes, 51
 King, Alex, 68
 King, Andrew J., 74
 King, Annah, 27
 King, Barbara, 68
 King, Beatrice, 152
 King, Benjamin, 114
 King, Betsy, 19
 King, Catharine, 2
 King, Catharine C., 100
 King, Domnucker M. (Dominicer), 103
 King, Eliza Angeline, 88
 King, Elizabeth, 45, 51
 King, Evaline, 103
 King, Fanny, 41
 King, Frances, 41
 King, George, 21
 King, Henry, 23, 68, 103
 King, James, 41, 127, 142
 King, John, 1, 14
 King, John A., 115
 King, John H., 146
 King, John W., 126
 King, Jonathan, 94
 King, Isham, 74
 King, Laveny, 27
 King, Lucy, 59
 King, Mary F., 100
 King, Nancy, 28, 34
 King, Nancy E., 127
 King, Nelson, 40, 51, 59
 King, Nelson, Jr., 51
 King, Polly, 18, 29
 King, Rebecca, 23
 King, Rebecca Ann, 152
 King, Samuel, 34

King, Sarah F., 142
 King, Timothy, 137
 King, Valentine, 27, 51, 61a
 King, Washington, 41
 King, Weathers, 44
 King, William, 26, 30, 64, 94
 King, Yelverton, 69a
 Kinnerson, John R., 7
 Kinnison, A.C., 126
 Kinnison, Alonzo C., 36
 Kinnison, John R., 143
 Kinnison, Mary M., 126
 Kinnison, Rebecca, 34
 Kirk, Lewis, 100
 Kirk, Polly, 27
 Kirk, Susan, 77
 Kirk, William, 20, 77
 Kitchen, Artemesia, 52, 71
 Kitchen, Polly, 5
 Klement, Augustus, 96
 Knadler, Jacob, 116
 Knadler, Mary, 116
 Knadler, Melissa, 116
 Knapper, Eleanor, 13
 Knight, America, 89
 Knight, Eliza Ann, 72
 Knight, Ellen Jane, 71
 Knight, George, 68, 71, 81, 89
 Knight, George R., 72
 Knight, James W., 36
 Knight, Mary, 68
 Knight, Sarah A., 81
 Kocke, Charles J., 131
 Kocke, George, 105, 131
 Krantz, Sophia E., 40
 Kreigh, Philip, 62
 Kulp, Elizabeth H., 141
 Kulp, Stephen, 55
 Kulp, Lewis, 168
 Kurtz, Jacob, 79, 102, 144
 Kurtz, Sarah Jane, 79
 Kulp, Stephen, 141

L

Labon, James, 13
 Lacos, William W., 28
 Lacount (LeCount), Edna, 43
 Lagh, Ishma I., 58
 Lagros, Alfred, 95
 Lagros, Elizabeth, 95
 Lagros, Nicholas, 95
 Laiville, James, 16
 Lamaster, Elizabeth, 13
 Lamb, John H., 107
 Lamun, Margaret, 24
 Lancaster, Mary Ann, 48
 Land, James M., 169
 Land, see also Land
 Landers, America F., 148

- Landers, James H. (Dr.), 105
 Landers, J.H., 148
 Landers, Lucy, 84
 Landers, Maria A., 103
 Landers, Nathaniel, 49, 79, 84, 103
 Landers, Solomon F., 101
 Landers, Susan, 79
 Lands, Isaac, 38
 Lane, Allen K., 130
 Lane, William, 43
 Laners, Nathaniel, 6
 Langsdon, Charles, 21
 Langsdon, John, 11
 Langsdon, Minerva, 44
 Langsdon, Nancy, 21
 Lanhorn, Jesse, 106
 Lanhorn, Nancy Jane, 106
 Lansdale, Elizabeth, 52, 135
 Lansdale, Samuel S., 135
 Lansdale, Samuel W., 135
 Lansdale, Sarah Ann, 54
 Larkin, Drusella, 108
 Larkin, Jno, 108
 Larkin, John R., 70
 Larkin, Rose Ann, 99
 Larkin, William, 87, 99
 Larue, James, 69
 Lashbrooks, Geo., 19
 Lashbrooks, Saml, 13
 Lashbrook, Sarah, 34
 Laswell, Calven T., 134
 Laswell, Randolph, 141
 Laswell, see also Losswell
 Laud, James M., 169
 Laud, see also Land
 Laudman, Mary, 31
 Lavelly, James, 150
 Lavelly, Mary Jane, 150
 Lawson, Hutson, 50
 Lawson, James, 150
 Lawson, Jordan, 130
 Lawson, John C., 36
 Lawson, Prudence, 162
 Lawson, Sarah E., 130
 Layton, Susanna, 5
 Leach, Bathia, 84
 Leach, Catharine, 65
 Leach, Enoch, 65, 66, 84
 Leach, Letitia, 66
 Leach, Lewis, 156
 Leach, Mary, 22
 Leach, Thomas, 79
 Lebber, America, 16
 LeCount, Edna, 43
 Lee, Amanda, 73, 138
 Lee, Atchison H., 31
 Lee, Catharine, 145
 Lee, Charles, 48
 Lee, Cynthia, 106
 Lee, David L., 105
 Lee, David L., 105
 Lee, Dolly, 86
 Lee, Dorothy, 35
 Lee, Eleanor, 38
 Lee, Eliza, 40, 57
 Lee, Elizabeth, 38, 43, 87
 Lee, Elizabeth Ellen, 70
 Lee, Elizabeth I., 170
 Lee, Ellen, 27
 Lee, Henry, 41, 87, 90
 Lee, James, 32, 82
 Lee, James B., 38, 43
 Lee, James H., 152
 Lee, Jane, 43, 82
 Lee, John, 111
 Lee, John H., 167
 Lee, John M., 30
 Lee, Lou, 164
 Lee, Louisa, 71
 Lee, Malinda Ann, 81
 Lee, Margaret, 47
 Lee, Mary, 39
 Lee, Mary Elizabeth, 146
 Lee, Matilda Ann, 41
 Lee, Miles, 52, 122, 170
 Lee, Nancy, 19
 Lee, Orleans, 67
 Lee, Rebecca, 29, 41
 Lee, Richard, 36, 116
 Lee, Robert, 36
 Lee, Robt. M., 70, 81, 105, 169
 Lee, Rodolphus N., 33, 71
 Lee, Sally, 30
 Lee, Sarah, 145
 Lee, Sarah Ann, 62, 90
 Lee, Susan, 32
 Lee, Thomas R., 70
 Lee, Wilford, 124
 Lee, Will, 86
 Lee, William, 31, 57, 62, 71, 73, 106, 119
 Lee, William T., 35, 148
 Lee, Wolford, 27
 Lee, Wolford T., 46
 Lee, see also Leigh
 Lefflar, John, 105
 Lefflar, Sarah E., 105
 Leigh, Eliza, 29
 Lemaster, William, 30
 LeMaster, see also Leonster
 Lemmon, Elisha, 17
 Lemons, Ann, 61
 Lemons, John, 61
 Lenville, James, 16
 Leonard, Eliz^a, 84
 Leonard, Elizabeth, 14
 Leonster, William, 30
 Leshar, Betsy, 20
 Lesley, Catherine A., 119
 Lesley, see also Desley
 Letterall, Rachael, 68

- Levey, Chas. E., 151
 Levingood, John, 53
 Lewis, Ann, 3
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 2
 Lewis, Frances (Fanny), 17
 Lewis, Geo. H., 170
 Lewis, Ignatius, 22
 Lewis, John, 3, 75
 Lewis, Mary Jane, 53
 Lewis, Nancy, 53
 Lewis, Wm., 22
 Lewright, John, 7
 Lewright, Nancy, 30
 Lewright, see also Luright
 Lile, John W., 156
 Linch, Mary Ann, 26
 Linchecum, Mary 12
 Linden, Nathl., 16
 Linder, Henry, 35
 Linder, Nathl., 16
 Linnger, Anna, 141
 Linnger, Mary Anna, 141
 Lintchucum, Thomas, 20
 Linthicome, Rebekah, 19
 Linthicum, Nancy, 21
 Litchen, America, 16
 Literal, David, 85
 Litsey, Ann R., 82
 Litsey, Delila Heelen, 74
 Litsey, Granville, 153
 Litsey, Henrietta, 49
 Litsy, John T., 42
 Litsey, Lawson, 85
 Litsey, Matthis, 74
 Litsey, Rango, 82
 Litsey, Richard, 114
 Litsy, Randy, 61
 Litsy, Matthew, 63
 Litsy, Susan, 63
 Little, Clinton, 41
 Little, John W., 164
 Littlejohn, James A., 83
 Livers, Ignatius, 22
 Livers, Wm. R., 51
 Lloyd, Alcey, 41
 Lloyd, John, 110
 Lloyd, John W., 162
 Lloyd, Joseph, 47, 104, 160
 Lloyd, Mary, 158
 Lloyd, Patience, 104
 Loan, Jeremiah, 12
 Loe, Priscilla, 9
 Loe, see Lowe
 Leright, Minor, 4
 Logan, Elizabeth, 29
 Logan, Hugh, 11
 Long, Elizabeth, 74
 Long, George, 152
 Long, John, 74
 Long, Joseph, 152
 Lord, Annie, 161
 Losswell, Calven T., 134
 Losswell, see also Laswell
 Lously, Eliza, 36a
 Lously, see also Sously
 Lousley, Sarah, 30
 Lout, Elizabeth, 1
 Lout, Ruth, 3
 Lovelace, Elon, 32
 Lovelace, Elizabeth, 34
 Lovelace, Hezekiah, 20
 Lovelace, Miriah, 32
 Lovelace, Reason, 9
 Lovelace, Richard, 9
 Lovelace, Susannah, 29
 Low, Elizabeth, 23
 Low, Peter, 105
 Lowe, Simon, 37
 Lowe, Wm., 28
 Lowrey, Ambrose G., 77
 Lowry, Green, 110
 Lowsdale, Sarah, 53
 Loyd, Nancy, 24
 Loyd, Patsy, 31
 Luckey, John, 29
 Lucky, Robert, 23
 Lucre, Catherine, 129
 Lucre, James, 129
 Luits, Amanda S., 148
 Luits, see also Lutz
 Luker, Philip, 55
 Lukin, John, 119
 Lumford, Reason, 26
 Luncford, Mary Jane, 151
 Lunsford, John, 128
 Luright, Nancy, 30
 Lutes, Cinthiann, 44
 Lutes, Cynthia, 44
 Lutes, George, 117
 Lutes, Nancy, 60
 Lutes, Wilson, 60
 Lutz, Amanda S., 148
 Lutz, George, 53
 Lutz, James Monroe, 95
 Lutz, Wm. W., 76
 Lux, Elizabeth, 27, 80
 Lux, Emily, 64
 Lux, John D., 7, 16, 64
 Lux, Nany, 18
 Lux, Richard, 80
 Lux, William G., 31
 Lyar, John, 102
 Lyar, see also Syar
 Lynch, Mary Ann, 26
 Lunn, Symeon, 78
 Lyon, Joan, 26
 Lyon, John, 26

Mc

- McAdams, Perry
 McAfee, W.A., 159
 McAhorn, James, 37
 McAhrn, Albert M., 78
 McAhrn, Aretus Matilda, 76
 McAhrn, Carletta, 148
 McAhrn, Ellen Jane, 61
 McAhrn, Paul T., 148
 McAhrn, Paule T., 83
 McAhrn, William, 61
 McAlister, Daniel, 75
 McAlister, Jane, 158
 McAlister, Lucinda A., 158
 McAlister, Moses, 166
 McAlister, Peter, 87
 McAlister, Thomas W., 48
 McAron, Laura Ann, 28
 McArthur, Jesse, 85, 94
 McArthur, Lucinda, 94
 McArthur, Mary Ann, 85
 McAtee, Francis X., 48
 McBeckwith, John, 6
 McCain, Polly, 23
 McCalester, Thos., 142
 McCalister, William J., 142
 McCalla, William, 53
 McCarty, H. Wilburn, 105
 McCarty, Mary 21
 McCawley, Patrick, 115
 McCay, John, 4
 McCay, see also McCoy
 McClelland, Eliza 8
 McClure, Wm. 25
 McCobing, Margaret, 163
 McConklin, Alexander, 48
 McCormick, Edwin H., 118
 McCormick, Thomas I., 101
 McCoy, Anney, 10
 McCoy, John, 4
 McCoy, see also McCay, McKay
 McCrocklin, Jesse, 138
 McCrocklin, W.T., 141
 McCroskey, Mary, 52
 McCroskey, W.W., 52
 McCubbins, Abbigale F., 133
 McCubbins, Abigail, 157
 McCubbins, Gilley, 141
 McCubbins, Mary Ellen, 101
 McCubbins, Moses, 118, 158
 McCubbins, N., 133
 McCubbins, Nancy J., 153
 McCubbins, Nicholas, 133, 153
 McCubbins, Nick, 101, 157
 McCullic, William, 22
 McCulloch, William, 22
 McCune, James, 63
 McCutcheon, George, 153
 McDade, Edward, 6
 McDade, Joseph, 17, 25
 McDade, Polly, 25
 McDade, William, 9
 McDalda, Ja., 98
 McDalda, Nancy Jane, 98
 McDaniel, Allisha, 57
 McDaniel, Eliza, 84
 McDaniel, Ellender, 21, 65
 McDaniel, Harrison, 39
 McDaniel, James, 26, 58
 McDaniel, James P., 159
 McDaniel, Jane, 34, 65
 McDaniel, John, 17, 150
 McDaniel, John W., 88, 161
 McDaniel, Kitty, 19
 McDaniel, Mary, 34
 McDaniel, P., 84
 McDaniel, Fatsy, 9
 McDaniel, Rebecca, 26
 McDaniel, Rosanna, 57
 McDaniel, Sarah, 136
 McDaniel, Sarah Jane, 150
 McDaniel, William, 30, 66, 136, 150
 McDolad, William, 14
 McDonald, Catherine, 63a
 McDonald, Elizabeth, 16
 McDonald, Josephine, 63a
 McDonald, Matilda, 44
 McDonald, William, 14
 McDowell, Artemesia, 27
 McDowell, James, 85
 McDowell, John, 27, 92, 98
 McDowell, Elizabeth, 98
 McDowell, Emily, 92
 McDowell, Mary C., 167
 McDowell, Nannie W., 165
 McDowell, Robert, 34
 McDowell, Susan G., 42
 McDowell, Woodford, 35, 79, 162
 McElhiney, Israel, 96
 McGaha, Daniel, 30
 McGarretts, James, 89
 McGarretts, see also Garrets
 McGee, Robert D., 98
 McGee, William, 72
 McGanghey, John, 46
 McGinnis, John L., 17
 McGlollin, Alexander, 1
 McGrew, George, 27
 McGrew, Joseph, 6, 27
 McGrew, Margaret, 6
 McGruder, Archibald, 25, 25
 McGruder, Caroline, 25
 McGruder, Nelly, 7
 McGruder, see also Magruder
 McIntier, John, 33
 McIntier, Polly, 30
 McIntire, David, 5
 McIntire, Nancy, 36
 McJohnson (McJohnson), Susan, 44
 McKay, Dennis G., 68

- McKegg, Samuel, 26
 McKey, Henry, 97
 McKeig, Henry, 97
 McKinney, Hesakiah, 145
 McKinsey, John, 48
 McKay, Anney, 10
 McLahlan, William, 2
 McLaughlin, Elizabeth, 5
 McLeod, John, 135
 McMannas, Chas., 27
 McMannas, Mary (Polly), 27
 McMannis, Felix, 38
 McMannix, Thomas, 40
 McMullin, Martin, 60
 McNeil, James D., 145
 McNeil, Wm., 145
 McNeil, See also Neil
 McNutt, Alen^r, 80
 McNutt, James, 113
 McNutt, Joseph, 88
 McNutt, m., 85
 McNutt, Martha, 36a
 McNutt, Martha E., 155
 McNutt, Mary, 85
 McNutt, Mary Ann, 167
 McNutt, Permelia Ann, 80
 McNutt, Robert, 84, 149
 McNutt, Sarah W., 169
 McNutt, Thomas, 63, 155, 167, 169
 Mack, Theresa, 108
 Mack, see also Mark
 Magruder, Amy, 70
 Magruder, Archibald, 56, 90, 98
 Magruder, Archibald, Jr., 73
 Magruder, Arch^d Ferdinand, 79
 Magruder, B., 165
 Magruder, Benjamin F., 99
 Magruder, Casander, 92
 Magruder, Elizabeth, 50
 Magruder, Elizabeth Odd, 106
 Magruder, Elizabeth Z., 76
 Magruder, Ez., 68
 Magruder, Ezekial, 50, 70
 Magruder, Ezeziel, 92, 114
 Magruder, George W., 78
 Magruder, Leticia, 58
 Magruder, Levi, 56, 58, 59, 76, 90, 106, 126, 127
 Magruder, Louisa, 114
 Magruder, Loyd B., 34
 Magruder, Mary Ann, 32
 Magruder, Mary D., 145
 Magruder, Mary E., 90
 Magruder, Susan C., 56
 Magruder, Verlinda, 68
 Magruder, Verlinda C., 98, 106
 Magruder, Vianna C., 126
 Magruda, Elmira, 59
 Mahan, William, 21
 Magruder, William E., 108
 Magruder, Wm. M., 65, 145
 Magruder, see also McGruder
 Mahoney, Francis, 29
 Mahoney, James, 146
 Mahoney, Mary, 26
 Mahoney, Mary Ann Susan, 49
 Mahorney, James, 69
 Mainard, David, 74
 Malin, Isaac R., 44
 Mallary, Uril, 6
 Malona, James, 43
 Malone, Mollie, 157
 Maloney, Benjamin, 26
 Maloney, Elizabeth, 26
 Maloney, John, 24
 Malony, James, 43
 Maraman, Charles, 53, 59, 71
 Maraman, Charles M., 168
 Maraman, Elizabeth L., 147
 Maraman, E., 133
 Maraman, Francis, 85
 Maraman, Francis, Jr., 68
 Maraman, Francis W., 130
 Maraman, F.W., 162
 Maraman, Geo. W., 56, 87, 135
 Maraman, Henrietter, 158
 Maraman, Henry A., 54
 Maraman, H.O., 165
 Maraman, Jane, 71
 Maraman, Kate, L. 165
 Maraman, Lavinia, 53, 162
 Maraman, N. A., 133
 Maraman, Mary, 59
 Maraman, Mary E., 135
 Maraman, Nannie, 130
 Maraman, Susan C., 87
 Maraman, Welford Walton, 74
 Maraman, Wm., 158
 Maraty, Peter M., 35
 Marcell, Jacob, 30
 Mariman, Ellender, 20
 Mark, Theresa, 108
 Mark, see also Mack
 Markwell, Elias, 14, 48
 Markwell, George, 41
 Markwell, John, 130
 Markwell, Joseph, 69a
 Markwell, Mary, M., 69a, 130
 Markwell, William Markwell, 63a
 Maroman, Elizabeth, 30
 Marriner, Wm. M., 155
 Marrow, "Col" Racheal (colored), 162
 Marshall, Isaac, 14
 Martin, Amanda, 169
 Martin, Andrew, 45
 Martin, Ann B., 88
 Martin, Derian, 19
 Martin, Elmira, 132
 Martin, Frances, 133
 Martin, Henry, 68, 72
 Martin, Isaac N., 168
 Martin, Jacob, 150
 Martin, James R., 112

- Martin, John, 27
 Martin, Lechia, 4
 Martin, Luther, 7
 Martin, Nancy, 69
 Martin, Permelia, 72
 Martin, Peter, 91
 Martin, Ravia Jane, 75
 Martin, Richard L., 142
 Martin, Susan, 87
 Martin, Susannah, 7
 Martin, Thomas I., 27, 87, 88
 Martin, Thos. J., 132
 Martin, Wm. A., 69
 Marvin, Rebecca, 43
 Masden, Dennis L., 59
 Masden, Drucella, 70
 Masden, Elizabeth, 49, 70
 Masden, Ellen, 38, 151
 Masden, Emaline, 82
 Masden, Felix, 93
 Masden, George T., 162
 Masden, Harden, 42
 Masden, Isaac E., 109
 Masden, I. Shelton, 151
 Masden, James, 91, 105
 Masden, John, 58, 59, 151
 Masden, John E., 170
 Masden, John L., 70
 Masden, Jonathan, 71, 103, 132
 Masden, Kitty, 58
 Masden, Levy, 151
 Masden, Mary Ann, 151
 Masden, Nancy, 46
 Masden, Susan, 103, 105
 Masden, Will, 82
 Masden, Worden F., 50
 Masden, see also Masdon
 Masdon, Gelby (Gelly), 23
 Masdon, James, 10
 Masdon, Jonathan M., 12
 Masdon, Wm., 34
 Masham, John P., 147
 Mason, John, 34, 160
 Mason, Nancy, 15
 Mason, Nath'l, 10
 Mason, Rebecca, 26
 Mason, see also Mayson
 Matheney, Dr. S. M., 103
 Mathis, Mrs. Julia, 159
 Matthews, Henry, 4
 Matthews, Sallie, 3
 Matthias, George W., 54
 Matthis, Annie R., 159
 Matthis, Geo. W., 54, 119
 Matthis, Mahala F., 119
 Matty, Eliza, 15
 Maxwell, Elizabeth Jane, 69a
 Maxwell, John, 69a
 May, James H., 75
 May, Ware S., 86
 May, Zerial (Zurial) D., 89
 Mayfield, John, 63, 65
 Mayfield, Kitty C., 108
 Mayfield, Mary Elizabeth, 65
 Mayfield, Matilda, 63
 Mayfield, Nancy, 42
 Mayfield, Sarah E., 111
 Mayfield, Thos. W., 111
 Mayfield, Thomas Wesley, 40
 Mayfield, W. I. (J.), 108
 Mayfield, William F., 117
 Mayfield, William H., 129
 Mayfield, William J., 49
 Maynard, Elizabeth Ann, 40
 Maynard, Mary, 94
 Mayson, Sarah, 7
 Mayson, see also Mason
 Meagle, Miller R., 171
 Meally, John C., 54
 Means, John, 144
 Means, Margaret, 144
 Meeker, Isaac M., 28
 Megler, R. J., 168
 Melton, Amanda, 55
 Melton, Ellen, 48
 Melton, Geo. M., 84
 Melton, John, 77
 Melton, Tho., 85
 Melton, see also Milton
 Meredith A.W., 160
 Meriman, Nancy, 15
 Merker, Charles, 74, 171
 Merker, Clara, 171
 Merrifield, A. H., Dr., 111
 Merrifield, D. B., 134
 Merriman, Lewis, 23
 Merrimee, Lewis, 23
 Merritt, Lewis, 14
 Merritt, Nancy, 47
 Merryfield, Warren, 64
 Messer, Samuel, 111
 Metcalf, Ignatius, 159
 Meyer, Stephen P., 55
 Middleton, Clara, 25
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 33
 Middleton, Elvire, 106
 Middleton, Fidelia, 110
 Middleton, I. Walter, 150
 Middleton, James, 135
 Middleton, Jane, 24, 80
 Middleton, John, 101
 Middleton, Letty, 33
 Middleton, Lucy, P., 150
 Middleton, Mary, 79, 124
 Middleton, Matthew Walton, 106
 Middleton, Melsyann (Melonyann), 122

- Middleton, Polly, 150
 Middleton, Sarah, 3
 Middleton, Thomas, 5, 20
 Middleton, Walter, 79, 80, 110, 122, 135
 Middleton, Walton, 124
 Middleton, William E., 143
 Miles, Elen, 28
 Miles, Geo. M., 104
 Miles, Geo. W., 120
 Miles, Jesse, 10
 Miles, Martha J., 120
 Miles, Moses, 9
 Miles, Nathan, 9
 Miles, Nathaniel, 8
 Miles, Polly, 5
 Miles, Rebecca, 11
 Miles, Sally, 14
 Milfe, Louise, 30
 Millen, Peter, 80
 Millen, see also Miller
 Miller, Abbe, 10
 Miller, Abigail, 40
 Miller, Abraham, 4
 Miller, Adam L., 103, 118
 Miller, A.L., 75, 154
 Miller, Amelia, 85
 Miller, B.V., 158
 Miller, Carillar, 46
 Miller, Catharine, 63a
 Miller, Eliza Jane, 99
 Miller, Eveline, 53
 Miller, F. F., 107
 Miller, Frederick, 133
 Miller, Henry T., 116
 Miller, Jacob, 54, 59, 76
 Miller, James, 107
 Miller, James H., 43, 171
 Miller, Jeriah (Jossie), 103
 Miller, John, 88, 165
 Miller, Joseph, 50, 51, 53, 63a, 93, 99
 Miller, Julia Ann, 51
 Miller, Juliann, 50
 Miller, Louisa, 107
 Miller, M. M., 118
 Miller, Malinda, 28
 Miller, Malvina, 76
 Miller, Mariah, 44
 Miller, Margaret (Peggy), 29, 4
 Miller, Marshall, 87
 Miller, Mary, 24
 Miller, Mary Margaret, 93
 Miller, Mary Ellen, 143
 Miller, Mildren Ann, 100
 Miller, Nancy, 59
 Miller, Nancy Ann, 141
 Miller, Peter, 36a, 59, 80, 100
 Miller, Peter, 100
 Miller, Philip T., 78
 Miller, Robert, 6
 Miller, Sarah, 40, 59
 Miller, Susan Catharine, 75
 Miller, W. H., 134
 Miller, Wm. 85
 Milligan, Joseph, 52
 Milligan, Sarah A., 157
 Milton, John, 77
 Milum, Ann, 156
 Minnen, John, 133
 Minner, Elizth, 133
 Minner, John, 133
 Mitchel, Andrew H., 60
 Mitchell, Eliza A., 45
 Mitchell, E. L., 160
 Mitchell, Peggy, 17
 Mitchell, Sarah Jane, 39
 Mitchell, William, 11
 Mitchell, Wm. C., 27
 Moberly, Martha, 53
 Mobley, Benj., 124
 Mobly, Gabriel, 124, 138
 Molin, Isaac R., 44
 Monroe, Arthur (Author), 56, 131
 Monroe, Byron, 77
 Monroe, Daibry (Darby), 131
 Monroe, Elizabeth, 41, 70, 154
 Monroe, George, 29
 Monroe, James, 167
 Monroe, J. K., 169
 Monroe, John, 47, 68, 77
 Monroe, Mahala, 70
 Monroe, Margaret Elizabeth, 68
 Monroe, Mary, 35
 Monroe, Mary E., 119
 Monroe, Osborne, 45, 70, 119, 122
 Monroe, P.G., 167
 Monroe, Rachael E., 122
 Monroe, Sidney S., 139
 Monroe, Susan, 114
 Monroe, William, 70, 114
 Monroe, Wilmoth, 77
 Montair, Elizabeth, 2
 Montfort, Francis, 164
 Montgomery, Ann Car, 70
 Montgomery, Bertha, 124
 Montgomery, Bethew, 13
 Montgomery, Daniel, (David), 54, 116
 Montgomery, Hugh, 70
 Montgomery, James, 111
 Montgomery, John, 16
 Montgomery, John W., 161
 Montgomery, Matilda, 124
 Montgomery, Nancy, 35
 Montgomery, Susan A., 119
 Moody, Buckner B., 50
 Mooney, John, 66, 126
 Mooney, Mary, 126
 Moore, Amos, 51, 58
 Moore, Ann, 80
 Moore, Benjamin F., 75
 Moore, Charles, 54

- Moore, Charles C., 104
 Moore, Charlotte, 41
 Moore, Culicia, 103
 Moore, Delila, 91
 Moore, Elizabeth, 26, 36, 99
 Moore, Eliza Jane, 83
 Moore, Evans, Jr., 23
 Moore, Fanny, 55
 Moore, Geo. W., 80
 Moore, Hardin, 132
 Moore, Henry, 55
 Moore, H. N., 129
 Moore, Isaac, 45, 71, 104, 119
 Moore, James L., 36
 Moore, James W., 28
 Moore, Jane, 103
 Moore, John, 1, 66
 Moore, Levi, 82
 Moore, Lewis, 26
 Moore, Lewis, L., 131
 Moore, Margaret, 81
 Moore, Martha, 5
 Moore, Mary E., 91
 Moore, Mary Jane, 66
 Moore, Noah B., 95
 Moore, Patsy M., 135
 Moore, Polly, 37
 Moore, Rebecca, 129
 Moore, Rebecca Jane, 104, 106
 Moore, Roemoa, 119
 Moore, Sally, 7
 Moore, Sarah, 58
 Moore, W., 81
 Moore, W. E., 91
 Moore, Will, 83
 Moore, William, 32, 135
 Moore, William C., 91, 99, 103, 106
 Moreman, Alonzo, 78
 Moreman, Austin, 86
 Morgan, Charles, 12
 Morgan, Elizabeth, 22, 116
 Morgan, James, 19
 Morgan, Reuben D.A., 27, 116
 Morgan, Sally, 9
 Morrow, Elbridge, 52
 Morrow, Harriet, 54
 Morrow, Mary E., 90
 Morrow, Nancy, 22
 Morrow, William, 22, 27
 Morrison, William Montgomery, 104
 Mosby, James, 56
 Moses, McCubbins, 145
 Moss, Samuel, 22
 Motherhead, Martha C., 152
 Motherhead, Minor, 15
 Motherhead, Sarah E., 160
 Motherhead, William J., 159
 Motherhead, Alfred L., 75, 166
 Motherhead, David H., 70
 Mothershead, Peggy, 3
 Mothershead, William, 47
 Motly, Eliza, 15
 Moulin, Elander, 7
 Mudd, Bettie, 156
 Mudd, James A., 159
 Mudd, James T., 132
 Mudd, John N., 81
 Mudd, Louise Frances, 147
 Mudd, Matthew, 147
 Mudd, Sophronia Jane, 159
 Mullen, Michael, 27
 Mullen, see also Mullin
 Mullican, John, 45
 Mulligan, Lavina, 161
 Mulligan, Malvina (Melvina), 144, 157
 Mulligan, Melvina, 161
 Mulligan, Savilla, 144
 Mulligan, Volumnia, 161
 Mumford, Robinson, 80
 Murdock, Walter, 42
 Murphy, Abraham, 8
 Murphy, Amanda, 85
 Murphy, Gabriel T., 112
 Murphy, James, 136
 Murphy, James H., 65
 Murphy, Mary Jane, 136
 Murphy, Robert, 15
 Murphy, Sarah Jane, 112
 Murphy, William H., 90
 Murphy, William Henry, 116
 Murry, Mary C., 116
 Murry, Joseph M., 37
 Murray, Joseph R., 28
 Murray, Winfield S., 116
 Myers, Ann, 147
 Myers, Alfred, 41
 Myers, Artemesis, 43
 Myers, Benjamin, 62
 Myers, Catherine, 42
 Myers, Catherine Ann, 39
 Myers, Deborah, 24
 Myers, Elizabeth, 1, 62, 109
 Myers, Frederick, 110, 120
 Myers, Hannah, 62
 Myers, Henry, 80, 147
 Myers, John, 16
 Myers, John H., 28
 Myers, Joseph, 32, 69
 Myers, Leonard, 109
 Myers, Lydia, 16
 Myers, Mahala, 62
 Myrtle, John, 18

 N
 Nall, John J., 115
 Nall, Martin, 126
 Nall, Sarah E., 126
 Napper, Berthea, 16
 Napper, Elizabeth, 96

Napper, Ephraim, 37, 81
 Napper, Gabriel, 92
 Napper, James, 95
 Napper, John, 34
 Napper, Lytha (Lytta), 32
 Napper, Mary Ann, 81
 Napper, William, 17, 94, 104
 Nappier, Nancy, 24
 Naughton, Edward, 95
 Neagle, Andrew, 171
 Neagle, Andrew A., 155
 Neagle, Miller R., 171
 Neagle, R., 171
 Naegle, see also Maegle
 Neighbours, Sally, 25
 Neil, James D., 145
 Neil, see also McNeil
 Neill, Samuel, 42, 89
 Netherton, James N., 102
 Netherton, John, 26
 Netherton, John M., 99
 Neville, Christian, 2
 Newby, Betsy, 3
 Newby, Milly, 12
 Newcomb, Pamela, 77
 Newkirk, Asa, 46, 112, 126, 131.
 Newkirk, Camilla, 38
 Newkirk, Charles, 31
 Newkirk, Cornelia, 15
 Newkirk, Drake, 30
 Newkirk, Elizabeth, 14, 21
 Newkirk, Elizabeth C., 95
 Newkirk, Fannie R., 145
 Newkirk, Frances S., 95
 Newkirk, Isaac, 2
 Newkirk, Jemima, 14
 Newkirk, J. H., 145
 Newkirk, John H., 39, 95
 Newkirk, Julia Ann, 126
 Newkirk, Mary, 46
 Newkirk, Peter, 42
 Newkirk, Rebecca F., 131
 Newkirk, William, 1
 Newkirk, Wm. R., 127
 Newland, Isaac, 11
 Newland, Vinoni, 13
 Newman, Elizabeth, 16
 Newman, John, 20
 Newman, Jonathan, 81
 Newman, Margaret, 52
 Newman, Peter, 52
 Newton, Ben, 104
 Newton, Benjamin, 41, 136
 Newton, Bridget, 12
 Newton, Ignatius, 124
 Newton, Mary Isabel, 104
 Newton, Thomas F., 100
 Nicholas, Abraham K., 44

Nicholas, L. W., 128, 154
 Nicholas, Samuel L., 35
 Nicholas, Joseph, 9
 Nichols, M.A., 161
 Nichols, Malinda, 33
 Nichols, Priscilla, 33
 Nichols, Rebecca, 40
 Nichols, Shadrack, 73
 Nix, James, 118
 Nix, Martin, 110
 Nix, Mary, 118
 Noakes, Jackson, 38
 Noaks, Nancy, 35
 Noble, James R., 121
 Nochols, Delia, 56
 Nochols, Priscilla, 56
 Noe, George, 140
 Noe, Isaac, 147
 Noel, Joseph W., 77
 Nokes, Jackson, 38
 Noland, Judah, 18
 Nookes, John, 35
 Norris, John I., 45
 Norris, John J., 170
 Norris, Wesley, 169
 Nutt, Robert, 135

O

Ober, Betsy, 30
 Ober, Danny, 37
 Ober, George, 6
 Oberly, Conrad, 69
 O'Brian, Anna, 118
 O'Brian, C., 118
 O'Brian, John L., 120
 O'Brian, Mary Ellen, 61
 O'Brian, Rebecca, 164
 O'Brian, Sallie, 161
 O'Brian, W., 61
 O'Briant, Christopher, 48
 O'Bryan, Rosella Frances, 95
 O'Bryan, Thomas F., 95
 O'Bryan, Thomas H., 146
 O'Bryan, William R., 73
 O'Bryan, see also Bryan
 O'Bryant, Christopher, 48
 Ogle, Lawrence, 153
 Ogle, Liki, 147
 Ogle, Luke (Leke), 132
 Ogle, Mary, 147
 Ogle, Sarah Ann, 132
 Oiller, Sigvert, 40
 Oldham, H. Dr., 71
 Oldham, Henry, 8
 Oldham, Henrietta, 71
 Oldham, James P., 149
 Oldham, Maria L.B., 41
 Oldham, Mary Jane, 37

Olinger, Isabelle, 166
 Olinger, James L., 150
 Oliver, James, 94
 Oliver, Noah, 147
 O'Meally, John, 46, 54
 Orme, Mary Ann, 66
 Orme, McKenzie, 109
 Orme, Morris, 21, 86
 Orme, Nancy C., 128
 Orme, Nathaniel, 5, 66, 101
 Orme, Philip, 114
 Orme, Rebecca, 6
 Orme, Ruth Ann, 114
 Orme, Sarah Eliza, 101
 Orme, William, 79
 Orme, William Henry, 109
 Ormes, Matilda, 20
 Ormes, Nelly, 3
 Ormes, Sally, 3, 12
 Ormes, Verlinda, 20
 Osborn, Frances, 50
 Osborn, Mary, 50
 Osborne, Averilla, 81
 Osborne, Dory, 81
 Osborne, Eliza Ann, 45
 Osborne, Mariah C., 39
 Osborne, Mary, 31, 53
 Osborne, Rovilla, 81
 Osborne, Thomas, 53
 Osborne, see also Osburne
 Osburn, Dory, 81
 Osburn, Margaret, 47
 Osburn, Mary, 19
 Osburn, Nancy, 8
 Osburn, Polly, 12
 Osburn, Rachel, 16
 Osburn, Ruth, 7
 Osburn, Thomas, 18
 Osburn, see also Osburne
 Osburne, Rachel, 7
 Ospelt, Andrew, 162
 Otton, William, 153
 Overall, Ann, 34
 Overall, Catherine, 24
 Overall, Delia Rosaline, 49
 Overall, Frances, 11
 Overall, John, 98
 Overall, John, Jr., 85
 Overall, Thomas W., 44
 Overall, William, 29
 Owen, Alvin, 171
 Owen, Amanda C., 161
 Owen, Eliza, 53
 Owen, Felix, 52, 80, 55, 160
 Owen, Gamaliel, 54
 Owen, Gideon, 99
 Owen, John, 53
 Owen, John S., 34
 Owen, Larena, 80

Owen, Lindsey, 82
 Owen, Martha, 17
 Owen, McKenzie, 160
 Owen, Philip, 99
 Owen, Sabrina, 85
 Owen, Sarena, 80
 Owen, Simeon, 64
 Owen, Sarah, 40
 Owen, William, 36
 Owen, Wm. C., 142
 Owen, see also Owens, Owin
 Owens, Acquilla, 6
 Owens, Byonett, 39
 Owens, Delilah, 3
 Owens, Elizabeth, 2, 45
 Owens, John, 23
 Owens, John S., 69
 Owens, Martin H., Matthew,
 Owens, Nancy, 6
 Owens, Rebecca, 10
 Owens, Susannah, 4
 Owens, William, 4
 Owin, Frances, 4
 Oyler, Sigvert, 40

P

Packwood, John, 105
 Packwood, Mary Emily, 105
 Padget, George, 97
 Paget, Elizabeth, 66
 Paget, James, 66-
 Paine, Ambrose, 33
 Paine, see also Payne
 Palmer, Thomas W., 15
 Pancake, Catharine, 1
 Paris, James, 28, 63a
 Pancake, Jos., 10
 Parington, Margaret, 141
 Parington, see also Pharington
 Paris, Margaret, 63a
 Paris, Matilda, 17
 Paris, see also Parris
 Parish, Isaac N., 49
 Parish, John I., 2
 Parish, see also Parrish
 Park, Mollie E., 156
 Parker, James W., 89
 Parker, Kate, 169
 Parker, Lucinda, 153
 Parmer, America, 146
 Parmer, Thomas, 97
 Parris, David, 101
 Parris, James, 78, 98
 Parris, John, 1
 Parris, Lucy Ann, 78
 Parris, Mary, 98
 Parris, Polly, 48
 Parris, William, 98
 Parris, Wm. C., 147
 Parris, Susahhan, 40

- Parris, Wyatt, 50
 Parrish, E. C., 47
 Parrish, Elizabeth C., 47
 Parrish, Liston D., 30
 Parrish, Lucian M., 85
 Parrish, Mariah M., 43
 Parrish, Milton W., 41
 Parrish, see also Parish
 Partness, Peter, 25
 Patterson, Alfred, 55
 Patterson, Delia, 9
 Patterson, Elizabeth, 26
 Patterson, John, 8, 17
 Patterson, John L., 72
 Patterson, Mary, 23
 Patterson, Nelly, 17
 Patterson, Rachel, 17
 Patterson, Robert H., 110, 150
 Patterson, William, 140
 Paul, Thomas, 28
 Pauley, Diana, 76
 Pauley, Elizabeth, 170
 Pauley, Fayette, 165
 Pauley, James S., 100
 Pauley, Jane Ann, 79
 Pauley, Jas., 165
 Pauley, Joseph, 170
 Pauley, Thomas, 76, 79, 95
 Pauley, Thomas, 30
 Pauley, Thos. H., 169
 Paulley, Joseph, 49
 Paulty, John, 155
 Pauly, Diana, 131
 Pauly, Elizabeth, 95
 Pauly, Joseph, 121, 131
 Pauly, Mary Ann, 121
 Pauly, Sarah, 117
 Pauly, Thomas, 117
 Paxton, Priscilla, 9
 Payne, Lucy Margaret, 43
 Payne, Wm. 79
 Payne, see also Paine
 Peacock, Alexander, 61a
 Peacock, Elizabeth, 128
 Peacock, Elizabeth Ann, 56
 Peacock, George W., 146
 Peacock, Jacob, 5
 Peacock, John, 20, 56
 Peacock, Jonathan, D.S., 56
 Peacock, Lavina, 14
 Peacock, Mary, 20
 Peak, Betsy (Patsey?), 10
 Peake, Nancy, 40
 Peake, Sarah, 33
 Pearce, Ann C., 146
 Pearce, Benjamin, 11
 Pearce, Solomon, 146
 Pearl, Charles T., 170
 Pearl, Gabriel, 81
 Pearl, Laura E., 169
 Pearl, Matthew, 96
 Pearman, Jesse, 68, 80
 Pearman, John L., 158
 Pearman, Martha Ann, 80
 Pearman, Samuel, 19
 Pearman, Sarah, 68
 Pearman, Thomas, 20
 Pearson, Thomas W., 149
 Peck, Daniel, 11, 55, 71
 Peck, Elizabeth, 71
 Peck, Susan, 55
 Peery, James, 157
 Pendergrast, Jno. F. (or, L) 90
 Pendleton, Betsy Aubrey, 22
 Pendleton, James, 39
 Pendleton, James C., 50, 70, 90
 Pendleton, Mary Jane, 70
 Pendleton, Rebecca, 57
 Pendleton, Sarah Ann, 50
 Pendleton, Susan Aubry, 99
 Pendleton, William D., 89
 Pennabacker, Sarah, 30
 Pennabaker, Polly, 7
 Pennabacker, see also Pennybaker
 Pennebaker, Catherine, 4
 Pennybaker, Frederic, 42
 Pennington, Lucy A., 125
 Pennington, Walter L., 125
 Pepers, Mary J., 128
 Pepinger, John, 21
 Perkins, Stephen, 102
 Perryman, Jacob D., 162
 Peter, Bernard, 53
 Peter, Samuel L., 51
 Peters, Eliza Ann, 130
 Peters, James, 130, 142
 Peters, James D. F., 77
 Peters, Margaret, 111
 Petinger, John, 21
 Petit, Jas., 171
 Pew, Aquilla, 63, 120
 Pew, James, 60
 Pew, Jane, 63, 120
 Pew, John, 94
 Pew, Nancy, 83
 Pew, Sarah E., 83
 Pew, William, 89
 Pew, see also Fough
 Peyton, Nancy, 15
 Peyton, Susan, 15
 Peyton, Thomas, 76
 Peyton, see also Pyton
 Pharrington, Sarah, 141
 Pharrington, see also Parington
 Pharis, Elizabeth Catherine, 138
 Pharis, Samuel, 17

- Phelp, David, 3
 Phelps, Alfred, 36
 Phelps, Angeline, 62
 Phelps, Cordelia, 64
 Phelps, Eliza, 43
 Phelps, Elizabeth, 35
 Phelps, Guy, 7, 58, 64
 Phelps, Ira K., 62
 Phelps, Mrs. J., 165
 Phelps, Joseph, 37
 Phelps, Mary, 58
 Phelps, Nancy F., 83
 Phelps, Sarah A., 165
 Phelps, Susan, 45
 Phelps, Susan C., 89
 Phelps, Thomas 42, 83
 Phelps, W., 151
 Phelps, Ward, 79, 89
 Phelps, Wesley, 135
 Phelps, Wesley P., 170
 Phelps, Westley, 83
 Phelps, Wm. J., 135
 Philips, Robert, 39
 Philips, Robert P., 51
 Phillips, David W., 165
 Piar, John, 97
 Piar, Elizabeth, 97
 Pickett, William, 19
 Pierce, Alonzo S., 170
 Pierce, George, 144
 Pierce, John, 93, 95
 Pierce, Lucy E.
 Pierce, Richard, 92
 Pieve, Uriah, 74, 77
 Pierman, John L., 70
 Pierson, Isaac, 19
 Pierson, James, 77
 Pilkintin, Sarah, 26
 Pitman, Jacob P., 110
 Pitman, Mary K., 110
 Pittman, Ed. Eliza, 87
 Pittman, James P., 87
 Pittman, J. P., 59
 Pittman, Susan, 59
 Pohan, Catherine, 24
 Pohan, Wm., 24
 Pohon, Mary, 18
 Pohon, Sally, 29
 Pohon, William, 29
 Pole, Peggy, 5
 Polk, Matilda Ann, 80
 Polk, William, 80
 Polley, Mariman, 35
 Polley, Sarah, 35
 Polly, Absalon, 52
 Polly, Lucinda, 21
 Polly, Maraman, 47
 PPool, James N., 39
 Poole, John, 10, 89
 Pool, William, 86
 Pope, Benj., 3
 Pope, Ella, 170
 Pope, Emily, 51
 Pope, James Y., 50
 Pope, Jane, 37, 38
 Pope, Jos. Y., 170
 Pope, Julia, 39
 Pope, Margaret, 51, 67
 Pope, Mary, 67
 Pope, Nancy, 28
 Pope, Sallie, 2
 Pope, Susanna, 7
 Porter, Elizabeth, 145
 Porter, F.M., 154
 Porter, Harvey, 143
 Porter, John, 59
 Porter, John F., 130
 Porter, Joseph Franklin, 74
 Porter, Lewis, 143
 Porter, Nancy, 14
 Porter, Nicholas, 17
 Porter, Reuben, 81
 Postleright, Sally, 1
 Postlethwait, William, 69
 Potter, Nancy, 43
 Potter, Thomas, 32
 Pottinger, Thoas J., 169
 Pough, John, 94
 Pough, see also Pew
 Powers, Sally, 18
 Powson, John, 170
 Pratt, Angeline, 79
 Pratt, Celia Ann, 99
 Pratt, Elizabeth A., 141
 Pratt, Emily, 83
 Pratt, James, 135
 Pratt, Mary A., 135
 Pratt, Nancy, 135
 Pratt, Peggy, 11
 Pratt, R., 167
 Pratt, Rachel, 10
 Pratt, Richard, 18, 79, 83, 99, 135
 Pratt, Ruben, 70
 Pratt, Sallie, 141
 Pratt, Sarah, 70
 Pratt, William, 58
 Prentice, Archibald, 38
 Prentis, Wm. T., 67
 Preston, George, 81
 Prewitt, George, 145
 Prewitt, Minor G., 98
 Prewitt, Perlina, 145
 Prewitt, Sarah R., 151
 Prewitt, Shelby, 104
 Prewitt, Wm. R., 61
 Price, Addison, 151
 Price, Adusin, 153
 Price, Mary Jane, 151
 Price, Mildred, 153
 Price, Reason, 9

Price, Samuel, 14
 Proebus, Alexander, 8
 Pryor, Mary, 8
 Pryor, Rachael, 6
 Pryor, Robert, 6
 Puckett, Mary Jane, 157
 Purcell, Abner, 95
 Purcell, Daniel S. (C), 116
 Purcell, Eliza, 58
 Purcell, George W., 123
 Purcell, Isaac, 3, 35, 128, 129
 Purcell, Margaret, 95
 Purcell, Nelson, 47
 Purcell, Rebecca Ann, 129
 Purcell, Samuel, 58, 80
 Purcell, Samuel W., 117
 Purcell, Susan Bell, 95
 Purcell, Susy, 5
 Purcell, William, 100
 Pursell, Samuel, 58
 Pusey, John R., 110

Q

Quartermous, John W., 27
 Quetermous, Catharine, 153
 Quertemous, Elisha, 143
 Quertermous, Joseph, 89
 Quick, Abraham, 4
 Quick, Adeline, 102
 Quick, Alfred, 44
 Quick, Andrew, 8
 Quick, Andrew, P., 25
 Quick, Catharine Ann, 56
 Quick, Dennis, 102
 Quick, Dennis J., 73
 Quick, Ellen, 108
 Quick, Ellen Jane, 159
 Quick, Ephraim, 18
 Quick, Jas., 65, 84, 97, 120, 171
 Quick, Mahala, 120
 Quick, Mariah, 97
 Quick, Mary A., 171
 Quick, Mary Ann, 79, 154
 Quick, Mary Jane, 101
 Quick, Paulina, 55
 Quick, Polly, 18, 55, 79
 Quick, Preston H., 146
 Quick, R. E., 146
 Quick, Richard, 127
 Quick, Rominia, 101
 Quick, Ruth, 17
 Quick, S., 159
 Quick, Samuel, 10, 97
 Quick, Susan, 69
 Quick, Thomas, 11, 56, 69, 101, 108
 Quick, Treacy, 84
 Quick, William, 47, 88, 101
 Quick, Wm. R., 64, 154
 Quinn, Fountain, 32
 Quint, A. P., 126

Quint, Ida Belle, 126
 Quint, Mary J., 126

R

Radford, Miss, 129 (of Va.)
 Raimon, Agnes, 7
 Raimon, Jacob, 23
 Rainbarger, David, 74
 Rainbarger, Frances Ann, 76
 Rainbarger, Henry, 63
 Rainbarger, Wm., 57, 76
 Rainbarger, see also Ranbarger, Raubarger
 Ralfe, John, 40
 Ralls, Huldia Ann, 123
 Ralls, Louisa, 86
 Ralls, see also Rolls
 Rambarger, Nancy, 14
 Ramsey, Freeman, 44
 Ranbarger, David, 112
 Ranbarger, John, 15
 Ranbarger, Peggy, 7
 Ranbarger, William, 13
 Randall, John, 32
 Rarden, John, 26
 Rarden, Mary, 29
 Rarden, see also Rardon, Reardon
 Rardon, Henry, 59
 Rardon, Jane, 33
 Rardon, Jefferson, 46
 Rardon, Thomas, 76
 Rason, Elizabeth, 27
 Ratcliffe, Jno. Y., 171
 Ratleffe, Ambrose, 53
 Ratliff, Chas., 161
 Ratliff, Martha E., 153
 Ratliff, Susan E., 161
 Ratliffe, Charles, Jr., 42
 Ratliffe, Joseph, 131
 Ratliffe, Malissa Jane, 110
 Ratliffe, Rodolphus B., 68
 Ratliffe, William Harrison, 109
 Raubarger, Caty, 19
 Raubarger, Nancy, 14
 Ravercomb, Eliza I., 149
 Rawlings, Alonzo, 104
 Rawlings, Elizabeth Angeline, 58
 Rawlings, Evaline, 89
 Rawlings, Gabrella, 66
 Rawlings, Henry T., 156
 Rawlings, John, 37, 51, 58, 66, 104
 Rawlings, John (Capt.), 89
 Rawlings, Johnson, 92
 Rawlings, L., 145
 Rawlings, Lewis, 37, 113
 Rawlings, Margaret C., 104
 Rawlings, Mary Ann C., 51
 Rawlings, Mary Lewis, 143
 Rawlings, Minerva Jane, 113
 Rawlings, Mollie, 145
 Rawlings, Sallie R., 143

- Rawson, Delia W., 33
 Rawson, Jane B., 36a
 Ray, Aaron, 50, 51, 62
 Ray, Moses, 35
 Ray, Paulina, 26
 Ray, Rebecca, 39
 Ray, Sarah Ann, 50
 Ray, Susan, 51, 62
 Rayman, Ann, 158
 Rayman, James M., 67
 Rayman, John, 67, 121
 Rayman, Louisa Ann, 67
 Rayman, Nancy Ellen, 121
 Raymna, P. U., 164
 Rayman, Sarah Jane, 158
 Rayman, Squire A., 161
 Rayman, see also Raymon, Raymond
 Raymon, John, 150 & Raimon
 Raymon, John B., 82
 Raymon, Maria, 150
 Raymon, Sarah, 24
 Raymond, Ann, 51
 Raymond, Anna, 38
 Raymond, Andrew J., 44
 Raymond, Ellen, 48
 Raymond, Eveline, 45
 Raymond, Fred, 51, 84
 Raymond, Frederick, 38, 56
 Raymond, Frederick, Jr., 87
 Raymond, George, 109
 Raymond, J. A., 171
 Raymond, Jacob, 23
 Raymond, Jane, 56, 70
 Raymond, Jas. H., 155
 Raymond, John, 51
 Raymond, Mahala, 171
 Raymond, Malinda, 36a
 Raymond, Margaret, 84
 Raymond, Nancy Jane, 109
 Raymond, Susan, 51
 Raymond, Wm. 48, 56, 70
 Read, John, 128
 Rearden, William, 37
 Rearden, see also Rardon
 Reardon, James H., 133
 Reardon, Mary, 29
 Reardon, Tho., 84
 Reariden, Arabel, 170
 Reariden, James, 170
 Reasoner, William, 18
 Rector, America, 55
 Rector, Nathaniel, 24, 34, 55
 Rector, Sally, 24
 Rector, William, 54
 Reed, Betsy, 15
 Reed, Hester Ann, 69
 Reed, James, 13
 Reed, Jane, 80
 Reed, John, 9
 Reed, Robert, 14
 Reed, Sarah (Mrs.), 69
 Reed, Susan, 80
 Redy, William, 97
 Reid, Nancy, 22
 Remberger, David, 148
 Rennison, Charles, 163
 Rennison, George, 148
 Rennison, John, 112
 Rennison, Mary Ann, 112
 Rentch, Daniel, 25
 Resley, John S., 73
 Reynolds, Cynthia, 38
 Reznor, Solomon, 38
 Rice, John, 167
 Rice, P.H.C., 167
 Rice, Wm.T., 166
 Richardson, Nancy, 89
 Richardson, Jno, 89
 Rickey, Jesse B., 89
 Richey, Mary Ann, 89
 Richie, Elijah, 55
 Richie, Isaac, 58
 Richie, Lucinda, 55
 Richie, Patsey Ann, 58
 Rickerson, John, 58, 85
 Rickerson, John J., 156
 Rickerson, Laura, 85
 Rickets, Jonathan, 52
 Rickets, Melvina, 52
 Ricketts, Arthusa, 98
 Ricketts, Elizabeth, 58, 107
 Ricketts, Eve, 42, 144
 Ricketts, J., 157
 Ricketts, James F., 114
 Ricketts, Jonathan, 3, 23, 52, 58, 98, 110
 Ricketts, Louisa, 127
 Ricketts, Mary, 48
 Ricketts, Samuel A., 75
 Ricketts, Sarah, 38
 Ricketts, Susan, 34
 Ricketts, William, 44, 107, 127, 144
 Ricketts, Wm. A., 98
 Ricks, William, 10
 Rictor, William, 86
 Ridge, Elizabeth, 162
 Ridge, Pheby, 168
 Ridge, Samuel, 154, 162, 168
 Ridge, Samuel, 154, 162, 168
 Ridge, Sarah, 154
 Ridge, William S., 91
 Ridgeway, Benjamin, 29
 Ridgeway, Benjamin Wiggington, 34
 Ridgeway, Ben W., 92, 109
 Ridgeway, Charles W., 142
 Ridgeway, Driscilla, 12
 Ridgeway, Elizabeth, 32
 Ridgeway, Elizabeth Ann, 78
 Ridgeway, Elizabeth E., 111
 Ridgeway, Jas. W., 86
 Ridgeway, John, 37, 50

- Ridgeway, John T., 114
 Ridgeway, Joseph, 6, 57, 79
 Ridgeway, Joseph S., 92
 Ridgeway, Josia, 91
 Ridgeway, Julia, 57
 Ridgeway, Levi, 14
 Ridgeway, Martha, 30
 Ridgeway, Mary A., 109
 Ridgeway, Mary Ann, 92
 / Ridgeway, Milton, 128
 Ridgeway, Reuben R., 43
 Ridgeway, Richmond, 57, 111
 Ridgeway, Samuel, 13, 34
 Ridgeway, Samuel W., 44
 Ridgeway, W. J., 132
 Ridgeway, Wm. 5, 63
 Ridgeway, see Ridgway
 Ridgway, Amanda, 40, 161
 Ridgway, America, 46
 Ridgway, Catharine, 44
 Ridgway, Charles W., 142
 Ridgway, Julia, 151
 Ridgway, Mary E., 139
 Ridgway, Mattie J., 171
 Ridgway, Nathan, 164
 Ridgway, Priscey, 11
 Ridgway, Richmond, 131, 161, 171
 Ridgway, Samuel, 74
 Ridgway, Thomas F., 131, 137
 Ridgway, Thomas T., 77
 Ridgway, William, 71, 139
 Ridgway, Wm. J., 151
 Right, James, 128
 Ridgeway, Reason C., 127
 Rightol, John, 26
 Rihu, John, 141
 Riley, Anny, 8
 Riley, Polly, 11
 Riley, Seth B., 59
 Ringo, Albert, 123
 Ringo, K.E., 140
 Ringo, Mattie A., 125
 Ringo, Nancy Jane, 140
 Rinebarger, Margaret, 58
 Rinebarger, Wm., 58
 Risinger, Kenner I., 47
 Risley, James, 50, 75
 Risley, Mary P., 54
 Risley, Nancy, 75
 Risley, Ruthy, 8
 Risley, Samuel M., 125
 Risley, Susannah, 50
 Ritchey, John, 63
 Ritchie, Jesse, 52
 Ritchie, Mariah, 74
 Ritchie, Mary, 74
 Ritchie, Matilda, 53
 Ritchie, Nancy, 52
 Ritchie, William, 37
 Rite, Caroline, 32
 Rix, Thomas, 17
 Robards, Alfred I., 14
 Robards, Charles S., 84
 Robards, Eliza, 164
 Robards, Eliza C., 36
 Robards, George, 15
 Robards, Grenville C., 28
 Robards, James W., 22
 Robards, Margaret, 33
 Robards, Margaret L., 144
 Robards, Mary, 164
 Robards, Mary J., 144
 Robards, Mortimer D., 16
 Robards, Rosemond A., 41
 Robards, Susan G., 53
 Robards, Wm. J., 29
 Robards, Zeno T., 42, 53
 Robb, Henry D., 168
 Roberts, John, 2
 Roberts, Mary E. V., 142
 Roberts, Mary J., 142
 Roberts, Polly, 5
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 62
 Robinson, Hannah, 17
 Robinson, James, 26
 Robinson, Margaret, 6
 Robinson, William, 62
 Robison, John S., 19
 Robison, Martha, 11
 Robison, see also Rubison
 Roby, Benj., 165
 Roby, Catherine, 22, 41, 50
 Roby, Daniel, 60
 Roby, Edward, 93
 Roby, Elizabeth, 65, 66
 Roby, Harriet, 37, 42
 Roby, Julia, 144
 Roby, Katherine, 74, 74
 Roby, Kitty Ann, 55
 Roby, Lawrence, 73, 78
 Roby, Lawrence, Senr., 52
 Roby, Lawrence, Jr., 52
 Roby, Letitia, 138
 Roby, Louise, 163
 Roby, Lubertha Ann, 113
 Roby, Malinda, 64
 Roby, Martha, 65, 66
 Roby, Mary A., 132, 132
 Roby, Melvina, 115
 Roby, Milly, 55
 Roby, Monterville, 126
 Roby, Nancy, 81
 Roby, Nancy I., 138
 Roby, Otho, 31, 61, 64, 113
 Roby, Otto, 140
 Roby, Owen, 50
 Roby, Polly, 55
 Roby, Samuel, 55, 101, 115
 Roby, Sarah Ann, 101
 Roby, Susannah, 52

- Roby, Wallis, 138
 Roby, William, 36a, 55, 59
 Roby, William L., 107
 Roby, William O., 67, 90
 Roby, Wm. T., 132
 Roby, Zarelda Frances, 73
 Roby, Z. Elgina, 78
 Roby, see also, Ruby
 Roe, John H., 151
 Rogers, Amanda Ann, 45
 Rogers, Anna A., 111
 Rogers, Cynthia, 23, 81
 Robers, Edmonia, 170
 Rogers, George, 134, 170
 Robers, George E., 58, 115, 151
 Rogers, Geo. L. (Rev.), 68, 81, 88, 111
 Rogers, Jacob, 137
 Rogers, Jennie F., 115
 Rogers, John E., 137
 Rogers, Judith, 29
 Rogers, Lucy, 27
 Rogers, Martha, 58
 Rogers, Nannic B., 134
 Rogers, Sallie B., 151
 Rogers, Sarah, 50
 Rodgers, Malinda, 30
 Rodgers, Nancy F., 42
 Rodman, John B., 31
 Rodman, Lucy, 14
 Rolfe, John, 40
 Rolfe, Louisa, 30
 Rolfe, Mary (Bill ?), 28
 Rollins, Peggy, 17
 Rolls, Elias, 123
 Rolls, see also Ralls
 Roman, Catharine, 11
 Rork, John, 139
 Rose, Edward, 16
 Rosenbaugh, Napoleon A., 140
 Ross, David, 30
 Ross, Reddish, 171
 Ross, Susan, 62
 Roughwood, Andred T., 108
 Rouse, Alfred, 33
 Rouse, Alled, 23, 41
 Rouse, Amanda, 150
 Rouse, America J., 156
 Rouse, Catharine, 115
 Rouse, Granville, 43, 49
 Rouse, James, 169
 Rouse, James A., 113
 Rouse, Julia S., 71
 Rouse, Letitia Jane, 113
 Rouse, Lubertha A., 115
 Rouse, Rebecca, 130
 Rouse, Sarah, 71
 Rouse, Squire, 57, 115
 Rouse, Wm. A., 43, 113, 130, 150
 Rouse, William T., 128
 Routh, David, 18
 Routts, David, 18
 Row, John, 23
 Rowland, Catherine, 26
 Rowland, America, 54
 Rowland, Jonathan, 29
 Rowland, Richard, 65, 132
 Rowland, Sarah, 11, 21
 Rowland, Sarah J., 171
 Rowland, Weston, 31
 Rowlett, Harrison, 90
 Rowlett, Isaac, 90
 Rowlett, see also Howlett
 Rowlings, Johnson, 86
 Rowsin, Mary, 18
 Royalty, Martha, 149
 Royalty, Thos. S., 149
 Ruby, Reason, 12
 Rubison, John S., 19
 Ruby, Amelia, 81
 Ruby, Catherine, 22
 Ruby, Elizabeth, 5
 Ruby, James A., 63
 Ruby, John, 14
 Ruby, John R., 89, 101
 Ruby, Lawrence, 17, 95
 Ruby, Mary Ann, 101
 Ruby, Nancy, 81
 Ruby, Nancy, L., 95
 Ruby, Owen, 14
 Ruby, Polly, 16
 Ruby, William, 4
 Ruby, William W., 101
 Ruby, see also Roby
 Rudd, Joseph, 15
 Rudd, Polly, 15
 Rudd, see also Budd
 Ramage, Daniel, 22
 Ramage, Danl. D., 75
 Ramage, James Jackson, 49
 Ramage, Juliann, 49
 Ramage, W. E., 166
 Ramage, William Harrison, 49
 Rummage, Joshua, 89
 Rummage, S. M., 165
 Runnells, Mary, 72
 Rush, Mary, 97
 Russell, Benjamin, 10
 Russell, Charlotte, 51
 Russell, Hannah, 134
 Russell, Jesse, 152
 Russell, John, 5
 Russell, Malinda, 102
 Russell, Martha E., 134
 Russell, Mary, 47
 Russell, Nancy, 12
 Russell, Nicholas, 15, 18
 Russell, Peggy, 4
 Russell, Rachel, 17

Russell, Thomas, 2, 51, 67, 102
 Russle, Benjamin, 10
 Rust, Mary Ann, 36
 Rust, Samuel, 31
 Ryan, Ambrose, 159
 Ryan, Jesse, 10
 Ryan, Wm. H., 170
 Ryin, Thomas, 101

S

Sait, Dan Lois, 10
 Sale, Lewis, 84
 Sale, Mary Jane, 84
 Sales, Lewis, 19
 Salsman, Peter, 67
 Sames, James M., 163
 Sample, John, 117
 Sample, Richard F., 95
 Sample, see also Semple.
 •Samuel, James, 78
 •Samuels, Anne, 153
 •Samuels, Cabel W., 72
 •Samuels, Charles, 69, 117
 •Samuels, Charles R., 90
 •Samuels, Diana F., 78
 •Samuels, Eliza, 71
 •Samuels, Elizabeth, 65, 112
 •Samuels, Emily, 114
 •Samuels, Henry, 120
 •Samuels, Henry H., 24
 •Samules, Hiram, 153
 •Samuels, Hiram R., 79
 •Samuels, James, 28
 •Samuels, James W., 40, 94, 137
 •Samuels, John, 137
 •Samuels, Lewis, 128
 •Samuels, Lewis W., 113
 •Samuels, Luke, 34, 96, 112, 124
 •Samuels, Lydia, 53, 123
 •Samuels, Maria A., 94
 •Samuels, Mary, 65, 69
 •Samuels, Mary E., 133
 •Samuels, Mary Jane, 124
 •Samuels, Minerva J., 128
 •Samuels, Nancy, 96, 101
 •Samuels, P.B., 154
 •Samuels, Richard, 46, 125, 133
 •Samuels, Robert, 28
 •Samuels, Sophia, 37
 •Samuels, Susan, 100
 •Samuels, Susannah, 29
 •Samuels, William, 28, 100, 101, 114
 •Samuels, Wm. B., 160
 •Samuels, Wm. F., 103
 •Samuels, William H., 97
 Sanders, Bettie M., 149
 Sanders, Catherine, 149
 Sanders, Christian James, 13
 Sanders, Eliz Ann, 29
 Sanders, Eliz Ellen, 52

Sanders, Elizabeth, 11
 Sanders, George, 52, 149
 Sanders, George N., 115
 Sanders, Geo. W., 149
 Sanderson, Henry, 138
 Sanders, James, 50
 Sanders, James I., 136
 Sanders, James Q., 65, 102, 106
 Sanders, Joseph, 22, 52, 78, 149
 Sanders, Lucinda, 65
 Sanders, Martha A., 102
 Sanders, Martha B., 50
 Sanders, Mary, 102, 106
 Sanders, Mary Ann, 56
 Sanders, Mary Jane, 115
 Sanders, Mary V., 78
 Sanders, Matthew, 163
 Sanders, Nathaniel F., 19
 Sanders, Sarah, 21
 Sanders, Sarah A., 101
 Sanders, Susan Julia, 97
 Sanders, Thos. 56
 Sanders, Treacy Jane, 106
 Sanders, see also Saunders
 Sands, Isaac, 24, 38
 Sands, James, 47
 Sands, William L., 18
 Sapp, Jacob H., 114
 Satterfield, Edward, 134
 Satterfield, Mollie, 164
 Satterfield, see also Sutterfield
 Saunders, Behethaland, 29
 Saunders, Christian James, 13
 Saunders, Elizabeth, 47
 Saunders, Frances M., 80
 Saunders, Gabriel, 3
 Saunders, Harret, 43
 Saunders, Isiah, 66
 Saunders, James Q., 43
 Saunders, J.N., 156
 Saunders, Julia, 28
 Saunders, Mary Ann, 43
 Saunders, Nancy, 37
 Saunders, N.P., 80
 Saw, Preston B., 167
 Saunders, Sally, 13
 Saunders, Sarah, 40, 66
 Saunders, Susan, 27
 Saunders, Thomas, 12
 Saunders, Thomas J., 31
 Saw, see also Shaw
 Scanland, Robert, 75, 99
 Schader, Andrew, 92
 Schader, Eliza, 92
 Schafer, John, 87
 Schafer, Lealia Ann, 127
 Schekels, Louisa (colored), 155
 Schuler, Christiana, 96
 Scott, Angeline, 121
 Scott, Buford, 87, 121

- Scott, Celia, 37
 Scott, Christopher C., 109
 Scott, Cornelius, 8, 27, 54
 Scott, Dallas, 169
 Scott, Daniel, 137
 Scott, Elizabeth, 36
 Scott, George W., 137, 156
 Scott, John W., 107
 Scott, Jonathan, 53
 Scott, Lavina, 37
 Scott, Liza, 169
 Scott, John, 3, 52
 Scott, Margaret A., 140
 Scott, Masa, 54
 Scott, Mary Ann, 52
 Scott, Pleasant, 5, 70
 Scott, Robert, 63, 105
 Scott, Sally, 8
 Scott, Sendony (Seadony) E., 107
 Scott, Wm., 59, 169
 Scott, W. Y., 140
 Scully, Daniel C., 141
 Seaton, Cordelia, 148
 Seaton, Kenner, 39
 Seely, Hiram, 43
 Segal, Frederick, 143
 Segal, Lana, 143
 Semple, Moses, 95
 Semple, also see Sample
 Seraringen, Elenor, 81
 Settle, Ruben, 112
 Settles, William, 48
 Sexton, Daniel, 3
 Shackelford, A. G., 75, 99
 Shackelford, Green D., 116
 Shackelford, Martha L., 75
 Shaddock, Mary, 11
 Shackelford, Sarah F., 99
 Shafer, William, 87
 Shaffer, C. M., 145
 Shain, Abel, 23, 49, 50, 90, 100
 Shain, Anna, 7
 Shain, Catharine, 50
 Shain, Cynthia, 3
 Shain, David, 38, 125
 Shain, Eliza, 61
 Shain, Eliza Jane, 100
 Shain, Elizabeth, 3, 46
 Shain, Feliz G., 43, 61
 Shain, Harriet, 46
 Shain, John, 3
 Shain, Levina, 38
 Shain, Lewis, 169, 171
 Shain, Lydia, 16, 49
 Shain, Lydia A., 90
 Shain, Mary, 5, 52
 Shain, Nancy, 30
 Shain, Peter, 46
 Shain, Polly, 34
 Shain, Rachel, 22
 Shain, Squire, 76
 Shain, Squire B., 33
 Shain, Will A., 117
 Shake, James, 52
 Shallenbarger, Zachariah, 44
 Shane, William, 96
 Shanklin, Amanda J., 62
 Shanklin, Any, 11
 Shanklin, Hannah R., 77
 Shanklin, I.C., 99
 Shanklin, I.C., 91
 Shanklin, James M., 122
 Shanklin, J.G., 62
 Shanklin, Jennie E., 122
 Shanklin, John C., 76
 Shanklin, John F., 149, 170
 Shanklin, Mary E., 76
 Shanklin, Polly, 12
 Shanklin, Robert, 77
 Shanklin, Sophronia, 91, 99
 Shanklin, Thomas, 36a
 Shanklin, William T., 84
 Shank, Alfred I., 136
 Shanks, Bennett S., 84, 97
 Shanks, Harriet, 18
 Shanks, James, 2
 Shanks, Mary Jane, 97
 Sharp, Benjamin, 11
 Sharp, Joshua, 166
 Shaver, William, 36
 Shaw, Elizabeth, 59, 158
 Shaw, G. W., 142
 Shaw, Henry, 87, 115, 136, 154, 158, 166
 Shaw, Jackson W., 101
 Shaw, James H., 136
 Shaw, John, 68, 127
 Shaw, Judson, 135
 Shaw, Lidda Ann, 137
 Shaw, Louisa, M., 111
 Shaw, Mary, 37
 Shaw, Mary Jane, 127
 Shaw, Mary M., 158
 Shaw, Preston B., 167
 Shaw, Rebecca, 38, 62
 Shaw, Sarah Ann, 115
 Shaw, Sarah, Ellen, 64
 Shaw, Susan Ann, 142
 Shaw, Susan Isabella, 166
 Shaw, Washington, 55, 111, 137
 Shaw, William, 15, 59, 62, 64, 153
 Shaw, see also Saw
 Shawler, Adam, 35
 Shawler, Anthony, 20, 61, 75, 80, 94
 Shawler, Catharine, 33
 Shawler, Elizabeth, 43
 Shawler, Joshua, 64
 Shawler, Lucinda, 75
 Shawler, Mary Ann, 80, 148
 Shawler, Sarah, 25
 Shawler, Sarah Ann C., 61
 Shawler, Susan, 94
 Shawler, Wm., 148

- Shearman, Charles 4
 Sheckles, Amon, 63
 Sheckles, Martha, 52
 Sheckles, Mary M., 63
 Sheckles, Thomas, 52
 Sheckles, William W., 52
 Shelburn, Frances, 18
 Shelton, Eliza Ellen, 136
 Shelton, John R., 158
 Shelton, John T., 38
 Shelton, Malissa, 168
 Shelton, Martha Jane, 140
 Shelton, Mary E., 134
 Shelton, Matilda A., 124
 Shelton, Smith, 124
 Shelton, William, 5, 134, 136, 140
 Shelton, William W., 61
 Shenard, Saml., 40
 Shepherd, Armilda Ann, 81
 Shepherd, Catharine, 29
 Shepherd, Charlotte G., 36
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, 10
 Shepherd, Elizabeth Margaret, 55
 Shepherd, Evaline, 102
 Shepherd, James, 66, 102
 Shepherd, James H., 119
 Shepherd, James M., 159
 Shepherd, James P., 55, 81
 Shepherd, John H., 159
 Shepherd, Julia M., 42
 Shepherd, Margaret Ann, 83
 Shepherd, Mary, 43, 102
 Shepherd, Polly, 6
 Shepherd, Samuel, 125, 151
 Shepherd, William, 83, 89, 102, 120
 Shepherd, Wm. H., 132
 Shepler, E. A., 146 (or)
 Shapler, E.A., 146
 Shepler, Frances, 159
 Shepler, Henry, 133
 Shepler, John, 66, 153
 Shepler, Minerva, 66
 Sheptow, Catharine, 44
 Sheridam, William, 90
 Sherley, William, 42
 Sherred, Saml, 40
 Shettle, Jessie, 157
 Shickles, Aamon, 73
 Shickler, Aaron, 73
 Shickles, Rosella Frances, 73
 Shield, Bailly W., 85
 Shipler, Henry, 79
 Shirley, America, 41
 Shirley, Annie E., 162
 Shirley, Emily, 150
 Shirley, George, 54
 Shirley, Harriett, 32
 Shirley, John H., 149
 Shirley, Malinda, 112
 Shirley, Mollie F., 129
 Shirley, Thos., 72, 129, 150, 152
 Shirley, Washington, 32, 52
 Shirley, William, 53, 116
 Shirley, Wm. C., 112
 Shode, John, 74
 Sholler, John, 2
 Shopler, Mrs., 159
 Shoptaugh, (Mary) Elizabeth, 85
 Shoptaw, Alonzo, 106
 Shoptaw, Elizabeth, 127
 Shoptaw, Ellen J., 152
 Shoptaw, Erasmus, 79, 93
 Shoptaw, John, 83, 125, 127
 Shoptaw, John H., 93
 Shoptaw, Lorenda, 37
 Shoptaw, Martha, 93
 Shoptaw, Mary, 79
 Shoptaw, (Mary) Elizabeth, 85
 Shoptaw, Miles, 108
 Shoptaw, Sarah, 79, 164
 Shoptaw, Susan M., 125
 Shoptaw, Susan C., 107
 Shoptaw, William, 26, 79, 107
 Shoptow, Alonzo, 104
 Shoptow, Cynthia, 74
 Shoptow, Eleanor, 35
 Shoptow, Elender, 63
 Shoptow, Elizabeth, 45
 Shoptow, Erasamous, 16, 34, 74
 Shoptow, Henry, 32
 Shoptow, Hironemous, 34
 Shoptown, James, 66
 Shoptow, John, 21, 65, 70
 Shoptow, John H., 67
 Shoptow, Rachel, 46
 Shoptow, Rebecca, 65
 Shoptow, Richard, 63
 Shoptow, Thomas, 46
 Short, Charlotte H., 89
 Short, Christopher, 151
 Short, John, 153
 Short, (Judge) W.C., 89, 102
 Short, Malinda, 92
 Short, William C., 42, 92
 Showalters, Jacob, 164
 Showater, Jas., 155
 Showalter, John W., 171
 Showalter, Susan Thomas, 171
 Shropshire, Jno. W., 74
 Shropshire, Zerelda Emerine, 74
 Shuck, Eve, 10
 Shuck, John, 61
 Shuck, Michael, 19
 Shupler, Henry, 103
 Simco, Rich^d B., 41
 Simmons, Alfred, 43
 Simmons, Andelina, 63
 Simmons, Andrew I., 91, 113

- Simmons, Basil L., 29
 Simmons, Catharine Ann, 50
 Simmons, Cephas, 3
 Simmons, Coriller, 42
 Simmons, Elisha, 12, 25, 32, 63
 Simmons, Eliza, 43
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 4, 23, 31, 39, 86
 Simmons, Eliza Jane, 83
 Simmons, Fannie E., 93
 Simmons, Geo. W., 122
 Simmons, Griffin, 15
 Simmons, Harriet, 34
 Simmons, Hemphrey, 24
 Simmons, Humphrey, 36, 51, 67
 Simmons, James W., 54, 73
 Simmons, John S., 61
 Simmons, Jona, 14
 Simmons, Jonathan, 8
 Simmons, Joseph 2
 Simmons, Joseph P., 57, 72
 Simmons, J. Sedwick, 75
 Simmons, Julia, 15
 Simmons, Kitty, 12
 Simmons, Letitia, 48
 Simmons, Levi, 24
 Simmons, Lilburn, 23
 Simmons, Linny, 12
 Simmons, Malvina M., 75
 Simmons, Mariah, 36
 Simmons, Margaret, 31
 Simmons, Mary 2
 Simmons, Mary Jane, 98
 Simmons, Matilda Ann, 73
 Simmons, Minerva, 110
 Simpson, M.P., 136
 Simmons, Nancy, 22, 32
 Simmons, Nicholas, 38, 94, 98
 Simmons, Perry, 161
 Simmons, Polly, 12, 19
 Simmons, Richard, 2, 9, 36, 50, 83
 Simmons, Robert, 80
 Simmons, Sally, 25
 Simmons, Samuel, 2
 Simmons, Sarah, 3, 9
 Simmons, Sarah Ann, 94
 Simmons, Sedgwick, 19
 Simmons, Sophia, 16
 Simmons, Sophrona, 48
 Simmons, Suckey, 9
 Simmons, Susan, 9, 22
 Simmons, Susanna, 14
 Simmons, Tabitha, 9
 Simmons, Terecy, 10, 24
 Simmons, Thomas, 15, 25, 86, 110
 Simmons, Thomas W., 15
 Simmons, Verlinda, 7, 8
 Simmons, Washington, 109
 Simmons, William, 9, 14
 Simmons, William P., 91, 99
 Simmons, William T., 107
 Simmons, Wm. W., 41, 73
 Simmons, W. N., 157
 Simmons, Zerilda E., 61
 Sibbins, Lucy A., 113
 Sibbins, Martha, 113
 Sibbins, William, 113
 Sibbins, see also Stibbins
 Silliman, James, 118
 Sillaman, John, 113
 Simpson, Anna, 17
 Simpson, A. P., 164
 Simpson, Barnett G., 38
 Simpson, Darthula I., 114
 Simpson, F. L., 136, 155
 Simpson, French L., 114
 Simpson, James, 164
 Simpson, James W., 136, 160
 Simpson, J. W., 136
 Simpson, N. J., 151
 Simpson, Payton E., 164
 Simpson, Susan, 155
 Siniard, James Thomas, 154
 Siniard, see also Smiard
 Skaggs, Jane, 53
 Skaggs, Wm., 53
 Skinner, Charles, 41
 Skinner, Eliza, 25, 82
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 57
 Skinner, Isaac D., 104
 Skinner, John, 3
 Skinner, John C., 121
 Skinner, Kenilla J., 122
 Skinner, Margaret, 36, 84
 Skinner, Mary, 29
 Skinner, Minerva Jane, 94
 Skinner, Nancy, 24
 Skinner, Nathan B., 143
 Skinner, Rich, 57, 61, 82, 84, 122
 Skinner, Susan M., 61
 Skinner, Wallace, 26
 Skaggs, Stephen, 58
 Skyles, Elizabeth, 15
 Slack, Jacob, 27
 Slack, John, 46
 Slack, Lucinda, 16
 Slack, Thomas M. (Mrs.), 161
 Slaughter, Estaline V., 155
 Slaughter, Thomas, 3
 Slater, Jas., 148
 Sleger, Mary, 39
 Sliger, David, 1, 19
 Sliger, Elizabeth, 47
 Sliger, John, 11
 Sliger, Sally, 35
 Sliger, Susan, 26
 Sliger, Thomas, 45
 Sliger, Upton, 85
 Sliger, William, 64

- Sliger, William, 64
 Sloan, John, 115
 Sloan, Rachel, 115
 Smiard, James T., 154
 Smiard, see also Siniard
 Small, Eliza Ann, 38, 66
 Small, Garnett J., 38
 Small, Garrett N., 66
 Small, John D., 66
 Small, Richard W., 50
 Smallwood, Hezekiah, 10
 Smiley, Alexander, 165
 Smiley, see also Smyley
 Smith, Abby, 4
 Smith, Adam, 24
 Smith, Angeline, 160
 Smith, Bertha A., 160
 Smith, B. F., 109
 Smith, Bland B., 45
 Smith, Caroline, 73
 Smith, Catharine, 21, 112
 Smith, Charles M., 98
 Smith, Charlotte, 109
 Smith, Dan Lois, 10
 Smith, Davis B., 111
 Smith, Denton, 80, 134
 Smith, Elizabeth, 80, 152
 Smith, Ezakiel, 9
 Smith, Frances Ann, 45
 Smith, Frances Letitia, 89
 Smith, George W., 105, 149
 Smith, Henry, 101
 Smith, Hiram, 157
 Smith, Isaac, 56, 125, 142
 Smith, James, 145, 165
 Smith, James F., 107
 Smith, James R., 128
 Smith, Jerry, 154
 Smith, John, 30, 37, 53, 74, 74, 89
 Smith, John L., 56
 Smith, John S., 114
 Smith, John W., 88
 Smith, Joseph, 140
 Smith, Kate, 134
 Smith, Lavina, 32
 Smith, Lethe, 140
 Smith, Louisa P., 63
 Smith, Mariah, 53
 Smith, Martha, 102, 136
 Smith, Martha M., 69
 Smith, Martha W., 74
 Smith, Mary, 7, 37, 49
 Smith, Mary A., 76, 117
 Smith, Mary Ann, 142, 145
 Smith, Mary C., 125
 Smith, Mary Jane, 42
 Smith, Mitchell, 11
 Smith, Mollie, 136
 Smith, Morgan, 21
 Smith, Peter, 32, 102, 136
 Smith, Peter, Jr., 64, 69
 Smith, Peter W., 68
 Smith, Polly, 6
 Smith, Rebecca, 7
 Smith, Rebecca Ann, 140
 Smith, Robert M., 45
 Smith, Roland, 63
 Smith, Sally, 16
 Smith, Saml. B., 73
 Smith, Samuel N., 45
 Smith, Sarah C., 68
 Smith, Sarah Jane, 114
 Smith, Sarah R., 31
 Smith, Susan, 64
 Smith, William, 23, 29, 39, 53
 Smither, William F., 149
 Smith, William H., 149
 Smithers, Catherine, 53
 Smizer, Lewis, 45
 Smizer, William, 47
 Smock, Catherine, 26
 Smock, David, 15
 Smyley, Alexander, 165
 Smyth, Josephine, 111
 Smyth, Samuel, 58, 111
 Snapp, Angeline, 55
 Snapp, Bertha Ann, 39
 Snapp, Catharine L., 114
 Snapp, I.H., 83, 114
 Snapp, Isaphena, 38
 Snapp, James H., 39, 69
 Snapp, Labistha M., 83
 Snapp, Lenaugh H., 53
 Snapp, Lewis, 55
 Snapp, Louisa, 43
 Snapp, Susan, 69
 Snellen, Caroline, 165
 Snellen, Geo. Washington, 107
 Snellen, Isreal, 133
 Snellen, John, 97
 Snellen, John E., 88
 Snellen, Katy Jane, 97
 Snellen, Mary, 167
 Snellen, Sarah, 129
 Snellen, Valentine, 123
 Snellen, William, 100
 Snellen, Z., 165
 Snellen, Zac, 167
 Snellen, Z. P., 129
 Snellenbarger, Catherine, 21
 Snellenbarger, David, 32
 Snellenbarger, see also Snellinbarger
 Sneller, William, 86
 Snellin, Nancy, 121
 Snellinbarger, John, 16
 Snellinbarger, John E., 80
 Snelling, Margaret Jane, 88

- Snellins, David, 121
 Snoder, Andrew, 24
 Snoder, Henry, 24
 Snoder, see also Snorder, Snowder
 Snodgrass, James, 77
 Snorder, Fountain, 80
 Snorder, Peter, 50
 Snowder, Joseph, 20
 Snyder, William, 104
 Sousley, Elizabeth, 60
 Sousley, Malinda, 60
 Sousley, Polly, 8
 Sousley, Sarah, 30
 Sousley, see also Sously
 Sously, Eliza, 36a
 Sously, Elizabeth, 13
 Sously, George, 13
 Southard, William, 19
 Southern, Stephen, 53
 Spalding, Henry, 46
 Sparks, Frances Jane, 115
 Sparks, Harmon, 115
 Sparks, Holden, 140
 Sparks, H. K., 94
 Sparks, Malinda, 94
 Sparks, Orson, 10
 Sparks, Sarah C., 94
 Sparks, Walter, 28
 Sparks, Wm., 95
 Speed, Lewis J., 82
 Spencer, Betsy, 5
 Spencer, Caroline, 24
 Spencer, Catherine, 35
 Spencer, Cornelius, 14
 Spencer, George, 48
 Spencer, James, 8
 Spencer, James R., 162
 Spencer, John, 3, 30, 59, 92
 Spencer, John, Jr., 83
 Spencer, Julia A., 45
 Spencer, Lener, 24
 Spencer, Lewellen, 169
 Spender, Lucinder M., 92
 Spencer, Lucy, 6
 Spencer, Matilda, 22
 Spencer, Peggy, 10
 Spencer, Polly, 4
 Spencer, Rebecca, 45, 57
 Spencer, Sarah, 57
 Spencer, Susan Ann, 59
 Spencer, Tener, 24
 Spencer, Tibitha, 46
 Spender, Wm., 30
 Spragen, Hannah, 66
 Spragen, Isaac, 66
 Spragen, Isaac, 58
 Spragen, Joseph T., 48
 Spragen, Nancy, 58
 Springer, William M., 48
 Spurrier, Juliette, 149
 Stader, William, 37
 Stafford, Alexander H., 92
 Stafford, Marget, 1
 Stallard, Lemuel, 66
 Stallings, Samuel J., 75
 Stallings, Alfonza V., 170
 Stallings, Ann, 48
 Stallings, Cynthia, 68
 Stallings, Eliza, 47, 154
 Stallings, Elizabeth, 71
 Stallings, Fountain, 57, 77, 122, 170
 Stallings, Henry, 4, 65, 90, 107, 162, -
 Stallings, Isaac, 25, 67
 Stallings, Jeremiah, 33, 154, 162
 Stallings, John, 8
 Stallings, Julia, 77
 Stallings, Letitia, 122
 Stallings, Lucinda, 36
 Stallings, Lucretia, 76
 Stallings, Lucy Ann, 67
 Stallings, Mary, 65, 152
 Stallings, Mary Ellen, 89
 Stallings, Minerva, 87
 Stallings, Nancy, 4
 Stallings, Octavia, 45
 Stallings, Patsy, 37
 Stallings, Perry, 152
 Stallings, Sally, 8
 Stallings, Samuel, 6, 45, 53
 Stallings, Sarah, 45
 Stallings, Sarah L., 91
 Stallings, Tabitha, 53, 86 (89, 91)
 Stallings, Thomas, 10, 24, 36a, 71, 76, 87 -
 Stallings, Warden P., 106
 Stallings, William T., 137, 144
 Stallings, see also Stollings
 Stallions, Samuel, 20
 Standers, Stephen, 101
 Standiford, David, 43
 Standiford, Ephraim, 3
 Standiford, James W., 159
 Standiford, John W., 1
 Standup, Robert, 22
 Stanley, Malinda, 168
 Stanley, Thomas Jefferson, 145
 Stansberry, James, 145
 Stansberry, Z., 145
 Stansberry, Zachariah, 129
 Stansberry, Zacheus, 95
 Stansbury, Anna, 22
 Stansbury, M. H., 155
 Stansbury, Mollie E., 164
 Stansley, Henrietta, 7
 Stard, Mrs. Evelyn, 131
 Stark, Aaron, 88, 112, 118
 Stark, Amon, 112
 Stark, Daniel, 4, 94, 106
 Stark, Elizabeth, 12, 100

- Stark, Luke, 93, 98, 125
 Stark, Elizabeth L., 112
 Stark, Emily, 94
 Stark, John, 53, 112, 125
 Stark, Joseph, 51
 Stark, Mary, 47, 118
 Stark, Mary E., 125
 Stark, Melvina, 88
 Stark, Nancy, 112
 Stark, Samuel, 54
 Stark, Sophia, 106
 Stark, Susan, 54
 Stark, Mrs. W. E., 125
 Stark, William, 37, 98, 100, 125
 Starke, Mary, 3
 Stark, Mrs., 160
 Starks, Aaron, 29
 Starks, Ann, 35
 Starks, Elizabeth, 36
 Starks, James, 12
 Statum, Washington, 157
 Steadman, Mary, 152
 Steel, Susan, 118
 Stephens, Anna M., 50
 Stephens, Averilla, 30
 Stephens, Elizabeth, 78
 Stephens, Elizabeth Jane, 56
 Stephens, Elvira, 113
 Stephens, Frederick, 121
 Stephens, Henson, 28
 Stephens, John C., 46
 Stephens, Joseph, 56, 67
 Stephens, Maria A., 78
 Stephens, Maria V., 67
 Stephens, Mary Ellen, 63a
 Stephens, Sarah B., 43
 Stephens, Welford D., 63a
 Stephens, Wm. 50, 63a
 Stephenson, James H., 78
 Stevenson, Margaret, 78
 Stevens, John C., 107, 113
 Steward, Jas. G., 98
 Steward, John, 8
 Stewart, A. J., 149
 Stewart, Hugh, 9, 21
 Stewart, John L., 47
 Stewart, Mary, 23
 Stewart, Thomas, 23
 Stewart, Vincent, 60
 Stibbins, Elizabeth Ann, 74
 Stibbins, Exy, 9
 Stibbins, Hamilton, 139
 Stibbins, Martha, 113
 Stibbins, Noah, 128, 157
 Stibbins, Silas, 115
 Stibbins, William, 74, 113
 Stibbins, see also Sibbins
 Stickles, Elizabeth, 28
 Stickles, George, 48
 Stickles, John, 38, 96
 Stickles, Margaret, 34
 Stickles, Mary, 25
 Stickles, Mary Ann, 96
 Stilwell, Thomas, 20
 Stocking, Julius F., 84
 Stollings, Sarah, 68
 Stoner, Mallie, 153
 Stoner, R. J., 153
 Stonson, Polly, 95
 Stout, John, 90
 Stovall, Christopher H., 108
 Stowers, Julia, 133
 Stone, John, 12
 Stone, Lemuel, 34
 Stone, Mary, 21
 Stonebraken, Nancy, 35
 Stonebraker, Nancy, 35
 Stowers, Samuel J., 133
 Strader, Mary Jane, 90
 Strader, Peter, 112
 Straker, William, 90, 114
 Straney, Catherine Ann Elizabeth, 36
 Straney, Mary, 127
 Straney, Sarah J., 168
 Strany, Peter, 52
 Strasbury, Nannie, 129
 Stringer, Anna, 14
 Stringer, Caroline Matilda, 54
 Stringer, Catherine, 13
 Stringer, Edm'd, 26, 54
 Stringer, Eliza, 11
 Stringer, Elizabeth, 21
 Stringer, James L., 151
 Stringer, Jeremiah, 74, 77
 Stringer, John, 17
 Stringer, Louisa, 74, 77
 Stringer, Margaret Elizabeth, 97
 Stringer, Matilda, 39
 Stringer, Mima, 97
 Stringer, Nancy, 5
 Stringer, Polly, 17
 Stringer, Reubin, 3
 Stringer, Richard, 22, 97
 Stringer, Rispy Anne, 151
 Stringer, Sarah, 9
 Stringer, Susanna, 1, 33
 Stringer, William, 35, 48, 151
 Stroney, James, 49
 Strong, Betsy, 8
 Stroohh, Catherine, 104 (Germany)
 Strother, William D., 97
 Stump, Henry, 67
 Stump, Isaac, 150
 Stump, Malisa, 150
 Stump, Mary E., 164
 Stump, Polly, 150
 Sucker, Philip, 55
 Summers, Basel L., 29, 70
 Summers, Damarius C., 106
 Summers, Elizabeth, 70

Summers, Jno. B., 92, 101
 Summers, Julia T., 160
 Summers, Kate L., 156
 Summers, L. C., 165
 Summers, Lucy K. (Mrs. L.C.) 166
 Summers, Martha E., 91
 Summers, Martha Jane, 92
 Summers, Martha T., 27
 Summers, Mary V., 48
 Summers, Patsy Ann, 46
 Summers, Rachael, 101
 Summers, R. K., 91
 Summers, Robert W., 78
 Summers, Rufus K., 106
 Summers, Sarah E., 38
 Summers, Silas B., 81
 Summers, William, 57
 Sunco, Richard B., 37
 Suterfield, Sam'l, 155
 Sutterfield, Mollie, 164
 Sutterfield, see also Satterfield
 Sutton, Catharine, 77
 Sutton, Fanny C., 105
 Sutton, William D., 107
 Swan, Cyrus, 61
 Swank, John, 30
 Swauder, Matilda, 109
 Sweany, Elizabeth, 77
 Sweany, William, 65, 77
 Swanders, Jonathan, 108
 Swearingan, Elizabeth, 15
 Swearingan, Sarah B., 15
 Swearengen, Joseph B., 33
 Swearengin, Amantha M., 98
 Swearengin, Joseph, 98
 Swearingen, David C., 102
 Swearingen, Debby M., 141
 Swearingen, Elemelick, 80
 Swearingen, Elizabeth, 81
 Swearingen, Henry, 157
 Swearingen, H. Henry, 141
 Swearingen, Issola Isadora, 157
 Swearingen, Jesse, 17, 72
 Swearingen, Joseph, 50, 61a, 63a
 Swearingen, Josie (Posie) B., 168
 Swearingen, Julia F., 91
 Swearingen, Kate, 84
 Swearingen, Lewis C., 84
 Swearingen, Louisa M., 63a
 Swearingen, Louisa P., 28
 Swearingen, Luraner, 6
 Swearingen, Mariah L.B., 67
 Swearingen, Margaret, 31
 Swearingen, Mary, 6
 Swearingen, Mary Ann, 50
 Swearingen, Mary E., 58
 Swearingen, Nancy ?
 Swearingen, Obed, 171
 Swearingen, Obed W., 61a

Swearingen, Rachael, 61a
 Swearingen, Ruth, 16
 Swearingen, Sarah, 14
 Swearingen, Sarah Ann, 72
 Swearingen, Susan Ann, 80
 Swearingen, Thomas, 23
 Swearingen, Verlinda, 25
 Swearingen, William, 23
 Swearingen, William W., 84, 91
 Swearingen, W.W., 67, 58
 Swearingen, see also Seraringen
 Swearinger, Emelick, 13
 Swearington, John T., 88
 Sweeny, Elizabeth, 77
 Sweeney, J. Haney, 170
 Sweeny, Wm. 52, 77
 Sweeny, see also Sweany
 Swonder, Jonathan, 168
 Syar, John, 102
 Syar, see also Lyar

T

Talbert, Jemima, 12
 Talbert, Lucinder, 147
 Talbott, Edward, 86
 Talbott, James B., 66
 Talbott, James E., 92
 Talbott, William M., 41
 Taylor, Ann E., 65
 Taylor, Arthur M., 115
 Taylor, Edm'd H., 57
 Taylor, H. C. (colored), 155
 Taylor, Isaac H., 77
 Taylor, John M., 83 (Dr.)
 Taylor, Nathaniel (col.), 116
 Taylor, Rachael, 12
 Taylor, Samuel, 65
 Taylor, Susan A., 57
 Taylor, W. W., 164
 Teats, Mary, 1
 Teets, John, 7
 Tellis, Lydia, 112
 Temple, William, 27, 29
 Terry, William, 45
 Tharp, Evaline (Mrs.), 137
 Tharp, Lee, 137
 Tharp, Lee, (Mrs.), 131
 Thennett, Margaret, 35
 Therman, Felix, 76
 Thies, Charlotte, 154
 Thixton, Abraham, 5
 Thixton, Francis Ann, 59
 Thixton, James, 36a
 Thixton, John, 2
 Thixton, John I., 45
 Thixton, Jos., 59
 Thixton, Mary, 5
 Thixton, William, 16
 Thomas, F.W., 97

- Thomas, Hening C., 39
 Thomas, John, 38
 Thomas, J. W., 153
 Thomas, Katherine E., 39
 Thomas, Mariah L., 97
 Thomas, Rosemond A., 28
 Thomas, Sarah Ann, 66
 Thomas, William A., 153
 Thompson, Barbary, 54
 Thompson, Benjamin, 7
 Thompson, Celia Elizabeth, 63
 Thompson, Dolly, 74
 Thompson, Elender, 38
 Thompson, George I., 156
 Thompson, George M., 84
 Thompson, Grayson, 24
 Thompson, Henry, 7
 Thompson, Ignatius, 39, 120
 Thompson, I.W., 171
 Thompson, James W., 111
 Thompson, John, 7, 49, 54, 63, 68
 Thompson, John L., 106
 Thompson, John M., 22
 Thompson, John R., 144
 Thompson, Julis Ann, 96
 Thompson, J. W., 157
 Thompson, Margaret, 49
 Thompson, Mary, 64
 Thompson, Mary Ann, 68, 120
 Thompson, M. E., 168
 Thompson, Richard W., 88
 Thompson, S.A., 96
 Thompson, Sally, 64, 96
 Thompson, William, 59, 166
 Thompson, Wm. R., 47, 168
 Thornberry, Alfred, 37
 Thornberry, Catherine, 36
 Thornberry, E., 98
 Thornberry, Jane, 44
 Thornberry, Leith, 98
 Thornberry, Martha Ellen, 98
 Thornberry, Matilda, 25
 Thornberry, Polly, 14
 Thornberry, Rebecca Ann, 56
 Thornberry, Rose Ann, 128
 Thornberry, Samuel, 14
 Thornberry, Susan, 104
 Thornberry, Seth B., 43, 56, 104
 Thornbury, James W., 29
 Thornbury, Sarah E., 160
 Thronberry, Seth B., 128
 Thornhill, Sarah E., 101
 Thornsberry, Peggy, 11
 Thornsberry, Nancy, 6
 Thornsburg, Sally, 7
 Thurman, Amanda, 27
 Thurman, America, 70
 Thurman, Annie E., 169
 Thurman, Axcy, 162
 Thurman, Elizabeth, 16, 33
 Thurman, Elijah, 26
 Thurman, Lizzie, 131
 Thurman, Lucy, 114
 Thurman, Meeker, 69
 Thurman, Prior, 70
 Thurman, Ruth, 15
 Thurman, Sallie C., 171
 Thurman, Thomas S., 162
 Thurman, William, 131, 169, 171
 Thurman, William W., 154
 Thurman, W. W., 162
 Thurmon, Nicholas, 45, 114
 Thurmont, Nicholas, 45
 Tiar, Elizabeth, 97
 Tiar, John, 97
 Tiar, see also Piar
 Tickell, Stephen, 92
 Tilford, Joseph B., 73
 Tilford, Mary, 43
 Tilford, Pamela, 45
 Tilford, Sarah, 48
 Tindle, Angeline, 134
 Tindle, Geo., 134, 156
 Tindle, Geo. W., 154
 Tindle, Joseph, 124
 Tindle, Mary M., 156
 Tinell, George, 131
 Tinell, Jane, 131
 Tingle, Deliah, 18
 Tingle, Mary B., 28
 Tingle, Susan, 31
 Tittle, David, 129
 Todd, Andrew, 45
 Todd, Eliza, 71
 Todd, Elizabeth, 41
 Todd, I., 71
 Todd, Sarah Frances, 141
 Todd, Simpson, 51, 141
 Tolbert, Joseph, 123
 Tolston, Benjamin, 101
 Tomlinson, Harriet Jane, 115
 Tomlinson, John, 115, 125
 Toole, Archibald, 22
 Tool, Dennis, 3
 Tooley, Abby, 28
 Toomes, John, 25
 Tracy, J.N., 154
 Trainer, James A., 164
 Trainer, William, 83
 Travis, America, 20, 120
 Travis, Elizabeth, 103
 Travis, Emma E., 105
 Travis, Fadric, 120
 Travis, Frederick, 57, 60, 65, 105
 Travis, John, 127
 Travis, John S., 105
 Travis, Lucinda (Lucy), 154
 Travis, Mary Ellen, 65
 Travis, Mary T., 104
 Travis, Sarah, 127

Travis, Sarah E., 60
 Travis, St. Clair, 103, 104
 Trent, James, 28
 Trent, William, 70
 Trevis, Frederic, 41
 Triplett, Harvey (Harry), 36, 94
 Triplett, Thomas, 35
 Troutman, Abraham, 7
 Troutman, Belzora, 158
 Troutman, Caroline, 108
 Troutman, Cassandra, 51
 Teoutman, Catharine, 27
 Troutman, David, 4
 Troutman, Elizabeth, 4, 100, 149
 Troutman, Elizabeth Ann, 110
 Troutman, Elizabeth Jane, 42
 Troutman, Elmira, 54
 Troutman, F., 158
 Troutman, Ferdinand, 70
 Troutman, Finetta A., 160
 Troutman, H., 110
 Troutman, Hiram, 42, 93, 110
 Troutman, Isaac, 8
 Troutman, Jacob, 40, 51, 100, 123, 171
 Troutman, Juliana, 108
 Troutman, L., 161
 Troutman, Laurinda, 149
 Troutman, Leonard, 2
 Troutman, Levi, 68
 Troutman, Lucinda C., 123, 147
 Troutman, M., 160
 Troutman, Maey, 90
 Troutman, Mary, 93
 Troutman, Mary E., 160, 161
 Troutman, Mary Eliza, 37
 Troutman, M.F., 171
 Troutman, Michael, 54
 Troutman, M.L., 168
 Troutman, Peter, 43, 90, 149
 Troutman, Polly, 8
 Troutman, Rebecca, 8
 Troutman, Upton, 108
 Troutman, William Francis, 110
 Troutman, William I., 72
 Troutman, Zerilda, 171
 Troutwine, Frederick, 143
 Trumbell, John, 66
 Trumbell, see also Turnbull
 Trunnell, Elizabeth, 33
 Trunnell, Emma, 40
 Trunnell, Claresa, 55
 Trunnell, Eliza, 137, 144
 Trunnell, H., 169
 Trunnell, Henry, 47, 75
 Trunnell, John, 50, 55, 63, 67, 137
 Trunnell, Josiah, 71
 Trunnell, Julia, 67
 Trunnell, Laura A., 137
 Trunnell, Mahala, 50

Trunnell, Margaret, 144
 Trunnell, Mary E., 169
 Trunnell, Nancy, 34
 Trunnell, Sarah, 92
 Trunnell, see also Tunnell
 Tucker, Ann, 96
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 71
 Tucker, Joel H., 160
 Tucker, Joseph T., 163
 Tucker, Perlina, 96
 Tucker, Rachall, 111
 Tucker, Theophalus Clay, 92
 Tucker, William, 71, 96, 111
 Tumbleston, Peggy, 20
 Tumblestone, Harriet, 13
 Tunnell, Kitty, 29
 Turbyville, Franklin, 160
 Tuley, Edward P., 86
 Turnbell, Ann, 66
 Turnbell, see also Trunbell
 Turner, Joseph E., 62
 Tydings, Amelia S., 121
 Tydings, Eliza V., 142
 Tydings, Jno. W., 121, 142
 Tyler, Amanda, 70
 Tyler, Candessa, 81
 Tyler, David E., 74, 138
 Tyler, Eleanor, 41
 Tyler, Elizabeth, 61a
 Tyler, George, 70, 81, 85, 152
 Tyler, Henry, 45, 107
 Tyler, John M., 99, 138
 Tyler, Julia Ann, 64
 Tyler, Juliann, 53
 Tyler, Nancy, 53, 61a, 69a
 Tyler, Nancy, 74
 Tyler, Phebe Ann, 85
 Tyler, Rebecca, 69a
 Tyler, Willis, 27, 61a, 64

U

Ulen, H. C., 85
 Ulen, Nancy, 85
 Underwood, Susan, 163
 Underwood, Samuel, 31
 Unseld, Henry C., 46
 Upper, Bertha, 16

V

VanMeter, John, 18
 Varmeter, Joseph, 21
 Vanmetre, Thomas R., 18
 (VanMeter ?)
 VanTress, Rebecca, 32
 Vanvacter, Margaret A., 105
 Vanvactor, William, 36
 VanVactor, Benjamin, 128
 VanVactor, John, 130
 VanVactor, Rebecca M., 130

Vanbedes, Margaret A., 105
 Vardiman, A.M., 171
 Vaughan, William, 81
 Vaughan, Wilson H., 148
 Vaughn, Amanda, 156
 Vaughn, Amelia, 24
 Vaughn, Caroline, 66
 Vaughn, Joel, 26
 Vaughn, John, 51, 97
 Vaughn, Jos. E., 166
 Vaughn, Malinda, 95
 Vaughn, Mary, 32
 Vaughn, Mary Ann, 97
 Vaughn, Nelson, 108
 Vaughn, Susannah, 26
 Vaughn, William, 33, 66, 95
 Vest, Matilda, 26
 Villars, Matilda, 59
 Villars, Matthew, 59
 Villers, Cassey, 121
 Villers, Charlotte, 163
 Villers, Elizabeth, 34
 Villers, Mahala, 49
 Villers, Mary, 31
 Villers, Mathes, 163
 Villers, Mathew, Jr., 41
 Villers, Matthew, 121, 131
 Villers, Nancy, 33
 Villers, Nancy E., 131
 Villers, Robert K., 128
 Vining, Addie, 116
 Vining, Archibald, 62, 116
 Vining, Mary, 62
 Vinning, Archibald, 119
 Vittitow, Samuel, 159

W

Wade, M. O., 57
 Wadle, John, 12
 Wain, Lydia, 16
 (Shain?)
 Wakefield, Charlotte, 104
 Wakefield, Henry M., 48
 Wakefield, John, 24, 65, 66
 Wakefield, Mariel Verlinda, 66
 Wakefield, Mary Jane, 127
 Wakefield, Sally Eveline, 65
 Wakefield, Stillwell, 127
 Wakefield, William, 104
 Walker, Chapley, 76
 Walker, C. W., 170
 Walker, Green, 54
 Walker, Greer, 53
 Walker, Harrison, 41
 Walker, John W., 117
 Walker, Joseph, 118
 Walker, Leander F., 100
 Walker, Mary, 152
 Walker, Richard L., 19
 Wallace, James H., 122

Wallard, John, 33
 Wallas, Thomas, 56
 Waller, Martin J., 67
 Walls, Eliza M., 147
 Walls, Matilda, 53
 Walls, Wm. M., 147
 Walter, Elder, 164
 Walter, Malinda, 164
 Walters, Hezekiah, 18
 (Waters ?)
 Ward, Amanda, 163
 Ward, Horatio Nelson, 96
 Warden, David, 128
 Warner, Rosanna, 12
 Warren, L.L., 171
 Warren, Silas, 53
 Wasker, Fielding, 155
 Waslard, John, 33
 Waters, Betsy, 10
 Waters, Elizabeth, 91
 Waters, Harriet, 38
 Waters, H. B., 57
 Waters, Hezekiah, 18, 44
 Waters, Hezekian B., 71, 91, 103, 107
 Waters, Jane, 107
 Waters, Jno. M., 82
 Waters, July, 28
 Waters, Lucy Ellen, 103
 Waters, Lydia, 57
 Waters, Mary A., 44
 Waters, Mary B., 10
 Waters, Nancy, 71
 Waters, Samuel, 30
 Waters, William, 12
 Wathen, Benedict, 54, 95
 Wathen, Richard M., 52
 Wathen, Rich'd N., 83
 Wathen, Sue C., 163
 Watson, James, 21
 Watson, Lucy, 41
 Watson, Mary Jane, 170
 Watson, Mrs., 170
 Watson, Nancy, 21
 Watson, Oliver, 157
 Watson, R.M.C., 151
 Watson, Ruth, 53
 Watson, Thomas, 21
 Watson, Willis, 37
 Watts, Eliza Jane, 105
 Watts, John, 105, 118
 Watts, Sarah, 118
 Weakly, James, 49
 Weakley, Wm.C., 63
 Weeks, John, 35
 Weather, Louisa B., 116
 Weatherford, John, 93
 Watherly, Addison B., 52
 Weathers, Christopher, 67
 Weathers, Flora, 19
 Weaver, David, 22

- Weaver, Elizabeth, 15
 Weaver, James H., 121
 Weaver, William, 40
 Webb, Augustine, 57
 Webb, David L., 160
 Webb, Benjamin, 128, 170, 171
 Webb, Eliza, 33
 Webb, Frances, 57
 Webb, George W., 42
 Webb, Geo. W., (Washington), 59
 Webb, Richard O., 40, 66
 Webb, William, 100, 138
 Webster, Thomas Jefferson, 45
 Weedmon, Jacob, 2
 Weekley, John, 77
 Weekley, Matilda, 77
 Weeks, James, 20
 Weeks, Susanah, 20
 Welburne, Frances, 18
 Welch, Basel, 79
 Welch, Caroline, 59
 Welch, Catharine, 27, 76
 Welch, Deborah, 45
 Welch, Emeline, 72
 Welch, George W., 103
 Welch, Georgia Ann, 152
 Welch, Guneyunder, 77
 Welch, Joseph A., 85
 Welch, Mary Jane, 63, 119
 Welch, Matilda, 52
 Welch, Matthias, 116
 Welch, Moses, 51, 63, 77
 Welch, Nancy, 45
 Welch, Sam, 149
 Welch, Samuel, 62, 63
 Welch, Sarah, 77
 Welch, Thomas D., 113
 Welch, Thos. E., 163
 Welch, Thomas H., 64
 Welch, William, 10, 59, 63, 72, 76,
 87, 118, 119
 Welch, William C., 91
 Welch, Wm. Thos., 145
 Welch, see also Welsh
 Welker, Chas., 95
 Welker, Harriet Ann, 95
 Weller, America Ann, 59
 Weller, Benjamin, (Wells), 18
 Weller, Daniel I., 100
 Weller, Daniel J., 156
 Weller, F. H., 59
 Weller, Francity M., 117
 Weller, George, 46
 Weller, Geo. W., 117
 Weller, G. W., 147
 Weller, Jacob J., 133
 Weller, Jacob P., 88
 Weller, Julia Ann, 147
 Weller, Julia Margaret, 54
 Weller, Lou B., 158
 Weller, Mrs. M., 158
 Weller, Minerva, 60
 Weller, Nelson H., 152
 Weller, P., 87
 Weller, Philip H., 54, 60
 Weller, Romana, 87
 Weller, William L., 156
 Wellis, Daniel I., 100
 Wellis, see also Weller
 Wells, Amanda, 160
 Wells, Benjamin, 18
 Wells, Camilla, 31
 Wells, Donzella (Druzella) E., 157
 Wells, Eliza, 33, 36
 Wells, Elizabeth, 25
 Wells, Jacob, 6, 88
 Wells, James, 54
 Wells, James W., 40
 Wells, Jane, 20
 Wells, Julia, 169
 Wells, Margaret W., 62
 Wells, Martha A., 113
 Wells, Martha Ann, 57
 Wells, Mary, 6
 Wells, Mary E., 109
 Wells, Nancy, 5
 Wells, P. J., 130
 Wells, Rebecca, 14, 88
 Wells, Rebecca B., 39
 Wells, Rhoda, 168
 Wells, Richard, 38, 40
 Wells, Samuel, 42, 113, 160, 169
 Wells, Sarah, 42
 Wells, Sarah E., 110
 Wells, Stephen, 60
 Wells, Stinson, 34
 Wells, Susan, 154
 Wells, Thomas, 5, 57, 62
 Wells, Thomas W., 129
 Wells, Vardemans, 157
 Wells, Vardiman, 110
 Wells, Van R., 109
 Wells, William, 17
 Wells, see also Willis
 Welsh, Martha, 163
 Welsh, see also Welch
 Wesley, George, 66
 West, S.T., 163
 West, Tempy, 3
 Westfall, Catherine, 35
 Westfall, Elizabeth, 2
 Westfall, Gabriel, 66
 Westfall, Harrison, 59
 Westfall, Henry, 8
 Westfall, Hez., 84
 Westfall, John, 5
 Westfall, Mahala, 37
 Westfall, Polly, 84
 Westfall, Sarah, 5
 Westfield, Hezekiah, 10

- Wheela, Elitha, 32
 Wheela, see also Wheeler
 Wheeler, Aurora (Arenna) Frances, 94
 Wheeler, Bertha, 156
 Wheeler, Charles Y., 37
 Wheeler, Cynthia Ann, 72
 Wheeler, Eliza Jane, 73
 Wheeler, Gallant, 13
 Wheeler, Ignatius, 14
 Wheeler, Jacob (or John), 151
 Wheeler, John, 28, 76
 Wheeler, John A., 85, 135
 Wheeler, John C., 12, 32, 78
 Wheeler, John M., 75, 146
 Wheeler, Joseph B., 166
 Wheeler, Malinda I., 57
 Wheeler, Martha, 30
 Wheeler, Martha J., 56
 Wheeler, Mary E., 76, 93
 Wheeler, Minerva A., 78
 Wheeler, Nancy, 25
 Wheeler, Rebecca, 73
 Wheeler, Robert, 17, 58, 72, 93, 94
 Wheeler, Sarah, 93
 Wheeler, Wm. H., 134
 Wheeler, William H., 87, 114
 Whitaker, Robert, 27
 White, Buclan, 27
 White, Eliza, 27
 White, Elizabeth, 25
 White, Georgia Ann (colored), 152
 White, Isaac, 17
 White, James, 39
 White, Lonsey, 76
 White, Mary, 171
 White, Ravia, 40, 43
 White, Sally, 15
 Whitesides, William, 9
 Whiting, Robert, 20
 Whitledge, Adeline Isabelle, 93
 Whitledge, Alfred, 93, 127
 Whitledge, Alfred M., 37
 Whitledge, Alfred W., 93
 Whitledge, Ann Maria, 30
 Whitledge, Eliza, 13
 Whitledge, Elizabeth S., 45
 Whitledge, Franklin, 123
 Whitledge, Jane, 5
 Whitledge, Jane E., 154
 Whitledge, Jeriah, 18-30
 Whitledge, John, 11, 24
 Whitledge, John W., 122, 154
 Whitledge, Julia, 127
 Whitledge, Julianna H., 46
 Whitledge, Mahala, 32
 Whitledge, Melvina, 109
 Whitledge, Mary Ann, 109
 Whitledge, Mary E., 159
 Whitledge, Overall, 32
 Whitledge, Overall K., 88, 94
 Whitledge, Sara Susan, 93
 Whitledge, Susan, 12, 88, 115
 Whitledge, Susanah E., 148
 Whitledge, Thomas, 6, 115
 Whitledge, Thos. D., 109
 Whitledge, W.A.C., 88, 148
 Whitledge, William, 8, 154
 Whitledge, William A.C., 77
 Whitledge, Wm.G., 55
 Whitman, Shephard, 25
 Whitney, Robert, 24
 Wickinson, Malinda, 119
 Wickinson, see also Wilkinson
 Wickliffe, John, 11
 Wier, Henry, 125
 Wigginton, James, 39
 Wigginton, Nancy, 94
 Wigginton, Perlina, 61a
 Wigginton, Seth, 94, 61a
 Wigginton, Susan Elizabeth, 91, 100
 Wigginton, Thos., 94
 Wigginton, William, 31, 109
 Wigginton, see Wigginton, Wigginton
 Wigginton, Ann M., 93
 Wigginton, Barnett, 74, 102
 Wigginton, Benjamin, 30, 39, 93
 Wigginton, Cordelia A., 123
 Wigginton, Fielding, 66, 80
 Wigginton, Francis M., 149
 Wigginton, H. B., 91, 123
 Wigginton, Henry B., 61, 92
 Wigginton, James, 127
 Wigginton, Jno. C., 168
 Wigginton, Julia Ann, 91
 Wigginton, Lavinia H., 66
 Wigginton, Lucinda F., 102
 Wigginton, Martha Jane, 51
 Wigginton, Mary, 74
 Wigginton, Mary Ann, 111
 Wigginton, Minny, 22
 Wigginton, Nancy Ellen, 80
 Wigginton, Wm., 111
 Wiginton, Fielding, 90
 Wiginton, Rebecca Jane, 90
 Wilcocks, Eleanor, 18
 Willcox, William, 47
 Wilcoxon, John E., 36
 Wilcoxon, Lewis, 6
 Wilcoxon, Minerva, 24
 Wilcoxon, Sallie, 121
 Willcoxon, Susan A., 31
 Wilders, Sally, 17
 Wilhoit, Abraham, 5
 Wilhoit, Christina, 31
 Wilkerson, Nathaniel, 92
 Willcoxon, Susan A., 31
 Willet, Richard, 2
 Willhite, Caty, 2
 Williams, Agness F., 83
 Williams, Daniel, 22

- Williams, David, 65
 Williams, Elizabeth B., 36
 Williams, Isaac, 34
 Williams, James, 20, 70
 Williams, James F., 23
 Williams, John, 8, 36
 Williams, Laura, 161
 Williams, Lavina, 69a
 Williams, Mary, 19, 47
 Williams, M.V., 161
 Williams, Nancy, 5
 Williams, Nathaniel, 165
 Williams, Paulinah E., 98
 Williams, Rachel Ann, 95
 Williams, Samuel B., 48
 Williams, Sara Jane, 85
 Williams, Sealey, 57
 Williams, Sidney A., 70
 Williams, Susannah, 40
 Williams, T. D., 168
 Williams, Thomas, 43
 Williams, William, 57, 85
 Williams, Z., 83
 Williams, Zealy, 69a, 95, 104
 Williams, Zeely, 98
 Willmott, Nancy, 37
 Willmouth, Thomas, 24
 Wills, Benjamin, 11
 Willson, Amos, 113
 Willson, Eliza, 43
 Willson, Jesse, 31
 Willson, Mountjoy K., 41
 Willson, Sarah, 31
 Willson, Thomas C., 14
 Willson, see also Wilson
 Wilmot, Mahala, 28
 Wilson, Amos, 113
 Wilson, Daniel, 48, 70, 76, 84
 Wilson, David, 33, 65
 Wilson, Elizabeth, 3
 Wilson, George, 59
 Wilson, Geo. W., 84
 Wilson, John H., 11
 Wilson, Jos., 163
 Wilson, Julia Ann, 36a
 Wilson, Lucinda, 84
 Wilson, Malinda, 76
 Wilson, Margaret, 39
 Wilson, Mary, 17, 32
 Wilson, Mary V., 156
 Wilson, Matthew, 27, 86
 Wilson, Nancy, 5, 70
 Wilson, N. O., 63a
 Wilson, Polly, 2
 Wilson, Piley, 63
 Wilson, Sarah, 48
 Wilson, Sarah E., 86
 Wilson, Washington, 18
 Wilson, Wiley H., 169
 Wilson, William, 71, 89
 Wiman, George, 16
 Winehold, Abraham, 141
 Winlock, Fielding, 15
 Winn, Richard, 4
 Winsor, Mary Elizabeth, 83
 Winsor, Sam'l, 83
 Winsor, Taylor, 165
 Winsor, Frances, 87
 Winsor, James, 163
 Winsor, Mary, 155
 Winsor, Rebecca Ann, 104
 Winsor, Samuel, 87, 104
 Windsor, Taylor, 124
 Winstead, Ep., 118
 Winstead, Nancy, 118
 Winsted, Ephraim, 117
 Winsted, Louisa, 117
 Wise, Amelia, 170
 Wise, Caleb, 170
 Wise, Catharine A., 68
 Wise, Cobb (Cabb), 75
 Wise, Feliz, 141
 Wise, Greenbury, 141
 Wise, Henry, 17
 Wise, John A., 86, 121
 Wise, John G., 141
 Wise, Josephine J., 75
 Wise, Malinda, 68
 Wise, Ralph, 170
 Wise, Richard, 75
 Wise, William W., 23
 Wiseman, Hannah, 12
 Wiseman, John, 30
 Withers, Elizabeth, 34
 Withers, Flora, 19
 Withers, Louisa E., 116
 Withers, Mildred, 13
 Withers, Sapia, 82
 Withers, see also Weather
 Wolford, J. E., 161
 Wood, Catharine, 146
 Wood, Eleanor, 4
 Wood, James F., 160
 Wood, Joseph, 141, 148
 Wood, Joshua, 101
 Wood, Mary Elizabeth, 111
 Wood, Sally, 8, 12
 Woodard, Sarah, 11
 Woods, John W., 149
 Woods, Mary (Mrs.), 151
 Woods, Parmelia, 20
 Woods, Polly, 14
 Woodsmall, Gerilda, 99
 Woodsmall, George, 70
 Woodsmall, Joseph, 86
 Woodsmall, Mary, 70

Woodsmall, Susan, 97
 Woodward, Elizabeth, 6
 Woolard, Betsy, 41
 Woolard, John, 41
 Wooldridge, Benjamin T., 139
 Wooldridge, Joseph, 90, 105
 Wooldridge, Mary E., 90
 Wooldridge, Sarah B., 105
 Wornall, John B., 80
 Wortham, John H., 34
 Worthy, John Fox, 49
 Wright, Benjamin, 59
 Wright, Catharine, 112
 Wright, Elijah (Dr.), 75, 112
 Wright, I.W., 150
 Wright, James, 30, 128, 170
 Wright, Mary Ann, 60
 Wright, Moses, 170
 Wright, Rachel, 151
 Wright, Reuben, 120
 Wright, Sallie M., 170
 Wright, William, 28
 Wymer, John F., 104

Y

Yack, Wm., 164
 Yanowine, Rosanna, 47
 Yateman, Thomas, 11
 Yates, John, 49
 Yates, Nancy, 52
 Yates, Rhody, 57
 Yates, Squire, 52, 67
 Yates, William, 84
 Yenawine, Catharine A., 116
 Yenawine, Jacob, 88, 116
 Yenawine, Jacob, (Jr. in license), 71
 Yenawine, Louise I., 88
 Yenawine, Philip H., 126
 Yenawine, see also Yenowine
 Yenowine, Jacob, 75, 108
 Yenowine, Martha Ann, 75
 Yenowine, Mary Ann Harriet, 56
 Yenowine, Sarah E., 108
 Yenowine, William, 56
 Yewell, Jeremiah, 7
 Yocum, Amelia, 58
 Yocum, Emeline, 58
 Yocum, Nancy, 10
 York, Elizabeth, 162
 York, Sebastian, 64
 Young, George, 62
 Young, John I., 114
 Young, Lizzie, 162
 Young, Margaret, 52
 Young, Mary, 1
 Young, William, (colored), 153
 Young, Wm., 55
 Younger, America, 43
 Younger, Catharine, 129

Younger, Charles W., 76
 Younger, Eben, 73
 Younger, Eliza, 73
 Younger, Elizabeth, 20, 50
 Younger, Ellen, 23
 Younger, Sarah Elizabeth, 113
 Younger, Gilbert, 41, 113
 Younger, Henry, 35, 45, 86, 129, 135
 Younger, Isaac, 23, 50, 51
 Younger, Isaac, Jr., 72
 Younger, James, 66
 Younger, Jefferson, 118
 Younger, John, 43, 49, 135
 Younger, Louisa Jane, 51
 Younger, Mahala, 23
 Younger, Maria, 37
 Younger, Martha, 72
 Younger, Mary, 23
 Younger, Nancy, 47, 135
 Younger, Poleethy, 156
 Younger, Polifer, 139
 Younger, Rachel, 21
 Younger, Rebecca, 41
 Younger, Squire, 72
 Younger, William, 48
 Yowell, Peggy, 3
 Yuvell, Allen, 37
 Yuvell, Allen, see also Jewell, Allen

Z

Zanone, Jacob, 38
 Zazio, W.W., 161
 Zillhart, George, 27
 Zwiefil, Adam, 62

BULLITT COUNTY MARRIAGES

1797 - 1872

(not indexed)

BULLITT COUNTY MARRIAGES

1

Hart (Heart), Richard Teats (Teets), Mary	M. 1-31-1797 James Rogers
Gentry, Henry Hall, Pinah	M. 3- 9-1797 R. 5-16-1797 Simeon Hall
Hord, Jesse Jarvis, Muny	M. 3-16-1797 R. 5-16-1797 Simeon Hall
Sliger, David Stafford, Marget	M. 4-18-1797 (book) M. 4-25-1797 (ret.) R. 5-16-1797 Simeon Hall
Herd (Heard), Edmund Myers (Myars), Elizabeth	M. 4-18-1797 (ret.) M. 4-25-1797 (book) R. 5-16-1797 Simeon Hall
Fuguay, Joseph Lout, Elizabeth	M. 4-20-1797 (ret.) M. 4-25-1797 (book) R. 4-25-1797 Benj. Ogden
Corwell, William Corwell, Ann	M. 8-10-1797 Simeon Hall
Moore, John Crutchlow (Cratchilow), Nancy	M. 9-28-1797 R. 9-29-1797 Benj. Ogden
Clarke, Joseph Bogard, Polly	M. 9-28-1797 R. 9-29-1797 Benj. Ogden
Bass, Dred Pancake, Catharine	M. 9-30-1797 Simeon Hall
Newkirk, William Hall, Rebecca	M. 10-31-1797 Simeon Hall
Briscoe, Robert Gaither, Mary	M. 12-31-1797 R. 1 - 4-1798 Benj. Ogden
McGollin, Alexander Fuquay, Peggy	M. 1- 1-1798 Benj. Ogden
Parris, John Stringer, Susanna	M. 1- 4-1798 Simeon Hall
Crenshaw, Overton Hamilton, Elizabeth	M. 2- 8-1798 R. 2-26-1798 Benj. Ogden

Standiford, John W.	M. 2-16-1798
Cafer, Elizabeth	R. 2-26-1798
	Benj. Ogden
Grant, Matthew	M. 4- 8-1798
Jones, Sabina	R. 4-23-1798
	Benj. Ogden
Irick, Jacob	M. 4-15-1798
Postteright, Sally	Simeon Hall
Johnson, Samuel	M. 5-12-1798 (ret.)
Cretchlow (Critcholoe), Elizabeth	M. 6-12-1798 (book)
	R. 6-12-1798
	B. Ogden
Bishop, Lawrence	M. 6- 5-1798
Young, Mary	Simeon Hall
King, John	M. 6-28-1798
Hord, Sarah	R. -27-1798
	B. Ogden
Frye, Edward	M. 7- 5-1798
Howard, Mary Sly	R. -27-1798
	B. Ogden
McLahlan, William	M. 8-30-1798
Wilson, Polly	R. 10-22-1798
	B. Ogden
Harris, James	M. 9-13-1798 (book)
King, Catharine	M. 9-18-1798 (ret.)
	R. 10-22-1798
	B. Ogden
Russell, Thomas	M. 12-30-1798
Cornwell, Charity	Simeon Hall
Thixton, John	M. 1- 1-1799
Bass, Charity	Simeon Hall
Simmons, Richard	M. 1- 6-1799
Simmons, Mary	Simeon Hall
Simmons, Joseph	M. 1-25-1799
Gaither, Rebecca	R. 3-25-1799
	Benj. Ogden
Simmons, Samuel	M. 1-31-1799
Pope, Sallie	R. 3-25-1799
	Benj. Ogden
Eads (Eades), Robert	M. 2-4-1799
Gaither, Elizabeth	R. 3-25-1799
	Benj. Ogden
Willet, Richard	M. 3- 4-1799
Essrey, Sally	R. 3-25-1799
	Benj. Ogden

Brown, Hugh Westfall, Elizabeth	M. 3-19-1799 Simeon Hall
Sholler, John Hatfield, Mary	M. 3-27-1799 James Rogers
Gaitwood, John Lewis, Elizabeth	M. 4-11-1799 Simeon Hall
Brashear, Marsham Brashear, Codelea	M. 4-14-1799 Simeon Hall
Fidler, Martin Jones, Juday	M. 4-25-1799 Simeon Hall
Troutman, Leonard Willhite, Caty	M. 4-25-1799 Benj. Ogden
Bukey, Rodolphus Briscoe, Sarah	M. 4-29-1799 Benj. Ogden
Newkirk, Isaac Hall, Betsy	M. 6-18-1799 Simeon Hall
Neville, Christian Collins, Eleanor	M. 7-14-1799 Benj. Ogden
Caper, Isaiah Montier (?), Elizabeth	M. 8-11-1799 Benj. Ogden
Harris, Zedekiah Owens, Elizabeth	M. 9-5-1799 Simeon Hall
Cremor (Cremmer), Moses Garrott, Mary	M. 9-21-1799 Benj. Ogden
Roberts, John Kimberlin (Kimberlain), Deborah	M. 10-4-1799 Benj. Ogden
Parish, John Jenkins, Elizabeth	M. 10-25-1799 Simeon Hall
Shanks, James Harris, Elizabeth	M. 12-14(24?)-1799 Benj. Ogden
Weedman, Jacob Flemnig, Mary	M. 12-31-1799 Benj. Ogden
Saunders, Gabriel Newby, Betsy	M. 2-20-1800 Simeon Hall
Phelps, David Matthews, Sallie	M. 3-13-1800 Simeon Hall
Campbell, Johnson Kimberlin, Sallie	M. 3-25-1800 Benj. Ogden
Scott, John Carr, Mary	M. 4- 5-1800 Simeon Hall

Standiford, Ephraim Brashear, Marget	M. 4-20-1800 Simeon Hall
Simmons, Cephus Shain, Cynthia	M. 5-8-1800 Benj. Ogden
Bennett, William Orme, Sally (Nelly in preacher's return)	M. 5-20-1800 Simeon Hall
Shain, John West, Tempy	M. 7-17-1800 James Rogers
Fuquay, Isham Lout, Ruth	M. 8-17-1800 Benj. Ogden
Lewis, John Mothershead, Peggy	M. 9- 9-1800 Simeon Hall
Johnston, Philip Middleton, Sarah	M. 9-11-1800 Benj. Ogden
Crenshaw, Cosby Simmons, Sarah	M. 9-11-1800 Simeon Hall
Sexton, Daniel Lewis, Ann	M. 9-14-1800 Simeon Hall
Dennis, (Tool or Fool?) Casey, Pheby	M. 11-26-1800 James Rogers
Haydon, Edward Wilson, Elizabeth	M. 1-15-1801 Stephen Thordore Baden
Ricketts, Jonathan Shain, Elizabeth	M. 2-26-1801 James Rogers
Slaughter, Thomas Bibb, Lucy Booker	M. 4- 8-1801 William Taylor
Crenshaw, Nelson Cremor, Susanna	M. 4- 9-1801 Simeon Hall
Collard, Elijah Starke, Mary	M. 5- 2-1801 William Taylor
Pope, Benj. Yewell, Peggy	M. 5-12-1801 Simeon Hall
Purcell, Isaac Collins, Rebecca	M. 5-25-1801 James Caldwell
Kennedy, Henry Brown, Rebecca	M. 5-28-1801 Matthew Rogers
Stringer, Reuben Owens, Delilah	M. 6- 7-1801 Simeon Hall
Devore (Davore), Samuel Brish (Bush), Betsy	M. 8- 6-1801 Matthew Rogers

Clevidence, Frederic Brown, Betsy (Elizabeth)	M. 8-30-1801 Simeon Hall
Chaplin, Jeremiah Cremor (Cremer), Marget	M. 11-20-1801
Spencer, John (also Skinner, but Spencer in return) Bess (Bass), Milly Ann	M. 11-26-1801 Simeon Hall
Brown, Jacob Bowen, Betsy	M. 12-3-1801 Simeon Hall
Stallings, Henry Orme, Lucy	M. 12-13-1801 Simeon Hall
Deacon, Nathan Wood, Eleanor	M. 12-24-1801 Simeon Hall
Winn, Richard Beckwith, Nellie (Beckworth in return)	M. 2-25-1802 Joshua Morris
Alexander, James Smith, Abby	M. 3-11-1802 Simeon Hall
Crooks, Samuel Russell, Peggy	Recorded bet. 3-11- 1802 and 3-25-1802 Reuben Smith
Harris, Simeon Owens, Susannah	M. 3-25-1802 Simeon Hall
Bishop, Lawrence Stallings, Nancy	M. 5- 9-1802 Simeon Hall
Johnston (Johnson), Elisha Martin, Laodecia	M. 10-14-1802 James Caldwell
Shearman, Charles Crow, Priscilla	M. 10-18-1802 Simeon Hall
Gash, Benj. Carr, Elizabeth	M. 12-7-1802 Benj. Ogden
Ruby, William Coffer, Emily	M. 12-23-1802 William Taylor
Carrico, James Troutman, Elizabeth; f. Michael Troutman; gd. David Troutman	M. 1- 4-1803 Stephen Theodore Baden
Griffin, James Owin, Francis	M. 3-13-1803 Simeon Hall
Mathews, Henry Pennebaker, Catherine	M. 3(11?)-17-1803 James Vance
Leright, Minor Simmons, Elizabeth	M. 3-27-1803 William Taylor

Clover, Abraham Bruner, Dolly	M. 5-23-1803 Simeon Hall
Owens, William Cofer, Sally	M. 5-23(25?)-1803 Simeon Hall
Dison, Samuel Irwin, Sarah	M. 6-30-1803 William Taylor
Davis, David Spencer, Polly	M. 7-7(11?)-1803 Simeon Hall
Quick, Abraham Bishop, Margaret	M. 7-7(11?)-1803 Simeon Hall
McCay (McCoy), John Collins, Jenny	M. 10-13-1803 Geo. Waller
Evans, William Grable, Polly	M. 10-13(22?)-1803 Joseph Smith
Boy (Bay), James Martin, Elizabeth	M. 10-23-1803 Simeon Hall
Miller, Abraham Miller, Peggy	M. 12-20-1803 Simeon Hall
Stark, Daniel Gunterman, Margaret	M. 12-30-1803 James Rogers
Jones, George Harris, Betsy	M. 1- 4-1804 Simeon Hall
Jones, William Collins, Elizabeth	M. 1- 9-1804 Simeon Hall
Gentry, John Harris, Rhoda	M. 2- 9-1804 Simeon Hall
Thixton, Abraham Field, Elizabeth	M. 2-23-1804 Simeon Hall
Middleton, Thomas Purcell, Susy	M. 2-24-1804 Simeon Hall
Peacock, Jacob Dean, Mary	M. 2-26-1804 Simeon Hall
Shelton, William Moore, Martha	M. 2-26-1804 Simeon Hall
Scott, Pleasant Hall, Sarah	M. 3- 4-1804 Simeon Hall
Boon, William Wilson (Williams), Nancy	M. 3- 8-1804 Simeon Hall
Wells, Thomas Miles, Polly	M. 3-11-1804 Simeon Hall

Fuquay, John Layton, Susanna	M. 4- 5-1804 Simeon Hall
McIntire, David Spencer, Betsy	M. 4- 5-1804 Simeon Hall
Westfall, John Westfall, Sarah	M. 5-15-1804 Simeon Hall
Brown, Swebston Whitledge, Jane	M. 7-29-1804 Simeon Hall
Cofer, Thomas Griffin, Winne	M. 8-9-1804 Simeon Hall
Wilhoit, Abraham Ruby, Elizabeth	M. 8-21-1804 Simeon Hall
Hatfield, Jonah Shain, Mary	M. 12-7-1804 Joseph Smith
Hall, William Thixton, Mary	M. 2-23-1805 Simeon Hall
Gunterman, Henry Roberts, Polly	M. 3-6-1805 James Rogers
Evans, Jacob Kitchen, Polly	M. 4- 4-1805 Joseph Smith
Greenwood, Lewis Hatfield, Martha	M. 4-10-1805 James Rogers
Davis, Aaron Davis, Hannah	M. 4-11-1805 Simeon Hall
Hagerman, Tunis Hopewell, Nancy	M. 4-16-1805 Walter Stallard, IG
Dean, Elias Boyd, Rebecca	M. 6-20-1805 James Vance, MDY
Russell, John McLaughlin, Elizabeth	M. 6-29-1805 Simeon Hall
Gallatin (Galatin), John Brown, Jamima	M. 7-20-1805 Simeon Hall
Orme, Nathaniel Pile, Peggy	M. 7-21-1805 James Caldwell, JP Bullitt
Griffin, Reason Stringer, Nancy	M. 8- 1-1805 Simeon Hall
Ridgeway (Ridgway), William Wells, Nancy	M. 8-22-1805 Simeon Hall
Mallary, Urel Griffin, Lucy	M. 9-25-1805 Simeon Hall

Pryor, Robert Shepherd, Polly	M. 10-18-1805 Simeon Hall
Deacon, John Crist, Sally	M. 10-31-1805 Simeon Hall
Thomas, Francis Crist, Sally	M. 11-24-1805 Simeon Hall
Miller, Robert McGrew, Margaret; f. Joseph McGrew	M. 12-12-1805 William Taylor
Gibbins, Thomas Robinson, Margaret	M. 12-26-1805 James Vance
Owens, Aquilla Hughes, Peggy	M. 12-27-1805 Simeon Hall
McDade (McDaid, McDard), Edward Cornwell, Elizabeth	M. 1- 1-1806 Simeon Hall
Cunningham, James Woodward, Elizabeth	M. 1-30-1806 Simeon Hall
Davis, Levi (Levy) Davis, Lerysa	M. 2- 8-1806 James Rogers
Cory (Cary), Edward Gibbins, Elizabeth	M. 2-18-1806 Simeon Hall
Hinderlider, Frederic Bishop, Caty	M. 2-23-1806 Simeon Hall
Kennada (Kennedy), William Jackson, Phebe	M. 2-25-1806 Asa Skinner
Laners, Nathaniel Carpenter, Lucy	M. 3- 2-1806 Simeon Hall
Stallings; Samuel Butler, Luraner	M. 3- 6-1806 Simeon Hall
Wells, Jacob Orme, Rebecca	M. 4- 6-1806 Simeon Hall
Ridgeway, Joseph Wells, Mary	M. 5-29-1806 Simeon Hall
Bolton, James Spencer, Lucy	M. 7- 4-1806 Simeon Hall
Cornwell, William Owens, Nancy	M. 9- 4-1806 Simeon Hall
Ober, George Pryor, Rachael	M. 9-10-1806 Joseph Smyth
Clark, Thaniel (Nathaniel) Harris, Abby	M. 10-24-1806 Simeon Hall

Wilcoxon, Lewis Swearingen, Luraner	M. 11-4-1806 Simeon Hall
Whitledge, Thomas Thornsbury, Nancy	M. 12-11-1806 Simeon Hall
Drake, Charlie Swearingen, Mary	M. 12-25-1806 Simeon Hall
Cornwell, Solomon Jones, Nancy	M. 1- 1-1807 Simeon Hall
Graham, William Brooks, Nancy	M. 1- 1-1807 Wather Stallard, MG
Irwin (Erwin), William Head, Elizabeth	M. 1-10-1807 James Rogers
Beckwith, John Wm. Smith, Polly	M. 1-11-1807 Simeon Hall
Hanson, Benjamin Simmons, Verlinda	M. 1-19-1807
Hall, John Smith, Mary	M. 1-19(29)-1807 Simeon Hall
Boone, Samuel Pennabacker (Penebaker), Polly	M. 1- 1-1807 Simeon Hall
Thompson, Henry Mayson (Mason), Sarah	M. 1-10-1807 Simeon Hall
Yewell (Yewel), Jeremiah Pope, Susanna	M. 4- 2-1807 Simeon Hall
Clark, David Conn, Polly	M. 5-11-1807 Hinson Hobbs
Lux, John D. Osburn, Rachel	M. 6-1-1807(1817) Hinson Hobbs
Abel, Samuel Harris, Susanna	M. 8- 6-1807 Daniel Walker
Hornbeck, John Thornsbury (Thornbarry), Sally	M. 8- 6-1807 Simeon Hall
Doherty, Edward Ranbarger (Rainbarger), Peggy	M. 9-13-1807 Simeon Hall
Grundy, William Osburn, (Osburne), Ruth	M. 9-17-1807 Simeon Hall
Thompson, Benjamin Moulin (Maulin), Elenda	M. 9-17-1807 Simeon Hall
Joyce, Thomas Moore, Sally	M. 9-20-1807 Simeon Hall

Phelps, Guy Burks, Sally	M. 11-1-1807 Simeon Hall
Troutman, Abraham McGruder, Nelly	M. 11-12-1807 Simeon Hall
Coleman, John Burdish, Jane	M. 12-8-1807 Simeon Hall
Thompson, John Raimon (Raymun), Agnes	M. 12-18-1807 Simeon Hall
Head, Henry Head, Elizabeth	M. 12-30-1807 James Rogers
Brown, James Busan (Busun, Buzan), Polly	M. 1- 5-1808 MR. 1- 9-1808 Arch ^d Cameron
Haugh (Huff), William Stansley, Henrietta	MR. 2-16-1808 Simeon Hall
Teets, John Shain, Anna	M . 4- 6-1808 James Rogers
Kinnison, John R. Crist, Rebecca	M . 5- 8-1808 Simeon Hall
Hixen, Joseph Giles, Obedience	M . 5- 8-1808 Simeon Hall
Martin, Luther Smith, Rebecca	M . 6-30-1808 Simeon Hall
Lewright (Leeright), John Cartwell, Catharine	M. 7- 7-1808 Simeon Hall
Cox, David Martin, Susannah	M . 7-28-1808 Dafiel Walker
Brown, James Hugnes, Sarah	M . 8-18-1808 Adjet McGuire
Oldham, Henry McClelland, Eliza	M , 8-26-1808 Simeon Hall
Jackson, Isaac Cleaveland, Abbigal	M. 9- 7-1808 Jacob anlow
Stallings, John Brashear, Cynthia	M . 10-16-1808 Simeon Hall
Steward, John James, Polly	M . 11-12-1808 Simeon Hall
Westfall, Henry Riley, Anny	M . 11-13-1808 Simeon Hall

Brashears, Richard	M . 1-15-1809
Stallings, Sally	Simeon Hall
Hanson (Henson), Benjamin	M . 1-19-1809
Simmons, Verlinder	Simeon Hall
Buzan, William	M . 2- 5-1809
Osburn (Osborne), Nancy	Simeon Hall
Proebus, Alexander	M. 3-28-1809
Pryor, Mary	Joseph Smith
* Patterson, John	M 3-30-1809
Gatton, Silvester,	M . 4-13-1809
Wood, Sally	Simeon Hall
Quick, Andrew	M . 4-30-1809
Scott, Sally	Simeon Hall
Friddle, Jacob	M . 5- 7-1809
Friddle, Elizabeth	Simeon Hall
Cunnagham, James	M. 9-10-1809
Strong, Betsy	Simeon Hall
Troutman, Isaac	M. 10-12-1809
James, Elizabeth	Simeon Hall
Scott, Cornelus	M. 11-6-1809
Gentry, Masey	Simeon Hall
Connel, William	M. 12-14-1809
Bell, Susannah	Simeon Hall
Miles, Nathaniel	M . 12-31-1809 (1810)
Jones, Sally	Simeon Hall
Simmons, Jonathan	M. 1-11-1810
Troutman, Polly	Simeon Hall
Murphy, Abraham	MR. 3-8-1810 M. 2- 8-1810
Sousley, Polly (also spelled Sousely)	Simeon Hall
Williams, John	M. 2-18-1810
Burks, Polly	Simeon Hall
Brown, Hugh	M. 2-22-1810
Bishop, Susannah	Simeon Hall
Cawford, William	M . 2-22-1810
Grable, Hannah	John Jackson
Hueston (Huston), Joseph	M . 3-18-1810
Jones, Nancy	Simeon Hall
Spencer, James	M. 3-23-1810
Risley, Ruthy	Simeon Hall
* Patterson, John	M . 3-30-1809
Troutman, Rebecca	Simeon Hall

✧ Simmons, William Simmons, Sarah	M. 8-10-1810
Cox, Nath ^l Harrison, Nancy	M . 4-14-1810
Flesharson, John Kelly (Keely), Betsy	M . 4-18-1810
Whitledge, William Bon, Maria	M. 4-21-1810 MR. 4-21-1810 Simeon Hall
Brown, Isaac Hoskins, Sarah	M . 5-24-1810 Moses Pierson
Nickoles, Joseph Loe (Lowe), Priscilla ✧ Simmons, William	M . 6-10-1810 John Jackson
Jones, Jesse Harris, Ignis	M . 8-30-1810 Simeon Hall
Genrty, Nicholas Hall, Barbary	M . 9-20-1810 Simeon Hall
Lovelace, Richard Hall, Sally	M . 9-20-1810 Simeon Hall
Hough, Moses C. Hall, Rebecca	M . 10-4-1810 Simeon Hall
Bass, James Patterson, Delia	M. 10-4-1810 Simeon Hall
Crenshaw, Bluford James, Rhoda	M . 10-4-1810 Simeon Hall
Boothe, Rodolphus Bess, Elizabeth	M . 10-9-1810 Simeon Hall
Froman, Isaac Berryman, Elizabeth Newton	M . 10-20-1810 Daniel Walker
Gentry, Joseph Stringer, Sarah	M . 11(12?)-20-1810 Simeon Hall
Miles, Moses Simmons, Suckey	M. 11-28-1810 Simeon Hall
Adams, Eli Grable (Grabel), Easter (Estare)	M. 12-4-1810 MR. 2-14-1811 John Jackson
Miles, Nathan Jones, Sally	M. 12-31-1810 Simeon Hall
Reed, John Charles, Celia	M . 1-16-1811 Simeon Hall

Smith, Ezekiel	M. 1-23-1811
Eden, Rachael	MR. 1-22-1811
	Simeon Hall
McDade, William	M. 1-29-1811
Fidler, Nancy	Simeon Hall
Whitesides, William	M. 2-10-1811
Stibbins, Exy	Simeon Hall
Hiatt, Lewis	M. 2-21-1811
Paxton, Priscilla	Simeon Hall
Stewart, Hugh	L. 2-23-1811
Drake, Nancy	M. 2-26-1811
	Hinson Hobbs
Conder, David	M. 3-26-1811
Applegate, Alsey	Simeon Hall
Hegden, Benjamin	M. 4-16-1811
Morgan, Sally	Simeon Hall
Price, Reason	M. 5- 2-1811
Simmons, Tabitha	M. 5-16-1811
	Simeon Hall
Simmons, Richard	M. 5- 5-1811
Simmons, Susan	M. 5- 8-1811
	Simeon Hall
Croan, James	L. 6-14-1811
McDaniel, Patsy	M. 6-17-1811
	Simeon Hall
Lovelace, Reason	M. 7-15-1811
Clark, Peggy	Simeon Hall
Cofman, Linnett	M. 8-10-1811
Miller, Abbe (Alle)	John Jackson
Clark, Benjamin	M. 8-23-1811
Pratt, Rachael	Simeon Hall
Quick, Saml.	M. 8-23-1811
Herrenton, Rutha (Bertha)	Simeon Hall
Sparks, Orson	M. 9-3-1811
Burdett, Peggy	Simeon Hall
Smallwood, Hezekiah	M. 8-22-1811
Smith, Dan Lois (Sait?)	MR. 9-17-1811
	J. Jackson
Masdon, James	M. 10-16-1811
Houlett (Howlett), Elizabeth	MR. 11-4-1811
	Simeon Hall

Mason, Nath ^l	M . 10-31-1811
Owens, Rebecca	Simeon Hall
Poole, John	M. 11-17-1811
Compliment, Jenny	MR. 12-17-1811
	Thomas Mitchell
Bowen, Jacob	M. 12-1-1811
Simmons, Terecy	Simeon Hall
Welch, Wm.	M . 2-20-1812
Yocum, Nancy	James Vance
Miles, Jesse	M . 2-20-1812
James, Mary	Simeon Hall
Stallings, Thomas	M . 2-23-1812
Brashear, Sally	Simeon Hall
Russle (Russell), Benjamin	M . 3-12-1812
Clark, Phebe	Simeon Hall
Grease (Croze), Jacob	M. 3-19-1812
Shuck, Eve	MR. 3-21-1812
	John Jackson
Jones, William	M . 3-22-1812
McKoy (McCoy) Anney	Simeon Hall
Westfall, Hezekiah	M . 4- 1-1812
Spencer, Peggy	Simeon Hall
Chapese, Benjamin	M . 5-7- 1812
Shepherd, Elizabeth	Joseph B. Lapsley
Carmedy, John	MR. 5-20-1812
Dyson, Sally	Daniel Walker
Kindal, James	MR. 5-20-1812
Waters, Mary B.	Daniel Walker
Caldwell, William	MR. 5-20-1812
Caldwell, Polly	Daniel Walker
Band, David	MR. 5-20-1812
Waters, Betsy	Daniel Walker
Bridges, James	M. 5-21-1812
Peak, Betsey (Patsey)	Moses Pierson
Drake, John	M. 5-28-1812
Connell, Nancy	MR. 5-25-1812
	Moses Pierson
Pancake, Jos.	M . 7-19-1812
Burditt, Lucy	Simeon Hall
Ryan, Jesse	M . 7-27-1812
Duffy, Mary Ann	Simeon Hall

Ricks, William	M. 8-13-1812
Chalfant, Nancy (Susanna in return)	Moses Pierson
Newland, Isaac	M. 8-13-1812
Chalfant, Margaret	Moses Pierson
Brooks, Joseph A.	M. 8-20-1812
Miles, Rebecca	Jas. Vance
Logan, Hugh	M. 8-27-1812
Sanders (Saunders), Elizabeth	Jas. Vance
Danolson (Donalson), William	M. 8-30-1812
Woodard, Sarah	Simeon Hall
Gentry, Martin	M. 10-4-1812
Buzan, Nancy	Simeon Hall
Harris (Harrison), Thomas	M. 10-7-1812
Harris, Sarah	Danl Walker
Bogard, George	M. 10-24-1812
Stringer, Eliza	Simeon Hall
Langsdon, John	M. 12-19-1812
Shanklin, Any	Jesse Willson, JP
Bess, Absalom	M. 12-24-1812
Allen, Jean	Simeon Hall
Yateman, Thomas	M. 1-6-1813
Beckwith, Patsey	James Vance
Pearce, Benjamin	M. 1-13-1813
Batman, Peggy	Simeon Hall
Quick, Thomas	M. 1-31-1813
Rowland, Sarah	Simeon Hall
James, Elisha	M. 2-5-1813
Bowen, Polley	John Jackson
Wickliffe, Charles A.	M. 2-20-1813
Cripps, Margaret	J. B. Lapsley
Whitledge, John	M. 2-21-1813
Grant, Harriet	Simeon Hall
Acres, George	M. 2-23-1813
Clisher, Priscey	John Jackson
Cook, William	M. 2-25-1813
Roman, Catharine	Moses Pierson
Wills (Wells), Benjamin	M. 2-25-1813
Ridgeway, Priscey	Simeon Hall
Ferguson, Richard	M. 3-15-1813
Grayham, Eve	Jesse Willson, JP

Sharp, Benjamin Brookart, Lydia	M . 4- 3-1813 Jesse Willson
Guntryman, Peter Shaddock, Mary	M . 4-10-1813 John Jackson
Davis, John Riley, Polly	M . 4-14-1813 Jesse Willson
Mitshell, William Thornsbebry, Peggy	M . 4-25-1813 (1812) Moses Pierson
Smith, Mitchell Ireland, Sarah	M . 4-26-1813 Danl Walker
Allender, Joshua Robison, Martha	M . 5-13-1813 Simeon Hall
Fort, Christopher Davis, Lavene	M . 6-15-1813 Jesse Willson
Jackson, John Overall, Francis	M . 6-30-1813 Dan'l Walker
Peak, Daniel Evans, Catharine	M . 7- 3-1813 John Jackson
Sliger, John Pratt, Peggy	M . 7-29-1813 Simeon Hall
Saunders, Thomas Newby (Newly), Milly	M . 8-21-1813 M. Pierson
Wheeler, John C. Gentry, Nancy	M . 9- 4-1813 Simeon Hall
Fidler, Robert Osburn, Polly	M . 9-14-1813 M. Pierson
Morgan, Charles Wiseman, Hannah	M . 9-23-1813 Simeon Hall
Loan, Jeremiah Beryman, Rosanna (Resanna)	M . 11-4-1813 John Jackson
Carpenter, Michael Wood, Sally	M . 11-18-1813 Simeon Hall
Howard, George Linchecum, Mary	M . 11-29-1813 John Jackson
Simmons, Elisha Simmons, Polly	M . 12-14-1813 Simeon Hall
Brashear, William Taylor, Rachael	M . 12-23-1813 John Jackson
Rubey, Reason Simmons, Kitty	M . 1-13-1814 Simeon Hall

1870
1871
1872

1873
1874

1875
1876

1877
1878

1879
1880

1881
1882

1883
1884

1885
1886

1887
1888

1889
1890

1891
1892

1893
1894

1895
1896

1897
1898

1899
1900

1901
1902

1903
1904

1905
1906

1907
1908

1909
1910

1870
1871

1872
1873

1874
1875

1876
1877

1878
1879

1880
1881

1882
1883

1884
1885

1886
1887

1888
1889

1890
1891

1892
1893

1894
1895

1896
1897

1898
1899

1900
1901

1902
1903

1904
1905

1906
1907

1908
1909

1910
1911

Wadle, John Newton, Bridget	M . 2-13-1814 Jesse Willson
Masdon, Jonathan M. Johnson, Sarah	M. 3- 1-1814 John Jackson
Crist, Nicholas Doud, Sarah	M . 3-2 -1814 Sam'l Anderson
Ferguson, Richard Shanklin, Polly	M. 4- 3-1814 MR. 5-28-1814 Jesse Willson
Gunterman, George Warner (?), Rosanna	M . 4- 4-1814 John Jackson
Chappell (Chippell), James Key, Rachael (Rebekah)	M. 4-17-1814 MR. 5- 2-1814 John Jackson
Graham, Jas. C. Talbert, Jemima	M. 5-15-1814 MR. 5-28-1814 Jesse Willson
Cranbell (Crandell), Lemuel Hubbs, Polly	M . 6-25-1814 M. Pierson
Hahn, William Crow, Sophia	M . 7-17-1814 M. Pierson
Hardy, Jacob Applegate, Laney (?)	M . 8-7-1814 Simeon Hall
Stone (Sloan?), John Ridjeway, Drusilla	M . 8-11-1814 Simeon Hall
Griffith, Owen Stark, Elizabeth	M . 8-14-1814 Isaac Taylor
Bogard, Benj. Hoopingasner, Polly	E. 8-16-1814 Simeon Hall
Waters, William Orme, Sally	M. 9-10-1814 J. Jackson
Ash, Isaac Hough, Catharine	M . 9-18-1814 Simeon Hall
Starks, James Guntzman (Guntzman), Margaret	M. 10-6-1814 John Jackson
Kay, Janus Simmons, Linny	M . 10-13-1814 Simeon Hall
Hall, David (Davis?) Sously (Lously?), Elizabeth	M . 10-13-1814 Simeon Hall
Sously, George Stringer, Catherine	M . 10-18-1814 Simeon Hall

Greathouse, Jonathan	M. 11-10-1814
Caldwell, Sally	D. Walker
Swearingan, Elemelick	M. 12- 8-1814
Culber, Alerzarma	Simeon Hall
Hubbard, Albert E.	M. 12- 8-1814
Hall, Jeriah	Simeon Hall
Reed, James; l.a.	L.I. 12-17-1814
Burks, Betsy; l.a.	M. 12-18-1814
	James Vance
Byers, Nathan; member Presbyterian Ch.; ov. 21	M. 12-21-1814
Saunders, Sally; inf. dau. of Christian James	James Vance
Saunders, c.in p.	
Newland, Binoni	M. 12-22-1814
Chalfant, Nancy	Isaac Taylor
Hook (Kook, Cook), Aaron	M. 12-21-1814
Montgomery, Bethew	M.R. 12-24-1814
	John Jackson
Briscoe, Samuel	M. 1- 5-1815
Crist, Nancy	Simeon Hall
Wheeler, Gallant	M. 1-12-1815
Whitlidge, Eliza	Simeon Hall
Caldwell, John	M. 1-31-1815
Tumblestone, Harriet	D. Walker
Hamilton, Edward H.	M. 3-26-1815
Crist, Susan	Simeon Hall
Drake, David R.	M. 4- 4-1815
Hough, Mrs. Catharine	H. Hobbs
Ranbarger, William	M. 4- 5-1815
Dover, Delia	M.R. 4-15-1815
	Jesse Wilson
Coun, Francis	M. 6- 1-1815
Blanset, Nancy	Hinson Hobbs
Cooper, Joseph (Jesse changed in book)	M. 6-22-1815
Cornell, Phebe	Simeon Hall
Ridgeway, Sam'l.	M. 7(2?)-9-1815
Brashear, Ruth	Simeon Hall
Houston, Maxwell	M. 8- 2-1815
Withers, Matilda	(In large book only)
Labon, James	M. 8-10-1815
Duvall, Margaret	D. Walker

Jonson, (Johnson?), William	M. 8-26-1815
Knapper, Eleanor	John Jackson
Lashbrooks, Sam'l.	M. 8-27-1815
Brashears, Polly	M.R. 9-17-1815
	Simeon Hall
Harrison, John	M. 8-31-1815
Howard, Mary	M.R. 9-17-1815
	Simeon Hall
Boots, John	M. 9- 2-1815
Lemaster, Elizabeth	M.R. 9-23-1815
	John Jackson
Reed, Robert	M. 9- 3-1815
Charles, Betsy	M.R. 9-17-1815
	Simeon Hall
Wilson, John H.	M. 9- 7-1815
Simmons, Susanna	Simeon Hall
Hillary, Joseph	M. 9-17-1815
Gaither, Peggy	Simeon Hall
Fox, Jacob	M. 9-28-1815
Biggs, Eliza	Simeon Hall
Marshall, Isaac	M. 10-19-1815
Fox, Hanna	Simeon Hall
Willson, Thomas Q.	M. 11- 2-1815
Crow, Ann; d. of Samuel Crow, c.in w.	James Vance
Price, Samuel	M. 11-16-1815
Gunterman, Nancy	M.R. 8-23-1816
	J. Jackson
Bess, Elijah	M. 11-16-1815
Allen, Henna	Simeon Hall
Gentry, Sam'l.	M. 11-23-1815
Newkirk, Elizabeth	Simeon Hall
Ridgeway, Levi	M. 1-11-1816
Peacock, Lavina	Simeon Hall
Markwell, Elias	M. 1-14-1816
Evans, Fanny	H. Hobbs
Simmons, Wm.	M. 1-18-1816
Swearingan, Sarah	Simeon Hall
Merritt, Lewis	M. 1-20-1816
Rambarger, Nancy	Jesse Wilson
Ruby, Owen	M. 1-25-1816
Stringer, Anna	Simeon Hall

Ruby, John Woods (Wood?), Polly	M . 3- 3-1816 Simeon Hall
Bogard, John Leonard, Elizabeth	M. 3- 3-1816 P. Paris
Hardy, Joseph Rodman, Lucy	M. 3-10-1816 P. Paris
Garr, Ben Crigler, Rebecca	M. 3-11-1816 D. Walker
Wheeler, Ignatius James, Jane	M. 3-14-1816 H. Hobbs
King, John Johnson, Margaret	M. 3-17-1816(1814?) Jesse Wilson
Followell, Martin Porter, Nancy	M . 3-21-1816 Simeon Hall
Jones, James Crow, Mary	M . 3-24-1816 Simeon Hall
Bowen, Thomas Newkirk, Jemima	M . 5- 5-1816 Simeon Hall
McDolad (McDonald?), William Chalfant, Jane	M. 5-13-1816 Isaac Taylor
Galbreath, Robert Thornberry, Polly; d. of Samuel Thornberry, c.p.	M. 5-23-1816 Jas. Vance
Simmons, Jona (?) Miles, Sally	M. 5-26-1816 Simeon Hall
Hoopingasser (Hoopinganer?), Jacob Newkirk, Cornelia	M. 5-30-1816 Simeon Hall
Brandon, Gerard C. Chambers, Margaret	M . 6-18-1816 Simeon Hall
Smock, David Cole, Darby (Darkis?)	M . 6-27-1816 Simeon Hall
Jennings, Wm. Budd, Polly	M. 7-11-1816 Simeon Hall
Ranbarger, John Hawes, Hannah	M. 7-28-1816 J. Wilson
Budd (Rudd), Joseph Thurman, Ruth	M. 8- 1-1816 Simeon Hall
Allen, Benj. Bess, Dolly	M. 8- 7-1816 Simeon Hall





AUG 75



N. MANCHESTER,

